



MESSAGES OF THE PRESIDENT  
**MANUEL ROXAS**

1946 - 1948

**BOOK 5 | VOLUME 4**

Executive Orders Part 2











President Manuel Roxas, Fifth President of the Philippines, Third and Last President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and First President of the Third Republic.





**MESSAGES OF THE PRESIDENT**  
**MANUEL ROXAS**  
**1946-1948**

**BOOK 5 | VOLUME 4**  
Executive Orders Part 2

# Messages of the President Book 5: Manuel Roxas

## Volume 4 Part 2

Presidential Communications Development and Strategic Planning Office

<http://www.gov.ph>

<http://www.malacanang.gov.ph>

<http://www.pcdspo.gov.ph>

ISBN 978-621-8032-25-5

All rights reserved. The content of this publication may be copied, adapted, and redistributed, in whole in part, provided that the material is not used for commercial purposes and that proper attribution be made. No written permission from the publisher is necessary. Some of the images used in this publication may be protected by restrictions from their original copyright owners.

Published exclusively by

The Presidential Communications Development  
and Strategic Planning Office

Office of the President of the Philippines

3/F New Executive Building,

Malacañan Palace, San Miguel, Manila

Tel.: 736-0719, 736-0718

Fax no.: 736-6167

Website: <http://www.pcdspo.gov.ph>

Book design by the Presidential Communications  
Development and Strategic Planning Office

Published in the Philippines.

The National Library of the Philippines CIP Data

Recommended entry:

Philippines. President (Roxas: 1946-1948)

Messages of the President: Manuel Roxas, 1946-1948, Book 5,  
Volume 5, Executive Orders Part 2 / Presidential Communications  
Development and Strategic Planning Office. – Manila: Presidential  
Communications Development and Strategic Planning Office, 2016.  
pages; cm

ISBN 978-621-8032-25-5

Contents: vol. 1. Official Week and Month in Review – vol. 2.  
Appointments and Designations – vol. 3. Historical Documents and  
Papers – vol. 4. Executive Orders – vol. 5. Administrative Orders – vol. 6.  
Proclamations – vol. 7. Other Issuances – vol. 8. Cabinet Minutes.

1. Roxas, Manuel President – Philippines – 1946-1948.  
2. Presidents – Messages – Philippines. 3. Philippines – Politics and  
government – 1946-1948. I. Title.

The Messages of the President Book 5: Manuel Roxas Volume 4 Part 2 was compiled and published by the Presidential Communications Development and Strategic Planning Office in May 2016 in Manila, Philippines.

# THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES

**BENIGNO S. AQUINO III**  
President of the Philippines

**PAQUITO N. OCHOA, JR.**  
Executive Secretary

**JOSE RENE D. ALMENDRAS**  
Cabinet Secretary

**MARIANO DIMAANDAL**  
Director IV, Malacañang Records Office

## **PRESIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS DEVELOPMENT AND STRATEGIC PLANNING OFFICE**

**MANUEL L. QUEZON III**  
Undersecretary of Presidential Communications  
Development and Strategic Planning

**JAN MIKAEL dL. CO**  
Assistant Secretary  
Senior Presidential Speechwriter and Head of Correspondence Office

**JUAN POCHOLO MARTIN B. GOITIA**  
Assistant Secretary  
Managing Editor, Official Gazette

**GINO ALPHONSUS A. BAYOT**  
Director V  
Head, Research Division

**EDGAR RYAN S. FAUSTINO**  
Head, Presidential Museum and Library

**JONATHAN F. CUEVAS**  
Director IV  
Technical Division

**MA. ROMMIN M. DIAZ**  
Director III  
Head Executive Assistant

**YOLANDO B. JAMENDANG JR.**  
Director II  
Head, Message Crafting Division

**TERESITA L. MENDIOLA**  
Chief Administrative Officer

**KATHERINE AIRA M. ESPINO**  
Institutional Memory  
Official Gazette

**MARK PHILIPPE P. LEGASPI**  
Heritage

**KRISTINA D. JAVIER**  
Media Monitoring

**SASHA B. MARTINEZ**  
Social Media

**RAYMOND ANDREW MAYMAY**  
Associate Editor  
Official Gazette

**ATTY. SARAH Q. SISON**  
Legal

**CHRISTIAN F. SOQUEÑO**  
Citizen Engagement  
Official Gazette



Messages of the President Book 5: Manuel Roxas  
Volume 4 Part 2

**PUBLICATIONS DIVISION**  
Presidential Communications Development  
and Strategic Planning Office

**MANUEL L. QUEZON III**  
Editor in Chief

**JUAN POCHOLO MARTIN B. GOITIA**  
Managing Editor

**JONATHAN F. CUEVAS**  
Technical Director

**KATHERINE AIRA M. ESPINO**  
Project Manager 2014-2016

**MARY CLAIRE LORRAINE CAPUL**  
Project Manager 2016

**MARK PHILIPPE P. LEGASPI**  
Head, Heritage Division

**CAMILLE ROSE B. DUFOURT**  
Project Coordinator

GAMIL BANCOLITA  
SCHURLYNS BIAN  
MARY CLAIRE LORRAINE CAPUL  
JERICO CATALLA  
ANGELA KAYE CRESCINI  
KRIS RICHARD GERONIMO  
JUSTIN HAROLD HINGCO  
PAOLA MELGAZO  
ALFREDO NAVARRO III  
**Institutional Memory**

KRIZIA ALMENARIO  
NATHAN ANDRADA  
JAMILLE DOMINGO  
MA. KATRINA FERNANDO  
GRACE GUIANG  
MARIA ANNA GUMAPAC  
MARIA THERESA LAMPA  
JOHN RIMHER MANUBAY  
FRANCES MARA MENDOZA  
KARLO OROPESA  
PATRICIA CARLA RAYMUNDO  
**Institutional Memory 2012-2015**

JOSELITO ARCINAS  
CHEREY ANN MAE BIGAY  
COLINE ESTHER CARDEÑO  
ROBERTO DANIEL DEVELA  
FRANCIS KRISTOFFER PASSION  
**Researchers**

LARISSA ANGELA SALAZAR  
SARAH JESSICA WONG  
**Editors**  
  
JOI MARIE ANGELICA  
INDIAS  
**Graphic Designer**

MA. KRISTINA ABELLA  
MA. ROMMIN DIAZ  
LANCIE MITZI ONG  
ALEXANDRIA SUPLIDO  
ARMIL ORDIALES  
JESSIE CRUZ  
MICHAEL LOUIS BAUTISTA  
**Support Staff**





---

## INTRODUCTION

As the President's chief message-crafting body, the Presidential Communications Development and Strategic Planning Office (PCDSPO), is mandated to provide strategic communication leadership and support to the Executive Branch, its composite agencies, and instrumentalities of government.

The PCDSPO is also mandated to act as custodian of the institutional memory of the Office of the President. One of our projects is the continuation of the series of books called the Messages of the President, started in 1936 by Jorge B. Vargas, Executive Secretary to President Manuel L. Quezon. The series was a wide collection of executive issuances, speeches, messages, and other official papers of the President. The volumes were intended to serve as the definitive compilation of presidential documents. The series was continued until the Quirino administration, although the series for the Presidential administrations of Presidents Quezon, Roxas, and Quirino were never completed.

In 2010, President Benigno S. Aquino III ordered the revival of the series and the constitution of a complete set, covering all 15 presidential administrations. With pride, we continue what Vargas began.

We would like to extend our gratitude to our partners for without whose gracious cooperation, this project would have not been possible.

A note on organization: Each presidential administration's messages are in book form, compiled and subdivided into volumes. The books are as follows:

- Book 1: Emilio Aguinaldo
- Book 2: Jose P. Laurel
- Book 3: Manuel L. Quezon
- Book 4: Sergio Osmeña
- Book 5: Manuel Roxas
- Book 6: Elpidio Quirino
- Book 7: Ramon Magsaysay
- Book 8: Carlos P. Garcia
- Book 9: Diosdado Macapagal
- Book 10: Ferdinand E. Marcos
- Book 11: Corazon C. Aquino
- Book 12: Fidel V. Ramos
- Book 13: Joseph Ejercito Estrada
- Book 14: Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo
- Book 15: Benigno S. Aquino III

Each book is subdivided into the following volumes:

- Volume 1: Official Weeks/Months in Review
  - Volume 2: Appointments and Designations
  - Volume 3: Historical Papers and Documents
  - Volume 4: Executive Orders
  - Volume 5: Administrative Orders
  - Volume 6: Proclamations
-

Volume 7: Other issuances

Volume 8: Cabinet minutes

We hope that this collection will be a useful and vital reference for generations to come.

## PREFACE

On July 30, 2010, President Benigno S. Aquino III issued Executive Order No. 4, which effectively renamed what was previously called the Malacañang Museum into the Presidential Museum and Library (PML) and placed it under the supervision and control of the Presidential Communications Development and Strategic Planning Office (PCDSPO). The PML is responsible for preserving, managing, and promoting the history and heritage of the Philippine presidency. It is the principal historical and artistic repository in support of the institution of the presidency, for the benefit of the Republic and the Filipino people. In partnership with the PCDSPO, which has pioneered the publication of the Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines as a web archive and information website, the PML has taken this mandate and placed it on the cutting edge of the information age.

Much has been done over the past years, under the administration of President Aquino III, to digitize executive issuances, speeches, letters, and other presidential papers; and publish them online. The project is not limited to a single administration, nor does it discriminate. This collection, published as databases, as well as print and e-publications, includes documents from the presidency of Emilio Aguinaldo to the current Aquino administration. This represents the government's allegiance to transparency, continuity, and the fostering of an informed citizenry, as well as an effort, in earnest, to preserve the institutional memory of the Presidency. All this was done not just for the posterity, but for the current generation and the ongoing task of nation building.

The PML are proud partners of the Official Gazette and PCDSPO team, to whom we made the collections available. We sincerely hope that this series will serve as a vital reference to educators, students, journalists, lawyers, historians, and the public at large.



## FOREWORD

This is the fourth volume of President Manuel Roxas' official papers, which constitutes the fifth book of the Messages of the President series. The series was started in 1936 by Executive Secretary Jorge B. Vargas, during the first year in office of Manuel L. Quezon, the first President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines. This volume collects President Roxas' Executive Orders, which provide for rules of a general or permanent character in implementation or execution of constitutional or statutory powers.



## BOOK 5

### PRESIDENT MANUEL ROXAS

President Manuel Roxas was the last President and of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the first President of the Third Republic of the Philippines after the United States of America recognized the sovereignty of the Philippines. He assumed office on May 28, 1946 after he won the presidential elections over Sergio Osmeña. Manuel Roxas was President until his death due to a heart attack after delivering a speech at Clark Air Base in Angeles, Pampanga on April 15, 1948.

The Executive Issuances of President Roxas began with Proclamation No. 39, signed on May 28, 1946. He continued the numbering of his predecessor, Sergio Osmeña, for his first few issuances. He started with his own numbering with Executive Order No. 1 and Proclamation No. 1 which were both signed on Independence Day, July 4, 1946, and ended with Executive Order No. 128, signed on April 21, 1948.

President Roxas' documents were gathered from its official sources such as the Official Gazette of the Philippines; the Malacañang Records Office's Book of Executive Issuances; the MacArthur Archives Collections; and Speeches, Addresses and Messages as the President of the Philippines, Volume 1 and Papers, Addresses and Other Writings of Manuel Roxas, Volume 2, which were both published in 1954.

The American Psychological Association (APA) style was used for the citation. The titles that have been provided by the researchers are enclosed in square brackets, considering that the exact wordings and its order were not verbatim from the document being described. Book titles are italicized while the speech titles are not. If in any case that the book title is the same as the title of the speech, it is transcribed in italics because it is the book title.





# CONTENTS

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Introduction              | 9   |
| Preface                   | 11  |
| Foreword                  | 13  |
| Research Notes            | 15  |
| Executive Orders          | 21  |
| • Executive Order No. 94  | 24  |
| • Executive Order No. 95  | 469 |
| • Executive Order No. 96  | 471 |
| • Executive Order No. 97  | 472 |
| • Executive Order No. 98  | 473 |
| • Executive Order No. 99  | 474 |
| • Executive Order No. 100 | 475 |
| • Executive Order No. 101 | 476 |
| • Executive Order No. 102 | 477 |
| • Executive Order No. 103 | 479 |
| • Executive Order No. 104 | 481 |
| • Executive Order No. 105 | 483 |
| • Executive Order No. 106 | 484 |
| • Executive Order No. 107 | 485 |
| • Executive Order No. 108 | 486 |
| • Executive Order No. 109 | 488 |
| • Executive Order No. 110 | 490 |
| • Executive Order No. 111 | 492 |
| • Executive Order No. 112 | 493 |
| • Executive Order No. 113 | 494 |
| • Executive Order No. 114 | 496 |
| • Executive Order No. 115 | 497 |
| • Executive Order No. 116 | 498 |
| • Executive Order No. 117 | 499 |
| • Executive Order No. 118 | 500 |
| • Executive Order No. 119 | 501 |
| • Executive Order No. 120 | 503 |
| • Executive Order No. 121 | 508 |
| • Executive Order No. 122 | 509 |
| • Executive Order No. 123 | 510 |
| • Executive Order No. 124 | 511 |
| • Executive Order No. 125 | 512 |
| • Executive Order No. 126 | 513 |
| • Executive Order No. 127 | 514 |





President Manuel Roxas peruses the United Technological Organizations of the Philippines (UTOP) after receiving it from Fernando Ocampo, UTOP's head, during the dinner at Manila Hotel, March 16, 1947.





**MESSAGES OF THE PRESIDENT**  
**MANUEL ROXAS**  
1946-1948

**BOOK 5 | VOLUME 4**  
Executive Orders Part 2



President Manuel Roxas, accompanied by the members of the Knights of Rizal (KOR), visits the former cell of national hero Jose Rizal in Fort Santiago, Intramuros on Rizal Day, December 30, 1947.

## EXECUTIVE ORDERS

An Executive Order provides for rules of a general or permanent character in implementation or execution of constitutional or statutory powers. The Executive Orders of President Manuel Roxas continued the numbering of President Sergio Osmeña on May 30, 1946 with Executive Order No. 110 and ended on March 30, 1948 with Executive Order No. 127.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 94**

REORGANIZING THE DIFFERENT EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS, BUREAUS, OFFICES,  
AND AGENCIES OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES,  
MAKING CERTAIN ADJUSTMENTS OF PERSONNEL AND REALLOTMENTS OF FUNDS  
IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

By virtue of the powers vested in me by Republic Act Numbered Fifty-one, I, MANUEL ROXAS, President of the Philippines, do hereby order—

SECTION 1. Section seventy-four of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 74. *Departmental organization.*—All executive functions of the Government of the Republic of the Philippines shall be directly under the Executive Department, subject to the supervision and control of the President of the Philippines in matters of general policy. The Departments are established for the proper distribution of the work of the Executive, for the performance of the functions expressly assigned to them by law, and in order that each branch of the administration may have a chief responsible for its direction and policy. Each Department Secretary shall assume the burden of, and responsibility for, all activities of the Government under his control and supervision.

“For administrative purposes, the President of the Philippines shall be considered the Department Head of the Executive Office, the Budget Commission, the Institute of Science, the Bureau of Civil Service, the Civil Service Board of Appeals, the National Commission on Educational, Scientific and Cultural Matters, the National Research Council, the National Economic Council, the Government Quarters Committee, the Board on Pensions for Veterans, the Council of National Defense, the Philippines Heraldry Committee, and of all other offices and branches of the service not assigned by law to any Department.”

SEC. 2. Section seventy-five of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 75. *Executive Departments.*—There shall be eleven executive departments, to wit: the Department of Foreign Affairs, the Department of the Interior, the Department of Finance, the Department of Justice, the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources, the Department of Public Works and Communications, the Department of Education, the Department of Labor, the Department of National Defense, the Department of Health, and the Department of Commerce and Industry, which shall be under the direct control of the respective Secretaries of Departments, exercising their functions subject to the general supervision and control of the President of the Philippines.”



SEC. 3. Section seventy-six of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 76. *Secretaries of Departments.*—The Department of Foreign Affairs shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Foreign Affairs; the Department of the Interior shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of the Interior; the Department of Finance shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Finance; the Department of Justice shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Justice; the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources; the Department of Public Works and Communications shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications; the Department of Education shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Education; the Department of Labor shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Labor; the Department of National Defense shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of National Defense; the Department of Health shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Health; and the Department of Commerce and Industry shall perform its functions under the executive authority of the Secretary of Commerce and Industry.”

SEC. 4. Section seventy-seven of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 77. *Appointment of Secretaries.*—The Secretaries of Departments shall be appointed by the President of the Philippines, with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress, at the beginning of his term of office, and shall hold office, unless sooner removed, until the expiration of his term of office, or until their successors shall have been appointed and qualified.”

SEC. 5. Section seventy-eight of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 78. *Qualifications of Secretaries.*—All Secretaries shall have the following qualifications: Be a citizen of the Philippines and have resided in the Philippines continuously during the three years next preceding his appointment and be not less than thirty years of age.”

SEC. 6. The name “Shipping Commission,” as used in Executive Order Numbered Thirty-one, dated November twenty-eight, nineteen hundred and forty-six, as amended, is hereby changed to “Shipping Administration.”

#### SALARY LAW

SEC. 7. Section three of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two, known as the Salary Law, is hereby amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 3. *Schedule of grades and corresponding rates of compensation.*—With the exception of the special groups in section five hereof, the positions to which this Act applies are classified into the following grades with their rates of annual compensation:

*Chiefs of Divisions, Chiefs of Sections, Supervisory Positions, and Positions of Equivalent Rank*

| Grade   | Rate of Compensation | Grade    | Rate of Compensation |
|---------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 1 ..... | ₱6,000.00            | 9 .....  | ₱3,480.00            |
| 2 ..... | 5,400.00             | 10 ..... | 3,300.00             |
| 3 ..... | 5,100.00             | 11 ..... | 3,120.00             |
| 4 ..... | 4,800.00             | 12 ..... | 2,940.00             |
| 5 ..... | 4,500.00             | 13 ..... | 2,760.00             |
| 6 ..... | 4,200.00             | 14 ..... | 2,580.00             |
| 7 ..... | 3,960.00             | 15 ..... | 2,400.00             |
| 8 ..... | 3,720.00             |          |                      |

*Subordinate Clerical or Equivalent Positions*

|         |           |         |           |
|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| A ..... | ₱2,280.00 | J ..... | ₱1,200.00 |
| B ..... | 2,160.00  | K ..... | 1,080.00  |
| C ..... | 2,040.00  | L ..... | 960.00    |
| D ..... | 1,920.00  | M ..... | 900.00    |
| E ..... | 1,800.00  | N ..... | 840.00    |
| F ..... | 1,680.00  | O ..... | 780.00    |
| G ..... | 1,560.00  | P ..... | 720.00    |
| H ..... | 1,440.00  | Q ..... | 660.00    |
| I ..... | 1,320.00  | R ..... | 600.00    |

“(a) Grades 1, 2, and 3 shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under administrative direction and with very wide latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to serve as heads of very large or very important divisions or other units of organization of similar import, engaged in work involving technical training and extended experience on the part of the incumbents; or to supervise the design and installation of complex and important accounting, office, or institutional system, methods, procedures; or to plan, organize, and conduct investigations in original research or in development work in professional, scientific, or technical fields; or to perform the most important, difficult, and responsible work along highly specialized professional, scientific, or technical lines requiring training, extended experience, and demonstrated attainments of an exceptionally high order.

“(b) Grades 4, 5, 6, and 7 shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under administrative direction and with wide latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to serve as heads of large or important divisions or other units of organization of similar import, engaged in work involving technical training and extended experience on the part of the incumbents; or to plan, organize, and conduct investigations in original research or in development work in a professional, scientific, or technical field; or to perform the most important, difficult, and responsible work along specialized professional, scientific, or technical lines, requiring training, extended experience, and demonstrated attainments of a high order.

“(c) Grades 8, 9, 10, and 11 shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under administrative direction and with considerable latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to serve as heads of divisions of very large or very important sections or other units of organization of similar import, engaged in work involving technical training and considerable experience on the

part of the incumbents; or to perform exceptionally difficult, important, and responsible work along professional, scientific, and technical lines, requiring training and extended experience and demonstrated attainments or along very highly specialized clerical lines requiring extended training and mastery in stenography, translation, or other kindred subjects.

“(d) Grades 12, 13, 14, and 15 shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under direction and with considerable latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to serve as heads of sections, or other units of organization of similar import, engaged in work involving technical training and considerable experience on the part of the incumbents; to perform very difficult, important, and responsible work along professional, scientific, or technical lines, requiring training, considerable experience, and demonstrated executive ability, or along highly specialized clerical work, requiring training, extended experience and proficiency in stenography, translation, and kindred subjects.

“(e) Grades A to D shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under direction and with considerable latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to engage in difficult specialized work; or to perform difficult, important, and responsible work along professional, scientific, technical or specialized clerical lines, requiring training, considerable experience, and demonstrated capacity for sound independent work, and an intimate knowledge of a special subject matter, and/or superior skill in crafts or arts.

“(f) Grades E to H shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under direct supervision and with substantial latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to engage in varied and difficult work; or to perform moderately difficult, important, and responsible work along professional, scientific, technical or specialized clerical lines, requiring training and moderate experience, or a lower training but considerable experience, thorough knowledge of a special subject matter, and/or unusual skill in crafts or arts.

“(g) Grades I to L shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under general supervision and with some latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to engage in difficult routine work; or to perform responsible work along professional, scientific, or technical lines, or along clerical lines, requiring training and moderate experience, or lower training but considerable experience, and a good knowledge of a special subject matter, or skill in arts, crafts, or trades.

“(h) Grades M to P shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under immediate or general supervision and with some latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to perform responsible work along technical or clerical lines, requiring training and moderate experience, and a broad knowledge of a special subject matter; or simple elementary work requiring scientific or professional training with little or no experience; or subordinate professional or scientific work requiring training and experience; or important, difficult, and responsible subordinate vigilance work; or skill in crafts or manual labor.

“(i) Grades Q to R shall include all classes of positions the duties of which are, under immediate or general supervision and with limited latitude for the exercise of independent judgment, to perform simple but responsible work along technical, clerical, messengerial, or subordinate vigilance lines; or simple and elementary subordinate professional or scientific work or crafts; and all classes of positions the duties of which are, under immediate supervision, to perform the simplest routine clerical, messengerial, or custodial tasks or unskilled manual labor, including apprenticeship in subordinate professional or scientific work or crafts.”

SEC. 8. Section four of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two is hereby amended to read as follows:

---

“SEC. 4. *Services established by this Act.*—The following services are established:

- I. Administrative Service
- II. Professional and Scientific Service
- III. Educational Service
- IV. Navigation Service
- V. Vigilance Service
- VI. Subprofessional Service
- VII. Craft and Labor Service

“The *Administrative Service* shall include all groups comprehending positions the duties of which are in general to perform administrative, fiscal, or clerical work, or any other work commonly associated with office, business or fiscal administration.

“The *Professional and Scientific Service* shall include all groups comprehending positions the duties of which are to perform routine, advisory, administrative, or research work which is based upon the established principles of a profession or science, and which requires professional or scientific training equivalent to that represented by graduation from a college or university of recognized standing.

“The *Educational Service* shall include all groups comprehending positions the duties of which in general are to give or to supervise regular and systematic instruction designed to develop the mental, physical, aesthetic or vocational powers, including manual skill.

“The *Navigation Service* shall include all groups comprehending positions the duties of which are to perform work related to the operation, maintenance, and administration of airships, vessels and other floating craft which are not a part of the equipment of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, including the operation, maintenance, and administration of property designed to aid navigation.

“The *Vigilance Service* shall include all groups comprehending positions the duties of which are to perform or supervise police or fire-protection work, the guarding of persons or property under the custody of the Government, the preservation of law and order, and the protection of life and property.

“The *Subprofessional Service* shall include all groups comprehending positions the duties of which are to perform work which is incident, subordinate, or preparatory to the work of employees holding positions in the professional and scientific service, requiring or involving professional, scientific, or technical training or any degree inferior to that represented by graduation from a college or university of recognized standing.

“The *Craft and Labor Service* shall include all groups comprehending positions the duties of which are to perform or supervise domestic, manual, or mechanical work involved in the execution of public works; the manufacture and handling of supplies and equipment; the repair of equipment; the operation of mechanical equipment; the transportation of personnel and property; the caring for the needs of the sick and of persons in the care and custody of the Government, and/or of persons in its employ who are entitled to maintenance; or to perform or supervise work of similar character.”

#### SALARY BOARD ABOLISHED

SEC. 9. The Salary Board created in section nine of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two is hereby abolished, and its powers, functions, duties, and records are hereby transferred to the Budget Commission. The terms “Salary Board” and “Board” used in the other parts of said Act shall be understood to mean the “Budget Commission” and “Commission,” respectively.

---

SEC. 10. Paragraph (a) of section ten of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two is hereby amended to read as follows:

“(a) To establish within the services the necessary groups with their corresponding grades, designating (1) the titles of the classes, (2) the duties and responsibilities involved in each class, illustrated where necessary by examples of typical tasks, and (3) the minimum qualifications required for the satisfactory performance of such duties and tasks, in conformity with the specifications outlined in sections three and four herein: *Provided, however,* That the Commission may lower or waive the experiential requirement for any particular group or groups in the service below Grade P and graduate the experiential requirement accordingly for the high grades within the same group if, in the opinion of the said Commission, such action is for the best interest of the public service.”

SEC. 11. Section fourteen of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two is hereby amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 14. *Limitation of salary rates.*—Except as otherwise provided in this Act, no appointments to positions subject to the provisions of this Act shall be made except at rates of compensation in conformity to the rates prescribed herein. An appointee to any position shall be entitled to receive the salary appropriated for the position after serving at least six months in every intermediate grade, if any, between that position and the position from which he has been promoted, unless he has previously received the same or higher salary in any position under the same or any other branch of the government service or he has been in continuous service for more than one year prior to the proposed promotion, in which case every year of such service counting from the date of his original appointment, during which he has not had one-rate promotion, shall be equivalent to six months’ service in every intermediate grade between his old and new positions and entitle him to the corresponding salary increase not exceeding the rate provided for the new position: *Provided,* That original appointments shall be made at salaries not exceeding the entrance rates for the civil service eligibility of the employees concerned: *Provided, further,* That notwithstanding the provisions of this Act, no employee shall be appointed at a salary higher than the maximum allowed for his civil service eligibility: *And, provided, finally,* That an appointment to any position in grades seven to one shall not take effect until the fitness of the appointee to hold the higher position by reason of his character, experience, training and other personal qualifications shall have been passed upon and approved by the President upon recommendation of the Cabinet.”

SEC. 12. All positions now provided by law in the different departments, bureaus, and offices shall, upon approval of this Order, be deemed allocated to the grades to which they would correspond by reason of the rates of salaries now authorized therefor in accordance with the schedule provided in section seven hereof.

#### AUTOMATIC SALARY INCREASES

SEC. 13. Should the savings made available under section 162(5) of this Executive Order be insufficient to pay all employees the automatic salary increases authorized therein, priorities shall be given to the employees occupying positions of the lowest grades: *Provided,* That when payments of the automatic salary increases shall be made to employees of any grade, the same shall be made to all employees of that grade. No payment of the automatic salary increases shall be made to employees

of the next higher grade if all employees within that grade cannot be provided for from the residual funds still available. Automatic salary increases unpaid by reason of insufficiency of funds shall not be cumulative.

Automatic salary increases shall not affect the basic salary attached to the positions.

The provisions of section 162(5) of this Executive Order referring to automatic salary increases shall not be applicable to employees occupying positions the salaries of which are fixed by law, as in the case of enlisted men of the Armed Forces of the Philippines and the Philippine Constabulary.

Employees paid from funds other than those appropriated in Republic Act Numbered One hundred fifty-six may be paid automatic salary increases in accordance with the provisions of said Act and this Executive Order when authorized in the special budget allotting the corresponding funds.

#### SALARY OF RECREATED POSITIONS

SEC. 14. When a position, which is subject to the provisions of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two, as herein amended, is abolished by the retirement of the incumbent thereof under Act Numbered Twenty-five hundred eighty-nine, as amended, the same may be filled, when recreated by authority of the President, at a salary equal to two-thirds of the salary authorized by law for the said position: *Provided*, That when such two-thirds is not of the rates authorized in this Order, the same shall be adjusted to the next higher or lower rate, whichever is the nearer, unless otherwise provided in subsequent general appropriation acts.

SEC. 15. Sections eleven and twelve of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two are hereby repealed.

#### COUNCILS OF PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION

SEC. 16. There is hereby created in every Department, bureau or office, in every corporation owned or controlled by the government, and in every agency or instrumentality of the Government a Council of Personnel Administration to be composed of the chiefs of divisions or primary units in the said offices and two representatives of the subordinate personnel who shall be elected from among the employees whose basic salary does not exceed two thousand four hundred pesos per annum each. The chairman of the Council shall be elected by its members from among themselves.

SEC. 17. The Council is hereby authorized to examine the records of efficiency and fitness of all employees in its respective office with a view to making appropriate recommendations, in accordance with the Civil Service Law and Rules, concerning officials and employees who may be found inefficient, inept, incompetent or otherwise unfit for further efficient service.

SEC. 18. It shall be the duty of the Council to bring to the attention of the administrative authorities concerned matters of general interest or benefit to the public service; to recommend such measures as will promote the well-being and improve the morale or efficiency of the personnel in the service; and to perform such other allied duties as may be assigned to it from time to time by the Department Head, director or chief of the bureau or office, or managing head of the corporation concerned.

## OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

## INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE—BOARD OF REGENTS

SEC. 19. The Bureau of Science is hereby renamed “Institute of Science” and placed under the executive supervision of the President of the Philippines. The Institute of Science shall be governed by a Board of Regents which is hereby created, consisting of a Chairman and eight members who shall all be appointed by the President of the Philippines with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress for a term of three years: *Provided*, That the members first appointed shall hold office as follows: the Chairman and four members for two years and four for three years, the term of office of each member to be specified in his appointment by the President. All vacancies, except through expiration of the term, shall be filled for the unexpired term only. There shall be a Director of Science to carry out the resolutions of the Board of Regents. He shall be appointed by the President with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress.

SEC. 20. The Institute of Science shall have such powers, functions, and activities as are now by law vested in the Bureau of Science including particularly the following:

- (a) The conduct of regional researches and investigations in the basic science of industry;
- (b) The conduct of researches, investigations, and experiments of a technical nature to find new uses for raw materials and their by-products;
- (c) The conduct of researches, investigations, and experiments bearing on industry, on industrial plant scale, whether under government auspices or under the auspices of corporations owned or controlled by the Government or private enterprises, on a basis of cooperation approved by the Board of Regents;
- (d) The testing or verifying under local conditions of the results of researches, investigations, and experiments obtained elsewhere that may have application to Philippine industries and their problems;
- (e) The conduct of research and experimentation regarding the possibility of aircraft construction and the use of Philippine materials in such construction, as provided under subsection (b), section six, of Commonwealth Act Numbered One hundred sixty-eight, which function shall be transferred from the Civil Aeronautics Administration to the Institute of Science; and
- (f) The conduct of such researches and experiments including those that are of fundamental nature incidental but indispensable thereto, as will benefit industry and, in other ways, increase, promote and improve industrial production.

SEC. 21. The Board of Regents shall exercise the following specific powers:

- (a) To guide and control the Director of Science in the administration of all the funds appropriated for the maintenance and operation of the Institute of Science, or received in the manner indicated in sections twenty-three and twenty-five hereof;
- (b) To decide on the program of industrial research and to act on the budget of the Institute submitted by the Director of Science; and
- (c) To promulgate rules and regulations for the establishment of fellowships in accordance with the provisions of the subsequent sections hereof.



SEC. 22. The several bureaus and offices of the Executive Branch of the Government, the University of the Philippines, and the corporations owned or controlled by the Government may assign to the Institute of Science such personnel as the Director of Science and the head of the corresponding department or organization may agree upon, either to pursue a separate research or experiment in relation to industries not being undertaken by the Institute of Science, or to assist in the conduct of a research or experiment on a fellowship basis.

SEC. 23. The bureaus, offices, agencies or instrumentalities of the Government, including corporations owned or controlled by the Government, private individuals, corporations, and enterprises may grant subsidy or contribution to the Institute of Science for the conduct of whatever research, study, or investigation they may desire the Institute of Science to undertake but such research, study, or investigation shall be carried on under the direction and supervision of the said Institute.

SEC. 24. The personnel, equipment, and other facilities of the Institute of Science shall be available to researchers that may be detailed to the said Institute under fellowship conditions, as provided in this Executive Order and approved by the Board of Regents.

SEC. 25. The Board of Regents is authorized to receive for the Institute of Science subsidies, endowments, bequests, and donations and use the same for such purposes as the donors may specify. In the absence of the express wishes of the donors, all such contributions shall form part of the fund of the Institute and shall be available for such expenditure as may be authorized by the Board of Regents.

#### NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF THE PHILIPPINES

SEC. 26. The “National Research Council of the Philippine Islands” created and established under Act Numbered Four thousand one hundred twenty, shall hereafter be known as the “National Research Council of the Philippines.”

#### THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE

SEC. 27. The Executive Office shall have a chief who shall be known as Executive Secretary. His assistants shall be known as Assistant Executive Secretaries. The Executive Secretary shall have the rank of a Secretary of Department and shall exercise such powers, functions, and duties as may be assigned to him by the President from time to time, and such others as may be imposed upon him by law.

#### BUREAUS AND OFFICES UNDER THE EXECUTIVE OFFICE

SEC. 28. The Bureau of the Census and Statistics, the Shipping Administration, the Bureau of Printing, the National Museum, the Institute of Nutrition, the Social Welfare Commission, and the National Urban Planning Commission, together with their respective powers, functions, activities, personnel, records, supplies, equipment, properties, and unexpended balances of funds or appropriations are hereby placed under the immediate supervision and control of the Executive Secretary. The Radio Broadcasting Board shall continue to be under his supervision and control. The Bureau of Printing shall continue to be operated on a revolving fund basis.



## NATIONAL MUSEUM

SEC. 29. The Gallery of Art and History Division of the National Library is hereby merged with the Natural History Museum Division of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce. These combined units shall have the category of a Bureau to be designated "National Museum," and shall be placed under the immediate supervision and control of the Executive Secretary. The National Museum shall have a chief who shall be known as Director of National Museum and whose salary, until otherwise fixed by law, shall be seven thousand two hundred pesos per annum.

## INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION

SEC. 30. There is hereby created, in the Executive Office, an Institute of Nutrition which shall serve as a clearing-house of data and information concerning nutrition; shall advise, guide, and give suggestions towards a coordination of all experimental work, objectives, and results of nutritional experiments being undertaken by the different units of the Government and by all private organizations; shall foster and encourage harmonious cooperation among the said units, private institutions and other organizations engaged in various activities in order to promote a national nutrition program; and shall seek close adherence to, and correlated execution of, the said program after its approval by the President. This Institute shall be composed of a Chairman and ten members, who shall all be appointed by the President of the Philippines with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress for a term of four years: *Provided*, That the members first appointed shall hold office as follows: the Chairman and three members for two years, three members for three years, and four for four years, the term of office of each member to be specified in his appointment by the President. All vacancies, except through expiration of the term, shall be filled for the unexpired term only. There shall be a Director of Nutrition who shall be appointed by the President, with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress.

The Institute of Nutrition is authorized to receive subsidies, endowments, bequests, and donations and use the same for such purposes as the donors may specify. In the absence of the express wishes of the donors, all such contributions shall form part of the fund of the Institute and shall be available for such expenditures as may duly be authorized by the said Institute.

## SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION

SEC. 31. The Bureau of Public Welfare is hereby abolished, and in lieu thereof, the Social Welfare Commission is created under the executive supervision of the Executive Secretary. This Commission shall have a chief who shall be known as Commissioner of Social Welfare to be appointed by the President, with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress, and whose salary, until otherwise fixed by law, shall be seven thousand two hundred pesos per annum.

SEC. 32. All the personnel, records, documents, supplies, equipment, properties, and the unexpended balances of funds or appropriations pertaining to the Bureau of Public Welfare are hereby transferred to the Social Welfare Commission.

SEC. 33. The Social Welfare Commission shall have such powers, functions, and activities as are now by law vested in the Bureau of Public Welfare, including, particularly, the proper enforcement of the laws and regulations relative to relief and other social services, and the administration of all charitable and relief agencies, including institutions for the care of the aged and/or infirm and of dependent, defective and/or delinquent children supported, whether wholly or partly by the

---

Government or any of its branches or instrumentalities: *Provided*, That during the time that the Philippine Relief and Trade Rehabilitation Administration undertakes relief functions which are in conflict with the functions of the Social Welfare Commission specified in this section, the President of the Philippines may delimit and coordinate the jurisdiction and activities of the Philippine Relief and Trade Rehabilitation Administration and the Social Welfare Commission in connection therewith.

#### DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

SEC. 34. Section eighty-six of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 86. *Bureaus and offices under the Department of the Interior.*—The Department of the Interior shall have executive supervision over the administration of provinces, municipalities, chartered cities and other local political subdivisions, except the financial affairs and financial agencies thereof, the Philippine Constabulary, the Board of Review for Moving Pictures, the Racing Commission, and the Boxing and Wrestling Commission.”

#### PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY

SEC. 35. Twelve thousand officers and men of the present Military Police Command, Armed Forces of the Philippines, are hereby withdrawn therefrom and transferred to the Department of the Interior and constituted into a national police force to be known and designated as the Philippine Constabulary: *Provided, however*, That the President of the Philippines may, to meet emergency conditions, have the normal strength of the Constabulary temporarily increased by attaching thereto the necessary number of units from the Armed Forces through temporary detail. Such number of civilian personnel as the appropriations herein transferred will permit are likewise transferred to the Philippine Constabulary.

SEC. 36. The Philippine Constabulary herein organized shall be deemed to be a Bureau and the Chief of Constabulary shall have all the powers generally conferred upon directors of bureaus particularly by Sections five hundred fifty to five hundred fifty-seven, inclusive, of the Revised Administrative Code. He shall have power also to prescribe the insignia, arms, equipment, and uniform of the members of the Philippine Constabulary: *Provided*, That such uniform shall be different from those of the other armed forces of the Philippines or of the local police forces, and no person not a member of the Philippine Constabulary is authorized to wear the same or another closely similar to it.

SEC. 37. There shall be one Chief of Constabulary who shall have the rank of Brigadier General, one Deputy Chief who shall have the rank of Colonel, and such number of Assistant Chiefs, whose ranks shall not be lower than Lieutenant-Colonel, as the President may authorize from time to time within the limits of available appropriations. The Chief and the Deputy Chief of Constabulary shall be appointed by the President of the Philippines with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress.

SEC. 38. All police duties, functions, authority, and responsibility, except those of military character, of the Military Police Command, Armed Forces of the Philippines, shall hereafter be exercised and assumed by the Philippine Constabulary, which shall be charged with the enforcement of law and order. The provisions of Sections eight hundred thirty-two, eight hundred thirty-three, eight hundred thirty-four, eight hundred thirty-five, eight hundred thirty-six, eight hundred thirty-seven, eight hundred thirty-eight, eight hundred thirty-nine, eight hundred forty, and eight hundred forty-eight of the Revised

---

Administrative Code, as amended, which are hereby declared in full force and effect, shall govern the members of the Philippine Constabulary in the exercise of their authority and duties as peace officers and in their relations with provincial and municipal law enforcement agencies and officials. During any period of emergency any element of the Armed Forces of the Philippines may, upon direction of the President, be employed to assist the Philippine Constabulary, and the military element thus employed shall be temporarily under the control or command of the appropriate Constabulary commander senior in relative rank unless the President directs otherwise. If the emergency so warrants, the President may direct that all Constabulary and local police elements operating in the affected region may be attached to the Armed Forces of the Philippines and placed under the operational control of the Chief of Staff of the Armed Forces or such subordinate commander as the Chief of Staff may designate. In all cases where elements of the Armed Forces and the Constabulary operate in conjunction with or under the control of the other, routine matters of administration and supply will remain the responsibility of their respective commanders.

SEC. 39. Commissioned and enlisted personnel detailed from the Armed Forces of the Philippines or transferred therefrom to the Philippine Constabulary shall be deemed to have the same status, including ranks, rights, privileges, and obligations as officers and enlisted men of the Armed Forces of the Philippines. The Philippine Constabulary shall form part of the Reserve Force, and all service performed by any officer or enlisted man in the Philippine Constabulary shall be counted, for all legal purposes, as military service rendered. No person called to the service of the Philippine Constabulary shall, by virtue thereof solely, suffer a reduction in pay or deprivation of any additional benefit or privilege earned by him as a member of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

SEC. 40. For a period of one year after the effective date of this Order and with the authority of the President of the Philippines, any officer or enlisted man of the Armed Forces of the Philippines may, with his consent, be assigned to serve in the Philippine Constabulary or *vice versa*. To meet emergency conditions, the President is authorized to detail temporarily any personnel of the Armed Forces for duty with the Constabulary or *vice versa*.

SEC. 41. When the present strength of the Philippine Constabulary shall have been reduced to twelve thousand, no enlistment except when approved by the Secretary of the Interior for specially qualified key personnel will be permitted, unless the President determines that a larger strength than twelve thousand officers and men should be organized. Vacancies in the positions for enlisted personnel occurring from time to time may be filled by the Philippine Constabulary by direct enlistment, each enlistment to last for a period not more than three years, and the soldiers so enlisted shall be considered as members of the Reserve Force of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

SEC. 42. By authority of the President of the Philippines, officers of the Philippine Constabulary temporarily detailed to the Armed Forces or *vice versa* with their consent may be temporarily promoted to grades authorized for the respective positions they may hold under such detail. All requirements for permanent promotions excepting those pertaining to position vacancies shall be the same as in the Armed Forces. For position vacancy requirements the Constabulary will have its own promotion roster.

SEC. 43. The Articles of War governing the Armed Forces of the Philippines are hereby made applicable to the Philippine Constabulary. Other laws, rules and regulations regarding appointments and commissions, enlistment, pay and allowances, rank or grade, promotions, retirements, resignation and discharge of members of the Armed Forces shall, as far as practicable, be applicable to members of the Constabulary: *Provided, however*, That the President may, if appropriations are available and in appropriate cases, authorize additional pay and allowances to members of the Constabulary. The provisions of the Constabulary Law, Chapter thirty-five, Book Two, of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, and other laws, executive orders, rules and regulations which are not inconsistent

with the provisions of this Order or with any of the laws made applicable to the Constabulary are hereby declared applicable to the officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Constabulary.

SEC. 44. Real estate, including buildings and installations appurtenant thereto, formerly owned by the old Philippine Constabulary and still in the possession of the Government; leases over private property heretofore held by the Military Police Command, Armed Forces of the Philippines; facilities and equipment heretofore used by the Military Police Command in ballistics, fingerprinting and other activities peculiar only to criminal investigations and apprehension; and all record, files and correspondence heretofore kept by the Military Police Command are hereby transferred outright to the Constabulary. Armament, military supplies, and equipment sufficient for the use of twenty thousand officers and enlisted men belonging to the Armed Forces of the Philippines heretofore in the possession of the Military Police Command shall be turned over to the Philippine Constabulary on a loan or reimbursable basis. Future transfers to the Constabulary of armament, supplies and equipment belonging to the Armed Forces and surplus to their immediate needs shall be on a loan or reimbursable basis, upon mutual agreement subject to the approval of the President.

SEC. 45. Enlisted personnel transferred from the Military Police Command who are unqualified for Constabulary duty and not desired by the Armed Forces may be separated from the service without prejudice. Separation of officers unqualified for Constabulary duty who are not desired by the Armed Forces shall be in accordance with procedures established for similar personnel of the Armed Forces.

SEC. 46. The Armed Forces of the Philippines will furnish logistical support whenever practicable so as to eliminate duplication of installations and expense. Air or water transportation beyond the capabilities of the Philippine Constabulary shall be furnished by the Philippine Air Force or the Philippine Naval Patrol. Vehicle and armament repairs beyond the capabilities of the Constabulary shall be furnished by Armed Forces installations. Communication facilities and installations operated by the Armed Forces shall be utilized by the Constabulary whenever the communications system of the latter is inadequate, and *vice versa*. All logistical support rendered shall be reimbursable to the extent of actual cost.

#### RACING COMMISSION

SEC. 47. The name "Board on Races" as used in Executive Order Numbered Three hundred twenty, dated January twenty-seventh, nineteen hundred forty-one, as amended, is hereby changed to "Racing Commission."

#### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

SEC. 48. Section eighty-one of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 81 *Bureaus and offices under the Department of Finance.*—The Department of Finance shall have executive supervision over the Bureau of Customs, the Bureau of Internal Revenue, the Bureau of the Treasury, the Bureau of Banking, the Procurement Office, the Manila Harbor Board, and the Tobacco Board. It shall also have general supervision over the financial affairs and financial agencies of provincial, municipal, and city governments, banks, banking transactions, coinage, currency, and, except as otherwise specially provided, over all funds the investment of which may be authorized by law."

## PROCUREMENT OFFICE

SEC. 49. The special division attached to the Office of the Secretary of Finance, which is known as the Division of Purchase and Supply, is hereby changed to and shall hereafter be known as the Procurement Office.

## DIRECT PURCHASES BY THE ARMED FORCES

SEC. 50. Upon recommendation of the Secretary of National Defense, the President may authorize the Armed Forces of the Philippines to make direct purchases without the intervention of the Procurement Office, under such rules and regulations as he may prescribe, of specific materials, supplies and equipment of military character.

BUREAU OF CUSTOMS  
COMMISSIONER OF CUSTOMS

SEC. 51. The designation of the position of "Insular Collector of Customs" is changed to "Commissioner of Customs," and its salary is fixed at nine thousand pesos per annum until otherwise provided by law.

## COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS FOR THE PORT OF MANILA

SEC. 52. The position of "Deputy Insular Collector of Customs" is changed to "Collector of Customs for the Port of Manila" which position shall have a compensation of seven thousand two hundred pesos per annum. The Port of Manila is hereby placed for administrative purposes under the immediate supervision of the Collector of Customs for the Port of Manila.

## CUSTOMS PATROL SERVICE

SEC. 53. There is hereby organized a "Customs Patrol Service" through the consolidation of the Secret Service Division and the Harbor Police Division, including the positions and personnel paid by the entity operating the arrastre service, to take direct charge of the enforcement of the laws and regulations within the customs premises and the port area.

SEC. 54. The positions in the Customs Patrol Service are hereby declared primarily confidential and appointments thereto will be subject only to the discretion of the Secretary of Finance.

## LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE AND REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE TRANSFERRED

SEC. 55. The Lighthouse Service and the Revenue Cutter Service of the Bureau of Customs, including the appropriations, personnel, records, properties and equipment pertaining thereto are transferred to the Philippine Naval Patrol.

The Commander of the Philippine Naval Patrol shall furnish the Commissioner of Customs or the Collector of Customs in ports of entry such vessels as may be necessary in connection with the performance of the duties of the Bureau of Customs.

---

## BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

SEC. 56. Any laws or orders to the contrary notwithstanding, the authority of the Collector of Internal Revenue under section three hundred and nine of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred sixty-six, otherwise known as the National Internal Revenue Code, to compromise internal revenue cases or to refund taxes, shall be exercised only after taking into consideration the recommendation of a committee to be composed of the head of the Law Division, as chairman, and the heads of the Income Tax Division, the Inspection Division, the Miscellaneous Tax Division, and the auditor for the Bureau of Internal Revenue, as members: *Provided*, That when the amount of the original assessment is in excess of twenty thousand pesos, the action of the Collector shall not become effective unless the same is approved by the Secretary of Finance: *Provided, further*, That warrants for the refund of taxes shall be countersigned by an official superior to the auditor for the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

For the purposes of sections three hundred forty-seven and three hundred forty-nine of the National Internal Revenue Code, the auditor for the Bureau of Internal Revenue shall be considered an officer of the said Bureau while performing duties as a member of the committee created in the next preceding paragraph.

SEC. 57. All violations of internal revenue laws, rules and regulations discovered and all persons apprehended for such violations shall be reported immediately by field men to the provincial or city revenue agent in the provinces and cities other than the City of Manila and to the Collector of Internal Revenue in the City for action. No final settlement of civil liability arising from such violations of internal revenue laws, rules and regulations shall be made unless the corresponding tax and the corresponding penalties due are first paid.

SEC. 58. No officer or employee of the Bureau of Internal Revenue shall accept employment from any taxpayer nor accept a taxpayer as client in any matter related in any way to any tax. Violation of this rule shall be sufficient ground for the summary dismissal from the service of the officer or employee concerned. No officer or employee in any tax-collecting agency shall accept any outside occupation for gain without the prior approval of the President upon recommendation of the Secretary of Finance.

SEC. 59. No provincial revenue agent shall be stationed longer than three years in any one province, and no agent, examiner or other field men of the Bureau of Internal Revenue shall be assigned to any province for more than two years. In Manila and other cities or places where large numbers of business establishments are located, the territory shall be divided into districts and the necessary number of field men shall be assigned to each district. No field man shall be assigned to a district for more than six months. Each field man shall keep a diary of his activities and shall submit the same to the Collector of Internal Revenue, the diary to show the following:

- (a) Place of assignment,
- (b) Nature of inspection work undertaken,
- (c) Names and addresses of persons, stores or firms inspected during the day,
- (d) Time of inspection,
- (e) Findings, and
- (f) Action taken.

SEC. 60. All records of the Bureau of Internal Revenue shall be under the charge and custody of the Records Section of the Administrative Division.

SEC. 61. The Law Division of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, subject to the control and supervision of the Collector, shall pass upon all legal matters involved in internal revenue cases and shall take charge of the interpretation and application of internal revenue laws.

#### DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

SEC. 62. The first paragraph of section eighty-three of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 83. *Bureaus and offices under the Department of Justice.*—The Department of Justice shall have executive supervision over the Office of the Solicitor General, the Courts of First Instance and the Inferior Courts, the Public Service Commission, the Bureau of Prisons, the General Land Registration Office, the Court of Industrial Relations, the National Bureau of Investigation, the Bureau of Immigration, the Board of Pardons and Parole, the People’s Court, the Office of Special Prosecutors, the Tenancy Law Enforcement Division, the Deportation Board, the Code Commission, and the Office of the Government Corporate Counsel. It shall also have the general supervision and control of the provincial sheriffs and all law officers of the Government other than provincial and city fiscals or attorneys and other prosecuting officers.”

#### NATIONAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SEC. 63. The Bureau of Investigation created in Republic Act Numbered One hundred fifty-seven is hereby renamed National Bureau of Investigation.

SEC. 64. Section one hundred eighty-six of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 186. *Officers in function of sheriff.*—In the City of Manila, the Clerk of Court of First Instance of said City shall exercise the functions of sheriff. In each of the several provinces of the Philippines the duties and functions of provincial sheriff shall hereafter be exercised by a Clerk of Court of First Instance, who is hereby designated *ex officio* provincial sheriff, in addition to his regular duties: *Provided*, That in provinces where there are at present separate individual provincial sheriffs, this arrangement shall not be effective until after the position of sheriff becomes vacant.”

#### ANTI-USURY BOARD ABOLISHED

SEC. 65. The Anti-Usury Board, created by Act Numbered Four thousand one hundred nine, as amended, is hereby abolished, and its powers, functions, duties, personnel, equipment, records and appropriations are transferred to the National Bureau of Investigation.

#### BUREAU OF JUSTICE RENAMED OFFICE OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL

SEC. 66. The present Bureau of Justice shall hereafter be known and referred to as the Office of the Solicitor General.

SEC. 67. The first paragraph of section one thousand six hundred fifty-nine of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:



---

“SEC. 1659. The Office of the Solicitor General shall have one Chief to be known as the Solicitor General whose salary shall be twelve thousand pesos per annum and shall have the rank of an Undersecretary of a Department. He shall be assisted by one First Assistant Solicitor General whose salary shall be nine thousand pesos per annum. When the Solicitor General is unable to perform his duties or in case of a vacancy in the office, the First Assistant Solicitor General shall temporarily perform the functions of said officer, or, in his absence, the Secretary of Justice may designate the acting chief of the office. There shall also be four Assistant Solicitors General and such number of solicitors as may from time to time be available under current appropriation and as the conditions of the service shall require.”

SEC. 68. Section one thousand six hundred sixty of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 1660. *Function of Office of the Solicitor General.*—The Office of the Solicitor General constitutes the law office of the Government of the Philippines and by it shall be performed duties requiring the services of a law officer.

“The Office of the Solicitor General shall have general supervision and control over provincial and city fiscals and attorneys and over other prosecuting officers throughout the Philippines, shall prepare rules for their guidance, and may require reports from them concerning the public business in the courts of their respective provinces or concerning other matters relating to the administration of justice therein.”

#### BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION TRANSFERRED TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

SEC. 69. The Bureau of Immigration, together with its personnel, powers, functions, activities, records, documents, equipment and unexpended balances of appropriations, is hereby transferred from the Department of Labor to the Department of Justice.

#### SALVAGE WAREHOUSE AND INDUSTRIAL DIVISION REVOLVING FUNDS MERGED

SEC. 70. The Salvage Warehouse Revolving Fund and the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division Revolving Fund are hereby consolidated.

#### BOARD OF PARDONS AND PAROLE

SEC. 71. The “Board of Indeterminate Sentence” created in Act Numbered Four thousand one hundred and three, as amended by Act Numbered Four thousand two hundred and twenty-five, and the “Board of Pardons” created in Executive Order Numbered Eighty-three, dated January eleventh, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, are hereby abolished and there is created in their stead a “Board of Pardons and Parole.” Any reference to the abolished boards in any act, executive order, rule or regulation shall be deemed a reference to the “Board of Pardons and Parole.”

SEC. 72. Sections four and five of Act Numbered Four thousand one hundred and three are hereby amended to read as follows:

“SEC 4. The Board of Pardons and Parole is authorized to adopt such rules and regulations as may be necessary for carrying out its functions and duties. The Board is empowered to call upon any

---



bureau, office, branch, subdivision, agency, or instrumentality of the Government for such assistance as it may need in connection with the performance of its functions. A majority of all the members shall constitute a quorum and a majority vote shall be necessary to arrive at a decision. Any dissent from the majority opinion shall be reduced to writing and filed with the records of the proceedings. Each member of the Board, including the Chairman and the Executive Officer, shall be entitled to receive as compensation ten pesos for each meeting actually attended by him, notwithstanding the provisions of section two hundred and fifty-nine of the Revised Administrative Code, and in addition thereto, reimbursement of actual and necessary traveling expenses incurred in the performance of duties.”

“SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Board of Pardons and Parole to look into the physical, mental and moral record of the prisoners who shall be eligible to parole and to determine the proper time of release of such prisoners. Whenever any prisoner shall have served the minimum penalty imposed on him, and it shall appear to the Board, from the reports of the prisoner’s work and conduct and the study and investigation made by the Board itself, that such prisoner is fitted by his training for release, that there is a reasonable probability that such prisoner will live and remain at liberty without violating the law, and that such release will not be incompatible with the welfare of society, said Board of Pardons and Parole may, in its discretion, and in accordance with the rules and regulations adopted hereunder, authorize the release of such prisoner on parole, upon such terms and conditions as are herein prescribed and as may be prescribed by the Board. The said Board of Pardons and Parole shall also examine the records and status of prisoners who shall have been convicted of any offense other than those named in section two hereof, for more than one year by final judgment prior to the date on which this Act shall take effect, and shall make recommendations in all such cases to the President of the Philippines with regard to the parole of such prisoners as they shall deem qualified for parole as herein provided, after they shall have served a period of imprisonment not less than the minimum period for which they might have been sentenced under this Act for the same offense.

“It shall also be the duty of the Board of Pardons and Parole to examine or cause to be examined the prison records and history of prisoners confined in any prison or penal colony in the Philippines who are not entitled to parole under the provisions of this Act and to recommend the pardon of any of said prisoners whenever it is satisfied that such prisoner has so reformed that upon being pardoned, he will not become a menace to society or become a public charge. In passing upon the wisdom and advisability of recommending the granting of pardon, the Board shall take into consideration the crime committed, the probabilities of the prisoner’s again violating the law, his conduct while in prison, and all other matters that in any way bear upon the effect which the pardon of the prisoner may have upon society.”

#### DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

SEC. 73. The present Department of Agriculture and Commerce shall hereafter be known as Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

Sec. 74. Section eighty-four of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 84. *Bureaus and offices under the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources.*—The Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources shall have executive supervision over the Bureau of Plant Industry, the Bureau of Animal Industry, the Bureau of Forestry, the Bureau of Lands, the Bureau of Mines, the Bureau of Fisheries, the Fiber Inspection Service, matters pertaining to colonies and

---

plantations of public lands, and matters concerning hunting, fisheries, sponges, and other sea-products, including the issuance of licenses therefor.”

VETERINARY, MINING ENGINEERS, AND SURVEYORS EXAMINING BOARDS

SEC. 75. The Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources shall assume and exercise, with respect to the Veterinary Examining Board, the Board of Examiners for Mining Engineers, and the Board of Examiners for Surveyors, such prerogatives, functions, and authority as are conferred upon Department Heads by the provisions of Section ten of Act Numbered Four thousand seven, otherwise known as the Reorganization Law of 1932.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

SEC. 76. Section eighty-five of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 85. *Bureaus and offices under the Department of Public Works and Communications.*—The Department of Public Works and Communications shall have executive supervision over the Bureau of Public Works, the Bureau of Posts, the Bureau of Telecommunications, the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops, the Motor Vehicles Office, the Irrigation Council, and the Flood Control Commission.”

BUREAU OF POSTS

STAMP AND PHILATELIC DIVISION

SEC. 77. There is created in the Bureau of Posts a division to be known as the “Stamp and Philatelic Division.” The Bureau of Posts shall exercise and undertake, through this Division, the following powers, functions, and activities:

- (a) To prepare appropriate designs for postage stamps so as to portray and serve the best interest of the Philippines—its history, great men, heroes, memorable events, places of historical and scenic importance, flora and fauna, and agriculture and industries;
  - (b) To determine and designate dates to be commemorated on postage stamps of the Philippines;
  - (c) To encourage and promote stamp collecting and better philately by coöperating with organized stamp clubs;
  - (d) To disseminate and propagate through the radio and press the educational and recreational value of philately in the public schools and other institutions and to the general public;
  - (e) To build a philatelic library;
  - (f) To publish Philippine philatelic literature;
  - (g) To determine when and by what method a stamp will be withdrawn from sale or condemned; and
  - (h) To undertake all other activities pertaining to philately, national or international.
-

---

BUREAU OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS

SEC. 78. There is hereby created a Bureau of Telecommunications. It shall have one chief to be known as Director of Telecommunications who shall be appointed by the President of the Philippines with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress. Until otherwise provided by law, the salary of the Director of Telecommunications shall be fixed at seven thousand two hundred pesos per annum.

SEC. 79. The Bureau of Telecommunications shall exercise the following powers and duties:

(a) To operate and maintain existing wire-telegraph and radio-telegraph offices, stations, and facilities, and those to be established to restore the pre-war telecommunication service under the Bureau of Posts, as well as such additional offices or stations as may hereafter be established to provide telecommunication service in places requiring such service;

(b) To investigate, consolidate, negotiate for, operate and maintain wire-telephone or radio telephone communication service throughout the Philippines by utilizing such existing facilities in cities, towns, and provinces as may be found feasible and under such terms and conditions or arrangements with the present owners or operators thereof as may be agreed upon to the satisfaction of all concerned;

(c) To prescribe, subject to approval by the Department Head, equitable rates of charges for messages handled by the system and/or for timecalls and other services that may be rendered by said system;

(d) To establish and maintain coastal stations to serve ships at sea or aircrafts and, when public interest so requires, to engage in the international telecommunication service in agreement with other countries desiring to establish such service with the Republic of the Philippines; and

(e) To abide by all existing rules or regulations prescribed by the International Telecommunication Convention relative to the accounting, disposition and exchange of messages handled in the international service, and those that may hereafter be promulgated by said Convention and adhered to by the Government of the Republic of the Philippines.

SEC. 80. All provisions of laws and contracts relating to radio and telegraph stations and cables the enforcement of which has heretofore been vested in the Director of Posts shall hereafter be enforced by the Director of Telecommunications.

SEC. 81. All the personnel, powers, functions, activities, appropriations, properties, equipment, supplies, records and documents pertaining to or intended for the electrical communication service under the Bureau of Posts shall be transferred to the Bureau of Telecommunications.

---

MOTOR VEHICLES OFFICE

SEC. 82. The Division of Motor Vehicles shall hereafter be known as the Motor Vehicles Office. It shall have one chief to be known as Chief of the Motor Vehicles Office whose compensation, until otherwise provided by law, shall be seven thousand two hundred pesos per annum. The Chief of the Motor Vehicles Office shall be in charge of the administration of the Motor Vehicles Law. Wherever the words "Director of Public Works" and "Bureau of Public Works" are used in said law, the same shall be substituted by the words "Chief of the Motor Vehicles Office" and "Motor Vehicles Office," respectively.

---

---

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

## CHANGES IN NAMES OF BUREAUS

SEC. 83. The Department of Instruction shall hereafter be known as the Department of Education; the Bureau of Education as the Bureau of Public Schools; the Office of Private Education as the Bureau of Private Schools; and the National Library as the Bureau of Public Libraries.

SEC. 84. Section eighty-two of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 82. *Bureaus and offices under the Department of Education.*—The Department of Education shall have executive supervision over the Bureau of Public Schools, the Bureau of Private Schools, the Bureau of Public Libraries, the Board on Textbooks, the Institute of National Language, and the Philippines Historical Committee.”

## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

SEC. 85. The Office of the National Physical Director shall hereafter function as a unit directly attached to the Office of the Secretary of Education and shall be renamed the Division of Physical Education.

## DIVISION OF ADULT EDUCATION

SEC. 86. The Office of Adult Education is hereby converted into the Division of Adult Education. The said Division, together with its functions, powers, duties, personnel, records, equipment, property and unexpended balances of appropriations, is transferred to the Bureau of Public Schools.

## BOARD ON DOCUMENTS ABOLISHED

SEC. 87. The Board on Documents created by Commonwealth Act Numbered fifty-four is hereby abolished, and its powers, functions and duties shall be assumed and exercised by the Director of Public Libraries.

## NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATION ABOLISHED

SEC. 88. The National Council of Education created and allocated under the Department of Public Instruction by Executive Order Numbered Nineteen, dated February nineteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby abolished, and its records, property, equipment, and unexpended balances of appropriations, and personnel except the Chairman, the members, and the executive secretary, are transferred to the National Commission on Educational, Scientific and Cultural Matters created under Republic Act Numbered One hundred seventy-six.

## DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

SEC. 89. Section four of Act Numbered Four thousand one hundred twenty-one, as amended by Commonwealth Act Numbered One hundred thirty-nine, is hereby further amended to read as follows:

---

“SEC. 4. *Bureaus and offices under the Department of Labor.*—The Department of Labor shall have executive supervision over the Bureau of Labor, the Labor Placement Office, the Safety Inspection Service, and all bureaus, divisions and offices hereafter created concerning labor alone or labor in its relation with capital, and also the proper enforcement of all laws relative to labor and capital in the Philippines and over all other matters related to the welfare of the Filipino laborers in this country and abroad.”

#### DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

SEC. 90. Section two of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred thirty is hereby amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 2. *Bureaus and offices under the Department of National Defense.*—The Department of National Defense shall be charged with the duty of supervising the national defense program of the country, and for this purpose, it shall have executive supervision over the Armed Forces of the Philippines, the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey, and the Philippine Veterans Board. This Department shall function under the executive control of the Secretary of National Defense who may be assisted by an Undersecretary.”

#### BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY

SEC. 91. (a) There shall be established in the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey a commissioned corps of officers distributed in the grades of captain, commander, lieutenant commander, lieutenant, lieutenant (junior grade), and ensign: *Provided*, That the number of officers in the grades of captain and commander shall not exceed five per centum and eight per centum, respectively, of the total authorized number of commissioned officers on the active list, except that the number of commanders may be increased by the number of vacancies in the captain grade.

(b) Officers of the corps shall be citizens of the Philippines and shall rank with and after officers of corresponding grades in the Armed Forces of the Philippines with the same length of service in grade, as follows: captain with colonel, commander with lieutenant colonel, lieutenant commander with major, lieutenant with captain, lieutenant (junior grade) with first lieutenant, and ensign with second lieutenant.

(c) Whenever a final fraction occurs in computing the authorized number of officers of any grade, the nearest whole number shall be regarded as the authorized number: *Provided*, That no officers shall be reduced in grade or pay or separated from the active list as the result of any computations made to determine the authorized number of officers in the various grades.

SEC. 92. (a) The President is authorized to appoint the commissioned officers of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey: *Provided*, That, except as provided in paragraph (b) of this section, all original appointments shall be made in the grade of ensign from among cadets who have qualified in accordance with this section: *And provided, further*, That all appointments and promotions to the rank of captain or commander shall be made with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress.

(b) Upon the effective date of this Order, the President is authorized to appoint to commissioned grades authorized in section 91 (a), (b), and (c) hereof qualified persons then serving in the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey as field or administrative officers, without reference to the requirements specified in paragraph (a) of this section and Section 94 (b) hereof.

(c) The Director and the Assistant Director of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey shall have the ranks of captain and commander, respectively, and shall be appointed by the President, with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress from the list of commissioned officers of the Bureau not below the rank of lieutenant commander and lieutenant, respectively: *Provided*, That persons serving as Director and Assistant Director appointed by the President with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress upon the approval of this Order shall have the ranks of captain and commander, respectively.

SEC. 93. (a) Cadets shall be appointed by the Secretary of National Defense, upon recommendation of the Director of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey, from a list of eligibles established under such regulations as the Secretary of National Defense may prescribe. The number of cadets shall not exceed six, except that the number of cadets may be increased by the number of vacancies in the ensign grade. Persons to be eligible for appointment as cadets shall be citizens of the Philippines and shall have a bachelor's degree in civil, mechanical, geodetic or electrical engineering from a college or university of recognized standing.

(b) Cadets shall be promoted to ensign under such regulations as the Secretary of National Defense may prescribe as vacancies occur in the commissioned force, after not less than six months of continuous and satisfactory service as cadet.

SEC. 94. (a) Commissioned officers of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey shall be promoted within the limitations imposed under Section 91 hereof, according to a system to be approved by the Secretary of National Defense, and shall receive the same pay and allowances as are now or may hereafter be authorized for officers of corresponding grades in the Armed Forces of the Philippines: *Provided*, That for officers commissioned in accordance with Section 92 (b) hereof, longevity pay shall be based on the total of all Coast and Geodetic Survey service completed on the date of commission.

(b) Promotions to all grades shall be made by the President: *Provided*, That no person shall be appointed ensign or shall be promoted from ensign to lieutenant (junior grade), or from lieutenant (junior grade) to lieutenant until after passing a satisfactory mental and physical examination conducted in accordance with regulations prescribed by the Secretary of National Defense.

SEC. 95. All laws now in effect or which hereafter may be enacted relating to retirement, separation, leaves of absence, medical treatment, commissary, and all other privileges for officers of the Armed Forces of the Philippines shall apply to commissioned officers of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey.

#### ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES

SEC. 96. The Armed Forces of the Philippines will consist of the Regular Force and the Reserve Force divided in major commands as hereinafter provided.

#### COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

SEC. 97. The President of the Philippines is Commander-in-Chief of the Armed Forces of the Philippines. He exercises command through the Secretary of National Defense who directly represents him.

---

CHIEF OF STAFF

SEC. 98. The Chief of Staff executes the President's command functions in relation to strategy, tactics, and operations. He is the immediate adviser of the Secretary of National Defense, and is responsible for the planning, development, and execution of the national defense program as prescribed by the Secretary of National Defense. He has command of all elements of the Armed Forces, and in the discharge of this responsibility, the Headquarters National Defense Forces shall function as a Field Headquarters in addition to its rôle as an administrative headquarters. He is authorized to prescribe the functions, duties, and powers of the various Staffs, Services, installations, and other units of the Armed Forces, and to issue from time to time such detailed instructions regarding personnel, funds, records, property, routing of correspondence, and such other matters as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this Order. Orders, regulations, directives, and instructions are published in the name of the Chief of Staff, by order of the Secretary of National Defense.

## DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF

SEC. 99. There shall be a Deputy Chief of Staff to assist the Chief of Staff and to perform his functions during his absence. The Deputy Chief of Staff shall also exercise general supervision over the General and Special Staffs and the Administrative and Technical Services.

## GENERAL COUNCIL

SEC. 100. The General Council shall consist of the members of the General Staff and the Commanders of the Major Commands. The Council shall review and comment on any studies and plans which may be referred to it by the Chief of Staff. The Council or any of its individual members may initiate recommendations and suggestions to the Chief of Staff on any matter pertaining to the Armed Forces, especially on matters of long-range planning. The group functions are entirely advisory.

## NATIONAL DEFENSE GENERAL STAFF

SEC. 101. The National Defense General Staff shall be composed of the Chief of Staff, the Deputy Chief of Staff, the Assistant Chiefs of Staff from the General Staff Divisions, the Secretary to the National Defense General Staff, and such other officers of grades not below that of first lieutenant as may be detailed thereto from time to time by the Chief of Staff with the approval of the President of the Philippines. All officers in the Headquarters National Defense Forces with the rank of not lower than first lieutenant serving in or with the General Staff or performing duties that are of General Staff nature are designated as members of the General Staff Corps. Assignment to, or relief from, the National Defense General Staff shall be accomplished under such rules and regulations as the Chief of Staff may prescribe with the approval of the Secretary of National Defense.

## DIVISIONS OF GENERAL STAFF

SEC. 102. The National Defense General Staff shall be organized into five Divisions, each under the direction of an Assistant Chief of Staff, as follows:



- (a) Plans and Operations Division (OPD);
- (b) Personnel and Administration Division (G-1);
- (c) Intelligence Division (G-2);
- (d) Organization and Training Division (G-3); and
- (e) Service, Supply and Procurement Division (G-4).

SEC. 103. The heads of the Divisions of the National Defense General Staff, acting as assistants to the Chief of Staff, will plan and coordinate the development and operations of the Armed Forces in accordance with the following principles:

- (a) They plan, direct, coordinate, and supervise. They assist the Chief of Staff in getting assigned missions or duties done by the subordinate commands and agencies, but they are not in the chain of command.
- (b) By direct contact with operating agencies, they insure that orders, directives, instructions, and plans are carried out faithfully.
- (c) Decentralization to the fullest possible degree should be observed.
- (d) Unnecessary duplication and overlapping of activities should be avoided.
- (e) Personnel of the General Staff shall be representative of the Air, Naval, and Ground Forces.
- (f) Only officers in the General Staff Corps Eligibility List may be assigned to the National Defense General Staff, but if not enough officers are available to fill the necessary General Staff positions, officers from other branches may be assigned. However, such assignment alone does not confer eligibility to the General Staff Corps Eligibility List nor the privilege of wearing the General Staff Corps insignia.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS AND SERVICES

SEC. 104. The following constitute the Administrative Staffs and Services under the Chief of Staff:

- (a) Adjutant General's Service;
- (b) Judge Advocate General's Service;
- (c) Educational and Recreational Service; and
- (d) Chaplain Service.

#### TECHNICAL STAFFS AND SERVICES

SEC. 105. The following constitute the Technical Staffs and Services under the Chief of Staff:

- (a) Corps of Engineers;
- (b) Ordnance Service;
- (c) Quartermaster Service;
- (d) Signal Corps;
- (e) Medical Service; and
- (f) Finance Service.



## NATIONAL DEFENSE SPECIAL STAFF DIVISIONS

SEC. 106. The following constitute the National Defense Special Staff Divisions under the Chief of Staff:

- (a) Office of the Inspector General;
- (b) Research and Development Division;
- (c) Public and Legislative Relations Division;
- (d) Budget Division; and
- (e) Historical Division.

Each unit headed by a Chief of Division shall have such assistants as the Chief of Staff may direct. The Chiefs of Administrative Staffs and Services, Technical Staffs and Services, and of Special Staff Divisions shall be responsible for the efficient performance of the duties pertaining to their divisions and for the proper execution of all instructions and orders prescribed by the Chief of Staff.

## MAJOR COMMANDS

SEC. 107. The Regular Force shall be divided into Major Commands and such other permanent installations, separate commands or task forces as may be created by authority of the President. There are hereby created the following Major Commands:

- (a) Philippine Ground Force;
- (b) Philippine Air Force; and
- (c) Philippine Naval Patrol.

## PHILIPPINE GROUND FORCE

The Philippine Ground Force is charged with the mission of providing for the land defense of the Philippines and with such other missions as the President may direct. It shall be responsible for the determination of its requirements and provisions and for those of its units and attached services with respect to their personnel, materiel, and facilities; and for the preparation of plans for the development, organization, equipment, tactical operations, supply and maintenance thereof, including replacements.

It is also charged with the training and instruction of all trainees, the training of ground force reserve units, and such other missions as the President may direct.

## TENURE OF OFFICE AND TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS

SEC. 108. The Commanders of the Major Commands and of the Military Areas, the Superintendent of the Philippine Military Academy, and the heads of the National Defense General Staff Divisions, the National Defense Special Staffs, and the Administrative and Technical Staffs and Services shall hold their positions for a period not exceeding three years, unless retained by authority of the Commander-in-Chief. By authority of the President, they may be temporarily promoted to grades authorized for their respective positions without vacating their permanent commissioned grades.

---

MILITARY AREAS

SEC. 109. The ten military districts are abolished and four Military Areas are hereby established as separate subordinate commands under the Chief of Staff which are designated as:

- I. First Military Area;
- II. Second Military Area;
- III. Third Military Area; and
- IV. Fourth Military Area.

The President shall, from time to time, determine the territorial extent of each Military Area. He may abolish a Military Area or create additional ones whenever he deems it necessary. Each Military Area shall be under a commander and such assistants as the Chief of Staff may direct. The commander shall be responsible for the efficient performance of the duties and the execution of all instructions and orders that may be issued by the Chief of Staff from time to time.

## PHILIPPINE AIR FORCE

SEC. 110. The present Philippine Army Air Force is hereby converted into the Philippine Air Force and raised to the category of a Major Command. All the powers, functions, duties, appropriations, personnel, records, armament, weapons, equipment, supplies, clothing, buildings, real estate and the appurtenances thereto, and other properties assigned or allocated to the Philippine Army Air Force are hereby transferred to the Philippine Air Force.

SEC. 111. The Philippine Air Force is charged with the primary mission of providing for the air defense of the Philippines. It shall be responsible, under policies prescribed by the Chief of Staff, for the determination of requirements and the provisions for the facilities and the preparation of necessary plans for the development, organization, equipment, training, tactical operations, supply and maintenance thereof, including replacements.

## COMMANDER OF THE AIR FORCE

SEC. 112. The Philippine Air Force shall have a Commander with such rank as shall be determined by the President of the Philippines. He is charged with the administration, control, and operation of the Air Force under the Chief of Staff.

SEC. 113. Officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Air Force shall continue to be paid under existing laws and orders until otherwise provided for by law.

## PHILIPPINE NAVAL PATROL

SEC. 114. The former Offshore Patrol is hereby converted into the Philippine Naval Patrol and raised to the category of a Major Command. All the powers, functions, duties, appropriations, personnel, records, armament, weapons, equipment, supplies, clothing, buildings, real estate and the appurtenances thereto, and other properties assigned or allocated to the former Offshore Patrol are hereby transferred to the Philippine Naval Patrol.

SEC. 115. The Philippine Naval Patrol is charged with the mission of carrying out sea patrol operations and defense action in Philippine waters, and the instruction and training of naval trainees

---

and reserve units. Whenever properly authorized, it shall attend to, or render assistance in, the enforcement of laws and regulations pertaining to customs revenue, navigation, immigration, fishing, quarantine, and the neutrality of the Philippines. It shall be responsible for the determination, under policies prescribed by the Chief of Staff, of requirements and the provisions for its units with respect to personnel, materiel, facilities; and for the preparation of necessary plans for the development, organization, equipment, training, tactical operations, supply and maintenance thereof, including replacements.

#### COMMANDER OF NAVAL PATROL

SEC. 116. The Philippine Naval Patrol shall have a Commander with such rank as shall be determined by the President of the Philippines. He is charged with the administration, control, and operation of the Philippine Naval Patrol under the Chief of Staff.

#### THE REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE, THE LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE, AND THE PHILIPPINE NAUTICAL SCHOOL

SEC. 117. The Philippine Nautical School under the Department of National Defense is hereby transferred to the Philippine Naval Patrol, together with its personnel, appropriations, properties, equipment, and records.

The revenue cutter service and the lighthouse service which have been transferred from the Bureau of Customs to the Philippine Naval Patrol, and the Philippine Nautical School shall be maintained as separate and distinct entities from the Naval Patrol proper and they shall retain their own personnel.

#### COMMISSIONED AND ENLISTED PERSONNEL

SEC. 118. Authorized commissioned and enlisted grades for personnel of the Philippine Naval Patrol, with their equivalent in the Ground Force and Air Force, shall be as follows:

#### OFFICERS

| <i>Naval Patrol Grade</i>       | <i>Ground Force<br/>Equivalent Grade</i> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Commodore .....                 | Brigadier General                        |
| Captain .....                   | Colonel                                  |
| Commander .....                 | Lt.-Colonel                              |
| Lt.-Commander .....             | Major                                    |
| Lieutenant (Senior Grade) ..... | Captain                                  |
| Lieutenant (Junior Grade) ..... | 1st Lieutenant                           |
| Ensign .....                    | 2nd Lieutenant                           |

#### ENLISTED MEN

|                               |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Chief Petty Officer .....     | Master Sergeant    |
| Petty Officer 1st Class ..... | Technical Sergeant |
| Petty Officer 2nd Class ..... | Staff Sergeant     |

---

|                                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Petty Officer 3rd Class .....               | Sergeant            |
| Seaman 1st Class or Fireman 1st Class ..... | Corporal            |
| Seaman 2nd Class or Fireman 2nd Class ..... | Private First Class |
| Apprentice Seaman .....                     | Private             |

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES

SEC. 119. The pay and allowances of officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Naval Patrol shall be the same as those prescribed for the corresponding ranks and grades in the Armed Forces, plus an additional amount equivalent to ten per cent of the base pay of officers and enlisted men while assigned on sea duty. Additional ration allowances may be provided for officers and men of the Philippine Naval Patrol assigned on sea duty in accordance with its annual appropriations.

## HEADQUARTERS

SEC. 120. The Headquarters Army of the Philippines and the Central General Staff are hereby re-designated the Headquarters National Defense Forces and the National Defense General Staff, respectively.

## SEPARATE ROSTERS

SEC. 121. The Philippine Air Force and the Philippine Naval Patrol shall each keep a roster of its officers and men separate from that of the rest of the Armed Forces.

## UNIFORMS AND INSIGNIA

SEC. 122. With the approval of the President of the Philippines, the Chief of Staff is authorized to prescribe the uniforms and insignia of the officers and enlisted men of all the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

## AUTHORITY TO MODIFY EXISTING ORGANIZATIONS

SEC. 123. Notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the President of the Philippines may, in the interest of economy, efficiency, and simplicity abolish or modify existing major commands, staff divisions and sections, services, military areas, installations, task forces, and other units, and establish new ones.

## LAWS REPEALED

SEC. 124. The provision of General Order Numbered Six, dated June twenty-first, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, entitled "Composition of the Central General Staff of the Philippine Army," and of Executive Order Numbered One hundred, dated March fifteenth, nineteen hundred and forty-six, on the Peace and Order Functions of the Military Police Command, and of all other laws, orders or regulations inconsistent with any of the provisions of this Executive Order are hereby repealed or modified accordingly.

---

---

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

SEC. 125. The second paragraph of Executive Order Numbered Three hundred seventeen, dated January seventh, nineteen hundred and forty-one, is hereby amended to read as follows:

“The Department of Health shall be charged with the protection of the health of the people, the maintenance of sanitary conditions, and the proper enforcement of the laws and regulations relative to health, sanitation, food, drugs and narcotics, slum housing, garbage and other waste disposal, and for these purposes, it shall exercise executive supervision over the Bureau of Health; the Bureau of Quarantine; the Bureau of Hospitals; the Board of Medical Examiners; the Board of Pharmaceutical Examiners; the Board of Dental Examiners; the Board of Optical Examiners; the Board of Examiners for Nurses; the National Advisory Health Council; the Alabang Vaccine and Serum Laboratories; the health departments of chartered cities; the national, provincial, city and municipal hospitals, dispensaries and clinics except the Philippine General Hospital; the public markets and slaughter houses; hotels, restaurants, and other food establishments; and health resorts and similar establishments.”

## ALABANG VACCINE AND SERUM LABORATORIES TRANSFERRED TO DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

SEC. 126. The Alabang Vaccine and Serum Laboratories together with its functions, duties, personnel, records, documents, equipment, supplies and other property, and the Alabang Laboratories Revolving Fund are hereby transferred to the Office of the Secretary of Health. The Secretary of Health, the Commissioner of the Budget and the President of the University of the Philippines shall determine the personnel who should be transferred to the Office of the Secretary of Health in case they render services both to the University of the Philippines and the Alabang Vaccine and Serum Laboratories.

SEC. 127. Samples of biological products manufactured in the Alabang Vaccine and Serum Laboratories shall be submitted at least once a month to the Institute of Science for analysis to determine their purity and efficacy. Copies of the report showing the results of the analysis shall be furnished the Office of the President. Rules and regulations for the securing and submission of samples of biological products for analysis shall be issued jointly by the Department of Health and the Institute of Science.

## BUREAU OF HEALTH

SEC. 128. Section nine hundred thirty-eight of the Revised Administrative Code is hereby amended to read as follows:

“SEC. 938. *Functions of the Bureau of Health.*—The Bureau of Health is charged with the protection of the health of the people of the Philippines and the maintenance of sanitary conditions therein. Its general powers and duties shall extend to and comprehend, among other things:

“(a) The detection and detention of persons suffering from dangerous communicable diseases and the making of provision for their isolation until they shall cease to be source of infection;

“(b) The control over the sanitation of schoolhouses and school premises and over prisons, penal settlements, jails, and other places for the detention of arrested persons, convicts, or offenders of any sort;

“(c) The control and supervision of school medical service in private schools, colleges, and universities;

“(d) The effectuation and maintenance of internal quarantine in times of epidemic or threatened spread of any dangerous communicable diseases;

“(e) The inspection and investigation of the sanitary condition of coastwise passenger vessels;

“(f) The sanitary disposal of the dead and the control over the sanitation of cemeteries;

“(g) The effectuation, at regular intervals or from time to time as conditions may require, of systematic vaccination and inoculations of the people of the country by the use of virus, vaccines, sera, or other prophylactics;

“(h) The dissemination of hygienic information among the people and especially the inculcation of knowledge as to the proper care of infants and the methods of preventing and controlling dangerous communicable diseases;

“(i) The making, from time to time, of adequate inspections of all health organizations or offices primarily concerned with the prevention of diseases, taking account of their equipment and facilities and the character of their work; and

“(j) The making of an epidemiological study and/or investigation of preventable diseases, especially those of an epidemic or communicable character; and the collection of statistical data or other information relative to the sources of mortality in the Philippines and the effects of localities, employments, conditions, habits, foods, beverages, and medicines on the health of the people; and the chemical composition and medical properties of the minero-medicinal waters of the Philippines.”

#### BUREAU OF HOSPITALS

SEC. 129. There is hereby created a Bureau of Hospitals under the executive supervision and control of the Department of Health. The Bureau of Hospitals shall have one chief to be known as Director of Hospitals whose salary shall be seven thousand two hundred pesos per annum. The general powers and duties of the Bureau of Hospitals shall extend to and comprehend, among other things:

(a) The conduct and management of Government hospitals (except the Philippine General Hospital), leprosaria, and sanatoria;

(b) The control and supervision of all hospitals for dangerous communicable diseases;

(c) The control and supervision of maternity, mental, orthopedic, tuberculosis, and other special hospitals;

(d) The control and supervision of skin disease clinics, venereal disease clinics, and other medical units;

(e) The control and supervision of puericulture centers, charity clinics, and dispensaries; and

(f) The supervision of private hospitals.

---

DIVISION OF HOSPITALS ABOLISHED

SEC. 130. The Division of Hospitals under the Bureau of Health is hereby abolished and all its powers, functions, activities, personnel, documents, records, equipment, property, and appropriations are transferred to the Bureau of Hospitals.

## DIVISION OF CHILD AND MATERNAL HEALTH TRANSFERRED

SEC. 131. The powers, functions, activities, personnel, records, equipment, property, and appropriations of the Division of Child and Maternal Health under the Bureau of Health are hereby transferred to the Bureau of Hospitals.

## INDIGENT CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL TRANSFERRED

SEC. 132. The Indigent Children's Hospital under the Bureau of Public Welfare, together with its personnel, records, equipment, property, powers, functions, activities, and appropriations are transferred to the Bureau of Hospitals.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

SEC. 133. There is created the Department of Commerce and Industry which shall have charge of the regulation, control, promotion, and development of the commerce and industry of the country.

SEC. 134. The Department of Commerce and Industry shall have executive supervision over the Bureau of Commerce, excluding its function of supervising the organization and operation of provincial trading corporations; the Securities and Exchange Commission, the Weather Bureau, the Patent Office, the Civil Aeronautics Board, the Civil Aeronautics Administration, the Radio Control Division, the Manila Trading Center and Exchange, the Sugar Quota Office, the Radio Control Board, including the power of supervision and control over the establishment and operation of all radio stations (receiving, transmitting, or broadcasting) other than the Government radio station and those maintained by the Bureau of Posts. The Secretary of Commerce and Industry shall assume and exercise with respect to the Board of Examiners for Aeronautical Engineers such prerogatives, functions, and authority as are conferred upon Department Heads by the provisions of section ten of Act Numbered Four thousand seven, otherwise known as the Reorganization Law of 1932.

SEC. 135. All the personnel, powers, functions, activities, equipment, materials, records, and unexpended balances of funds or appropriations pertaining to the bureaus, offices, and services placed under the executive supervision of the Department of Commerce and Industry are hereby transferred thereto.

CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION  
AVIATION TERMS DEFINED

SEC. 136. The following definitions shall control in the application and construction of this Order and other laws in so far as they apply to the Civil Aeronautics Board and the Civil Aeronautics Administration, unless the context otherwise requires:

(a) “Administrator” means the Administrator of the Civil Aeronautics Administration.

(b) “Aeronautics” means the art or science of aerial flight, or the science that treats of the operation of aircraft.

(c) “Air commerce” shall be taken to mean and include the transportation, in whole or in part, by aircraft of persons, property, or mail; the navigation of aircraft in furtherance of a business; or the navigation of aircraft from one place to another in the conduct of a business.

(d) “Air transportation” means carriage of persons, property, or mail, in whole or in part by aircraft.

(e) “Domestic air transportation” and “foreign air transportation” respectively mean the carriage by aircraft of persons, property, or mail for hire, (1) between places within the limits of the territory of the Republic of the Philippines and (2) between a place in any part of the territory of the Philippines and any place outside thereof, whether such carriage is wholly by aircraft or partly by aircraft and partly by other means of transportation.

(f) “Aircraft” means any contrivance now known or hereafter invented, used, or designed for navigation of, or flight in, the air.

(g) “Aircraft engine” means a device used, or intended to be used, for propulsion of aircraft and includes all parts, appurtenances, and accessories thereof other than propellers.

(h) “Airman” means (1) any individual, such as the person in command, the pilot, mechanic, or any member of the crew, who engages or assists in the navigation or operation of aircraft while under way; (2) any individual who is directly in charge of or actually performs the inspection, maintenance, overhauling or repair of aircraft, aircraft engines, propellers, or appliances; and (3) any individual who serves in the capacity of aircraft dispatcher or air traffic control operator.

(i) “Air navigation facility” shall include any airdrome, emergency landing field, light or other signal structure, radio directional finding facility, radio or other electrical communication facility, and any other structure or facility used as an aid to air navigation.

(j) “Airdrome” means an airport or a defined area, either on land or on water, including any building or installations thereon, normally used for the take-off and landing or alighting of aircraft, and which provides facilities for shelter, supply, and repair of aircraft, or a place used regularly for receiving or discharging aircraft passengers or cargo.

(k) “Emergency landing field” means any locality, either on water or on land, which is adapted for taking-off and landing of aircraft located along an airway, and is intermediate to airports connected by the airways, but which is not equipped with facilities for shelter, supply, and repair of aircraft and is not used regularly for the receipt or discharge of passengers or cargo by air.

(l) “Airworthiness” means that condition in which an aircraft, its engines, propellers, and other components and accessories are of proper design and construction, and are safe for air navigation purposes, such design and construction being consistent with accepted engineering practice and in accordance with aerodynamic laws and aircraft science.

(m) “Airway” is a designated path in an air route identified by an area of specified width on the surface of the earth.

(n) “Appliances” means instruments, equipment, apparatus, parts, appurtenances, or accessories of whatever description which are used or are capable of being, or intended to be, used in the navigation, operation, or control of aircraft in flight (including parachutes and communication equipment and any other mechanism installed in or attached to aircraft during flight), and which are not a part or parts of aircraft, aircraft engines or propellers.

(o) The term “citizens of the Philippines” includes (a) those enumerated in Section one, Article six of the Constitution of the Philippines; (b) a partnership of which all the members are citizens as



defined in the Constitution; (c) a corporation or association created or organized under the laws of the Philippines, of which the directing head and two-thirds or more of the members of the Board of Directors and other managing officers thereof, are citizens of the Philippines, and in which sixty-six and two-thirds per centum of the voting interest is owned or controlled by persons who are citizens of the Philippines.

(p) "Person" means and includes individuals, partnerships, joint enterprises, associations and/or corporations.

(q) "Foreign air carrier" means any person, not a citizen of the Philippines, who undertakes, whether directly or indirectly, or by lease or any other arrangements, to engage in foreign air transportation.

(r) "Mail" means Philippine mail and foreign-transit mail.

(s) "Navigation of aircraft" or "navigate aircraft" includes the piloting of aircraft.

(t) "Operation of aircraft" or "operate aircraft" means the use of aircraft for the purpose of air navigation and includes the navigation of aircraft. Any person who causes or authorizes the operation of aircraft, whether with or without the right of legal control (in the capacity of waiver, lessee, or otherwise) of aircraft, shall be deemed to be engaged in the operation of aircraft within the meaning of this Order.

(u) "Propeller" includes all parts, appurtenances, and accessories thereof.

#### OBJECTIVES OF CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD AND THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION

SEC. 137. In the exercise and performance of its powers and duties under this Executive Order, the Civil Aeronautics Board and the Civil Aeronautics Administration shall endeavor to attain, among others, the following objectives:

(a) The development and utilization of the air potential of the Philippines;

(b) The encouragement and development of an air transportation system properly adapted to the present and future needs of foreign and domestic commerce of the Philippines, of the postal service, and of the national defense;

(c) The regulation and control of air transportation in such manner as to insure the highest degree of safety, the fostering of sound economic condition and the coördination of air transportation;

(d) The promotion of adequate, economical, and efficient service by air carriers at reasonable charges, without unjust discriminations, undue preferences or advantages or unfair or destructive competitive practices;

(e) Competition to the extent necessary to insure the sound development of an air transportation system properly adapted to the needs of the foreign and domestic commerce of the Philippines, of the postal service, and of the national defense;

(f) The encouragement and development of civil aeronautics.

#### CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD

SEC. 138. There is hereby created a Civil Aeronautics Board which shall be composed of the Secretary of Commerce and Industry, as Chairman, the Administrator of the Civil Aeronautics Administration, the Commander of the Philippine Air Force, and two other persons, as members, to be appointed by the President. They shall hold office at the pleasure of the President and shall be entitled to a *per diem* for each meeting actually attended at such amount as may be fixed by the President.

During the absence or incapacity of the Secretary of Commerce, the Administrator shall act as Chairman. No member of the Board shall have any pecuniary interest or shall own any stock or bond in any civil aeronautics enterprise.

SEC. 139. The Chairman and at least two members of the Board shall constitute a quorum to transact business. A majority vote of the members constituting a quorum shall be necessary for a valid and enforceable decision or order of the Board.

SEC. 140. No person shall engage in air commerce nor shall any person be licensed as an airman unless he is a citizen of the Philippines: *Provided, however,* That the Civil Aeronautics Board may, for a period not exceeding ten years, authorize the grant of an air commerce permit or issue licenses for airmen to aliens whose country grants the same right and privilege to Filipino citizens, all laws to the contrary notwithstanding.

SEC. 141. The Board shall have the following powers and duties:

(a) To promulgate rules and regulations governing the issuance, denial, amendment, suspension, or revocation of any permit or certificate authorizing a foreign air carrier to engage in air transportation between the Philippines and foreign countries.

(b) To promulgate rules and regulations particularly relating to the economic aspects of air transportation, including the following specific powers and duties:

(1) To issue, deny, transfer, amend, alter, modify, cancel, suspend, or revoke any permit or the terms, conditions, and limitations contained therein, authorizing a person who is a citizen of the Philippines to engage in air commerce within or between the Philippines and another country;

(2) To require the submission of periodic and special reports by any person engaged in air commerce in such manner and form as the Board may prescribe; to require any person engaged in air commerce to file with the Board a true copy of each and every contract, agreement, understanding, or arrangement pertaining to air commerce transactions, between such person and any other person engaged in air commerce; to prescribe the forms of any and all accounts, records, and memoranda to be kept by persons engaged in air commerce including the accounts, records, and memoranda of the movements of the traffic, as well as the receipts and expenditures of money; and to transmit a report describing the shares of stock or other interest held by such persons engaged in air commerce with any person engaged in air commerce in any phase of aeronautics, and the holding of the stock in, and control of, other persons engaged in any phase of aeronautics;

(3) To inquire into the management of the business of any person engaged in air commerce and, to the extent reasonably necessary for such inquiry, to obtain from such person engaged in air commerce, and from any person controlling or controlled by, or under common control with, such person engaged in air commerce, full and complete reports and other information;

(4) To approve or disapprove consolidation, merger, purchase, lease, operating contract or acquisition of control between persons engaged in air commerce; and

(5) To investigate, upon complaint or upon its own initiative, whether or not any individual or person engaged in air commerce is violating any of the provision of this Order, or the rules and regulations issued thereunder, and to take such action, consistent with the provisions of this Executive Order, as may be necessary to prevent further violation of such provision, rules and regulations.

(c) To review, revise, reverse, modify, or affirm on appeal any administrative decision or order of the Administrator on matters pertaining to the—

- (1) Grounding of airmen and aircraft;
- (2) Revocation or suspension of any certificate or the denial by the Administrator to issue any certificate.

(d) To perform such acts, conduct such investigations, issue and amend such orders, and make and amend such general or special rules, regulations, and procedures, as it shall deem necessary in the exercise and performance of its powers and duties under this Executive Order.

SEC. 142. The Board shall submit an annual report to the President which shall contain such information and data collected by the Board which may be of value in the determination of questions connected with the development of civil aeronautics, together with such recommendation for additional legislation relating thereto as the Board may deem necessary.

#### CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION; ADMINISTRATOR AND DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR

SEC. 143. There is hereby created the Civil Aeronautics Administration under the administrative supervision and control of the Department of Commerce and Industry. The Administration shall have one chief and one assistant chief to be designated Administrator and Deputy Administrator, respectively. The Administrator and the Deputy Administrator shall be appointed by the President of the Philippines, with the consent of the Commission on Appointments of the Congress. Until otherwise provided by law, the Administrator and the Deputy Administrator shall receive an annual compensation of seven thousand two hundred pesos and six thousand pesos per annum, respectively. The Administrator shall be the administrative head of the Civil Aeronautics Administration and shall have charge of the administration of all laws relating to civil aeronautics in the Philippines. He shall submit to the Secretary of Commerce and Industry a report in writing of the activities and transactions of his Office, annually or oftener as may be required. During the absence of the Administrator, the Deputy Administrator shall act as, and perform the duties of, the Administrator, in addition to his own duties.

#### QUALIFICATIONS OF DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR

SEC. 144. No person shall be appointed Deputy Administrator unless he be a citizen of the Philippines and possesses at least one of the following qualifications:

- (a) He must meet the qualifications and requirements prescribed for a pilot to hold an airline transport license or its equivalent;
- (b) He must meet the qualifications of a command pilot of the Philippine Air Force; or
- (c) He must have at least ten years' experience in aeronautical engineering or in the operational phase of civil aviation or its equivalent.

#### POWERS AND DUTIES OF CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION

SEC. 145. Subject to the general control and supervision of the Secretary of Commerce and Industry, the Civil Aeronautics Administration is empowered:

(a) To promote safety of flight in air commerce by prescribing and revising from time to time:

(1) Minimum standards governing the design, materials, workmanship, construction, and performance of aircraft, aircraft engines, propellers, and appliances;

(2) Rules and regulations and minimum standards governing:

(aa) the inspection, servicing, and overhauling of aircraft, aircraft engines, propellers, and appliances;

(bb) the equipment and facilities for such inspection, servicing, and overhauling;

(cc) the periods for, and the manner in, which inspection, servicing, and overhauling shall be made including provision for examinations and reports by properly qualified private persons whose examinations or reports the Administrator may accept in lieu of those made by its officers and employees.

(3) Rules and regulations governing the reserve supply of aircraft, aircraft engines, propellers, appliances, and aircraft fuel and oil, required in the interest of safety, including the reserve supply of aircraft fuel and oil which shall be carried in flight;

(4) Rules and regulations governing the maximum hours or periods of service of airmen and other employees of air carriers;

(5) Such rules and regulations, or minimum standards, governing other practices, methods, and procedures, as the Administrator may find necessary; and

(6) Air traffic rules governing the flight, navigation, protection, and identification of aircraft, including rules as to safe altitudes of flight, the prevention of collisions between aircrafts, and between aircraft and land or water vehicles;

(b) To promulgate rules and regulations governing the minimum standards, examination, and rating of;

(1) Airmen;

(2) Airworthiness of aircraft;

(3) Air navigation facilities for use by aircraft;

(4) Civilian schools giving instruction in flying or in the repair, alteration, maintenance, and overhauling of aircraft, aircraft engines, propellers, and appliances, as to the adequacy of the course of instruction, the suitability and airworthiness of the equipment and the competency of the instructors;

(5) Repair stations or shops for the repair, alteration, maintenance, and overhauling of aircraft, aircraft engines, propellers, or appliances, as to the adequacy and suitability of the equipment, facilities and materials for, and methods of, repair, alteration, maintenance, and overhauling of aircraft, aircraft engines, propellers, and appliances, and the competency of those engaged in the work of giving any instruction therein; and

(6) Such other air agencies as may be necessary in the interest of the public;

and to issue the corresponding certificates, specifying and prescribing such terms, conditions, and limitations as are necessary for public interest and safety: *Provided*, That any order suspending, cancelling, or revoking any such certificate, or denying the issuance of any certificate, by the Administrator may be appealed to the Civil Aeronautics Board whose decision shall be final.

- (c) To promulgate rules and regulations governing the registration and recording of aircrafts;
- (d) To collect and disseminate information relative to civil aeronautics; to study the possibilities of the development of air commerce and the aeronautical industry; to exchange with foreign governments, through appropriate governmental channels, information pertaining to civil aeronautics; to make arrangements and provide direct correspondence, transmittal and communication of matters relating to the technical and operational phase of aeronautics with the International Civil Aviation Organization and other international aeronautical agencies;
- (e) Within the limits of available appropriation, to plan, acquire, design, construct, operate, improve, and manage all necessary airdromes, airways, and air navigation facilities;
- (f) To impose and fix, as authorized in Republic Act Numbered One hundred twenty-five, and subject to the approval of the Civil Aeronautics Board, such reasonable charges and fees for the use of government air navigation facilities, and for services rendered by it in the rating of any air navigation facility;
- (g) To promulgate rules and regulations governing notification and report of accidents in civil air navigation in the Philippines; to investigate such accidents involving aircraft including the facts, conditions, and attending circumstances relating to each accident and the probable cause thereof, and to submit a report to the Civil Aeronautics Board and such recommendation as will tend to prevent similar accidents in the future: *Provided*, That, when any accident has resulted in serious or fatal injury, it shall be the duty of the Civil Aeronautics Board to make public such report: *Provided, further*, That any such statement or any report of such investigation or hearing or any part thereof shall not be admitted as evidence or used for any purpose in any civil suit or action growing out of any matter referred to in any such statement, investigation, hearing or report thereof.

SEC. 146. The provisions of Chapter Five, Sections seven and eight of Commonwealth Act Numbered One hundred sixty-eight, as amended, and the provisions of Chapter Four of Commonwealth Act Numbered One hundred forty-six are herein incorporated: *Provided*, That charging a fare lower than the minimum rate fixed by competent authority shall be a cause for the revocation or suspension of any permit to engage in air commerce: *Provided, further*, That violation of any of the provisions of this Executive Order for which no penalty is imposed shall be a cause for the revocation or suspension of any permit to engage in air commerce or any certificate issued under this Order.

SEC. 147. In enforcing the provisions of this Order, the Civil Aeronautics Board, or the Administrator, or any officer of the said Board, or the Civil Aeronautics Administration, designated by it or by the Administrator in writing for such purpose is authorized and empowered to hold public hearings at such places and time as is convenient and practicable, and for the purpose of such hearings, such officer is hereby authorized to administer oaths, examine witnesses, require the preservation of evidence, and issue subpoena for the attendance and examination of witnesses, or the production of books, papers, documents, exhibits or other evidence, or the taking of depositions before any designated individual competent to administer oaths.

#### EXEMPTIONS

SEC. 148. (a) The conditions and requirements of this Order and the rules and regulations issued thereunder shall not apply to aircraft and airmen of the armed forces of the Philippines and of the United States of America.

(b) Foreign aircraft and airmen serving in connection therewith may, except with respect to the observance by such airmen of the air traffic rules, be exempted from the provisions of Section 140

---

of this Order to the extent, and upon such terms and conditions, as may be prescribed by the Civil Aeronautics Board and/or the Civil Aeronautics Administration as being in the interest of the public.

CIVIL AERONAUTICS COMMISSION ABOLISHED  
AND ITS FUNCTIONS TRANSFERRED TO CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD

SEC. 149. The Civil Aeronautics Commission created in Administrative Order Numbered Seven, dated July thirtieth, nineteen hundred and forty-six, as amended by Administrative Order Numbered Twenty-eight, dated March fifth, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, is hereby abolished and its functions and duties are transferred to the Civil Aeronautics Board herein created. The functions of the Bureau of Aeronautics as provided for in Commonwealth Act Numbered One hundred sixty-eight, as amended, except the functions provided in subsection (b), section six of the said Act, the functions provided in section thirteen of Commonwealth Act Numbered One hundred forty-six pertaining to the power of the Public Service Commission to fix the maximum passenger and freight rates that may be charged by airlines, the functions provided in Republic Act Numbered One hundred twenty-five are hereby transferred to and consolidated in the Civil Aeronautics Administration and/or Civil Aeronautics Board.

BUREAU OF AERONAUTICS ABOLISHED

SEC. 150. The Bureau of Aeronautics is hereby abolished and all its personnel, records, property, equipment, funds, and appropriations are hereby transferred to the Civil Aeronautics Administration.

RADIO CONTROL DIVISION TRANSFERRED

SEC. 151. The Radio Control Division now under the Department of National Defense, together with all its personnel, powers, functions, activities, records, equipment, and unexpended balances of funds or appropriations, is hereby transferred to the Department of Commerce and Industry.

RADIO ACTIVITIES CONSOLIDATED IN RADIO CONTROL BOARD

SEC. 152. The Radio Board and the Radio Permit Committee, at present under the Office of the President, and the Radio Broadcasting Committee under the Department of National Defense are hereby abolished and all their personnel, functions, powers, activities, and unexpended balances of funds or appropriations are transferred to, and shall be assumed by, a board to be known as the Radio Control Board under the executive supervision of the Department of Commerce and Industry. The Radio Control Board shall be composed of the Undersecretary of Commerce and Industry, as Chairman, and the Press Secretary of the Office of the President, the Collector of Internal Revenue, the Director of Public Schools, and the Director of Posts, as members. The President may appoint additional members if the needs of the service require. The Chief of the Radio Control Division of the Department of Commerce and Industry shall be the Secretary of the Radio Control Board.

SUGAR QUOTA OFFICE

SEC. 153. The Philippine Sugar Administration under the Office of the President is hereby renamed "Sugar Quota Office" and transferred to the Department of Commerce and Industry together with its

---

personnel, records, documents, supplies, equipment and appropriations. The Sugar Quota Office shall have a chief to be known as Sugar Quota Administrator whose salary, until otherwise fixed by law, shall be seven thousand two hundred pesos per annum.

SEC. 154. The Sugar Quota Office shall assume the functions, powers, and duties heretofore exercised by the Philippine Sugar Administration.

#### DIVISION OF STANDARDS

SEC. 155. There is hereby created in the Bureau of Commerce a Division of Standards which shall have charge of inspection, classification, grading, standardization and licensing for export of copra and other agricultural products, as well as industrial, mineral, fish and all other exportable products of the Philippines, subject to such rules and regulations as the Secretary of Commerce and Industry may promulgate with the approval of the President.

#### STANDARDIZATION OF PRODUCTS

SEC. 156. The Director of Commerce, through the Division of Standards, shall initiate the fixing and, upon approval of the President, the establishment of the grade, quality, and other standards for all agricultural, forest, mineral, fish, and industrial products of the Philippines (except sugar, abaca and other fibers, and tobacco) for which no standard has as yet been fixed by law, executive order, rules or regulations. The Institute of Science and other branches of the Government having the facilities for the purpose shall render the necessary assistance for the establishment of said standards. Chemical analyses, physical and biological tests necessary for the examination or standardization of products under the provisions of this Order shall be undertaken in the laboratories of the Institute of Science, except when there are other facilities available elsewhere.

#### EXPORT OF PHILIPPINE PRODUCTS

SEC. 157. No product of the Philippines for which a standard has been prescribed in accordance with this Order, unless it is only in small quantity or is not for sale but for private consumption, shall be exported until it shall have been inspected by the Director of Commerce or his duly authorized representative and found to conform to the standards set for export. It shall be the duty and responsibility of all collectors of customs to enforce the prohibition on the exportation of any Philippine product herein imposed.

#### UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

##### PHILIPPINE GENERAL HOSPITAL TRANSFERRED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

SEC. 158. The Philippine General Hospital is hereby transferred from the Office of the President to the University of the Philippines, together with its personnel, powers, functions, duties, records, equipment, supplies and unexpended balances of appropriations. The appropriations for the Philippine General Hospital shall continue to be itemized in the annual general appropriation acts.



## REALLOTMENT OF FUNDS

SEC. 159. From the total authorized appropriation of ₱226,356,306 consisting of—

|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. General Appropriations, Republic Act<br>No. 156 .....                                                                                                                               | ₱225,644,306.00 |
| 2. For the creation of a Board to have charge of the<br>selection and approval of textbooks to be used<br>by the colleges and schools of the Government,<br>Republic Act No. 139 ..... | 10,000.00       |
| 3. For the creation of the Bureau of Investigation,<br>Republic Act No. 157 .....                                                                                                      | 500,000.00      |
| 4. For the creation of a Patent Office, Republic Act<br>No. 165 .....                                                                                                                  | 75,000.00       |
| 5. For the creation of a National Commission on<br>Educational, Scientific and Cultural Matters,<br>Republic Act No. 176 .....                                                         | 100,000.00      |
| 6. For the creation of the Bureau of Fisheries, Republic<br>Act No. 177 .....                                                                                                          | 25,000.00       |
| 7. For the creation of the Board of Electrical<br>Engineering Examiners, Republic Act<br>No. 184 .....                                                                                 | 2,000.00        |

the following sums, or so much thereof as may be necessary, are reallocated for the operation of the Government of the Republic of the Philippines during the period from July first, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, to June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and forty-eight except where otherwise specifically provided:

## A.—CONGRESS OF THE PHILIPPINES

(Not Reorganized)

## (1) SENATE

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. The President of the Senate .....                                                | ₱16,000.00 |
| 2. Twenty-three Senators at ₱7,200 .....                                            | 165,600.00 |
| 3. One Secretary of the Senate, with the rank of Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00   |
| 4. One sergeant-at-arms .....                                                       | 6,000.00   |
| 5. One private secretary to the President .....                                     | 7,200.00   |



## OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 6. One secretary to the President .....                   | 7,200.00 |
| 7. One assistant private secretary to the President ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 8. One assistant secretary to the President .....         | 3,720.00 |
| 9. One clerk .....                                        | 3,120.00 |
| 10. One record clerk .....                                | 2,400.00 |
| 11. Three special agents at ₱2,400 .....                  | 7,200.00 |
| 12. One special agent .....                               | 1,920.00 |
| 13. One stenographer .....                                | 3,120.00 |
| 14. One stenographer (Spanish) .....                      | 3,120.00 |
| 15. Two chauffeurs at ₱1,560 .....                        | 3,120.00 |
| 16. One messenger .....                                   | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT PRO-TEMPORE

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One secretary to the President Pro-Tempore ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 18. Two stenographers at ₱2,940 .....                | 5,880.00 |
| 19. One clerk-stenographer .....                     | 1,920.00 |
| 20. Two clerks at ₱1,320 .....                       | 2,640.00 |
| 21. One messenger .....                              | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON RULES

## (FLOOR LEADER)

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 22. One secretary of the Committee ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 23. One stenographer .....               | 2,400.00 |
| 24. One clerk .....                      | 1,920.00 |
| 25. One messenger .....                  | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE MINORITY FLOOR LEADER

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 26. One secretary .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 27. One stenographer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....        | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One technical assistant .....        | 5,100.00 |
| 30. One secretary of the Committee ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 31. One stenographer .....               | 2,400.00 |
| 32. One clerk .....                      | 1,560.00 |
| 33. One messenger .....                  | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 34. One secretary of the Committee ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 35. One stenographer .....               | 1,560.00 |
| 36. One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| 37. One messenger .....                  | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE CHAIRMAN, COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One secretary of the Committee ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 39. One stenographer .....               | 2,400.00 |

## OFFICE OF THE COMMISSION ON APPOINTMENTS

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One secretary of the Commission .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 41. One assistant secretary of the Commission ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 42. One clerk-stenographer .....                    | 2,940.00 |
| 43. One clerk .....                                 | 1,200.00 |
| 44. One laborer-messenger .....                     | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE ELECTORAL TRIBUNAL

|                                                                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 45. One Secretary .....                                                             | 3,720.00  |
| 46. One stenographer (English) .....                                                | 3,600.00  |
| 47. One stenographer (Spanish) .....                                                | 3,600.00  |
| 48. One clerk .....                                                                 | 1,200.00  |
| 49. Six secretaries to the Senate members of the Electoral Tribunal at ₱1,800 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 50. One laborer-messenger .....                                                     | 840.00    |

## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 51. One technical adviser .....   | 7,200.00 |
| 52. One technical assistant ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 53. One technical assistant ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 54. One attorney .....            | 3,000.00 |
| 55. One attorney .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 56. One stenographer .....        | 1,920.00 |
| 57. One clerk .....               | 1,320.00 |
| 58. One messenger .....           | 960.00   |

## PRESS RELATIONS OFFICE

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 59. One chief .....                  | 6,000.00  |
| 60. Three assistants at ₱3,600 ..... | 10,800.00 |

---

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 61. One stenographer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 62. One clerk .....        | 1,200.00 |
| 63. One messenger .....    | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND CHIEF CLERK

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 64. One assistant secretary and chief clerk .....  | 7,200.00 |
| 65. One senior clerk .....                         | 3,960.00 |
| 66. One copy editor and translator (English) ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 67. One translator (Spanish) .....                 | 3,480.00 |
| 68. One stenographer .....                         | 1,920.00 |
| 69. One personnel clerk .....                      | 2,580.00 |
| 70. One clerk .....                                | 1,560.00 |
| 71. One clerk .....                                | 1,440.00 |
| 72. One clerk .....                                | 1,200.00 |
| 73. One messenger .....                            | 960.00   |

## BILL DIVISION

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 74. One chief of division .....        | 5,400.00 |
| 75. One senior clerk .....             | 2,940.00 |
| 76. One clerk .....                    | 1,920.00 |
| 77. One clerk .....                    | 1,680.00 |
| 78. One clerk .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| 79. One clerk .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 80. One clerk-roneo operator .....     | 1,200.00 |
| 81. One assistant roneo operator ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 82. One messenger .....                | 960.00   |

## JOURNAL DIVISION

|                                                                    |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 83. One chief of division .....                                    | 5,400.00  |
| 84. One assistant chief .....                                      | 4,800.00  |
| 85. Three debate stenographers (Spanish) at ₱4,200 .....           | 12,600.00 |
| 86. Three debate stenographers at ₱4,200 .....                     | 12,600.00 |
| 87. One debate stenographer (English) .....                        | 3,720.00  |
| 88. One debate stenographer (English) .....                        | 3,300.00  |
| 89. Three assistant debate stenographers (English) at ₱3,600 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 90. Three assistant debate stenographers (Spanish) at ₱3,600 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 91. Two assistant debate stenographers (English) at ₱2,760 .....   | 5,520.00  |
| 92. One stenographer .....                                         | 2,400.00  |
| 93. One copy editor (Spanish) .....                                | 3,720.00  |
| 94. One copy editor (Spanish) .....                                | 3,480.00  |
| 95. Two copy editors (English) at ₱3,480 .....                     | 6,960.00  |

---

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 96. One proofreader .....       | 2,040.00 |
| 97. One clerk .....             | 2,040.00 |
| 98. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 99. One laborer-messenger ..... | 960.00   |

## Committee Personnel Section

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 100. One chief of section .....                      | 8,120.00 |
| 101. Three secretaries of Committees at ₱2,400 ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 102. One stenographer .....                          | 2,400.00 |
| 103. One stenographer .....                          | 2,280.00 |
| 104. One stenographer .....                          | 2,160.00 |
| 105. Four stenographers at ₱1,920 .....              | 7,680.00 |
| 106. Two stenographers at ₱1,680 .....               | 3,360.00 |
| 107. One clerk .....                                 | 1,920.00 |
| 108. One clerk .....                                 | 1,800.00 |
| 109. One clerk .....                                 | 1,820.00 |
| 110. One clerk .....                                 | 1,080.00 |
| 111. One messenger .....                             | 960.00   |

## MINUTES DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 112. One chief of division ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 113. One minutes clerk .....     | 3,120.00 |
| 114. One clerk .....             | 2,040.00 |
| 115. One stenographer .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 116. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 117. One messenger .....         | 960.00   |

## RECORDS AND MAILING DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 118. One chief of division ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 119. One senior clerk .....      | 2,580.00 |
| 120. One typist .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 121. Three typists at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 122. One messenger .....         | 960.00   |

## Mailing Section

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 123. One mailing clerk .....              | 1,560.00 |
| 124. One clerk .....                      | 1,080.00 |
| 125. Two cyclist messengers at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 126. Two messengers at ₱960 .....         | 1,920.00 |

---

## DISBURSEMENT AND PROPERTY DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 127. One chief of division ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 128. One cashier .....           | 4,500.00 |
| 129. One clerk .....             | 2,760.00 |
| 130. Two clerks at ₱1,920 .....  | 3,840.00 |
| 131. Two clerks at ₱1,680 .....  | 3,360.00 |
| 132. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....  | 2,880.00 |
| 133. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 134. One messenger .....         | 960.00   |

## Property Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 135. One property clerk .....    | 3,120.00 |
| 136. One clerk .....             | 1,920.00 |
| 137. One clerk .....             | 1,560.00 |
| 138. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 139. One laborer-messenger ..... | 960.00   |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 140. One chief accountant ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 141. One accountant .....       | 4,200.00 |
| 142. One clerk .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 143. One clerk-bookkeeper ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 144. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 145. Two clerks at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 146. Two clerks at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 147. One messenger .....        | 960.00   |

## LEGISLATIVE AND REFERENCE DIVISION

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 148. One legislative counsel .....                 | 7,200.00 |
| 149. One (technical assistant) legal adviser ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 150. One chief researcher .....                    | 4,500.00 |
| 151. One researcher .....                          | 2,760.00 |
| 152. One researcher .....                          | 2,580.00 |
| 153. One copy editor .....                         | 3,480.00 |
| 154. One attorney .....                            | 3,300.00 |
| 155. One clerk-stenographer .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 156. One stenographer .....                        | 1,920.00 |
| 157. Two clerks at ₱1,320 .....                    | 2,640.00 |
| 158. One messenger .....                           | 960.00   |

## Clipping and Information Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 159. One chief of section ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 160. One clipping clerk .....   | 2,040.00 |
| 161. One index clerk .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 162. One clerk-typist .....     | 960.00   |
| 163. One messenger .....        | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 164. One assistant sergeant-at-arms .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 165. Two assistant sergeants-at-arms at ₱1,680 ..... | 3,360.00 |
| 166. One assistant sergeant-at-arms .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 167. One assistant sergeant-at-arms .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 168. Two legislative policemen at ₱960 .....         | 1,920.00 |

## GENERAL SERVICE

|                                                                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 169. One caretaker, with free quarters, water and light while required to live in the building ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 170. Two chauffeurs at ₱1,560 .....                                                                  | 3,120.00 |
| 171. One head watchman .....                                                                         | 1,200.00 |
| 172. Six watchmen at ₱960 .....                                                                      | 5,760.00 |
| 173. Three watchmen at ₱900 .....                                                                    | 2,700.00 |
| 174. Five laborer-messengers at ₱960 .....                                                           | 4,800.00 |
| 175. Six laborers at ₱960 .....                                                                      | 5,760.00 |
| 176. Three laborers at ₱900 .....                                                                    | 2,700.00 |
| 177. One skilled laborer .....                                                                       | 1,200.00 |
| 178. Three telephone operators at ₱1,560 .....                                                       | 4,680.00 |
| 179. One telephone maintenance and repair man .....                                                  | 1,560.00 |
| 180. One electrician .....                                                                           | 1,560.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 181. For private secretaries of Senators at the rate of ₱3,000 .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 72,000.00          |
| 182. Supplementary force that may be employed at any time in the discretion of the President of the Senate, including additional compensation for per diems to the Military and Police attachés of the President of the Senate ..... | 71,120.00          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <u>₱888,960.00</u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of Senators .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ₱9,000.00          |
| 2. Traveling expenses and per diems of personnel, including those of the committees and members of the Senate when on journeys of investigation by order of the same, and also the transportation and other traveling expenses of the President of the Senate and of the subordinate personnel accompanying him in his travel of inspection and investigation in the provinces, certified by him as official ..... | 7,680.00           |
| 3. Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3,200.00           |
| 4. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10,000.00          |
| 5. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 6,500.00           |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials, including the uniforms for pages, guards, legislative policemen and chauffeurs .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 60,000.00          |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 20,000.00          |
| 8. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 31,080.00          |
| 9. Other services, including expenses incurred by the Senate for subsistence of Senators and employees during the sine die, or working overtime .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 33,200.00          |
| 10. For the expenses of the Senate in connection with receptions and entertainments by direction of the President of the Senate .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20,000.00          |
| 11. Compensation to families of deceased Senators, Act No. 3799 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14,400.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <u>₱215,060.00</u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment, including the purchase of motor vehicles ..... | ₱50,000.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                                        | <u>₱50,000.00</u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. For traveling and other expenses of Committees of the Senate when authorized by resolution of the latter to undertake studies in and outside of the Philippines .....                  | ₱150,000.00        |
| 2. For other services, including transportation and additional secretarial services for the members of the Senate, or expenses incurred by direction of the President of the Senate ..... | 150,000.00         |
| 3. For the alteration, repair and maintenance of the offices of the Senators in the City Hall, including the purchase, installation and maintenance of one elevator .....                 | 50,000.00          |
| Total for special purposes .....                                                                                                                                                          | <u>₱350,000.00</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                            |                      |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....         | ₱888,960.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....            | 215,060.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....    | 50,000.00            |
| Total for special purposes .....           | 350,000.00           |
| Total amount available for the Senate..... | <u>₱1,504,020.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Any unexpended balance of the funds appropriated for the Senate may be used to cover a deficit in any item of the appropriation for the said Senate, including prior years' expenses.

2. The appropriations in items 4, 6, 7 and 9, under "Sundry Expenses," and that for "Furniture and Equipment" may be expended, respectively, for postage on correspondence and telegram fees for Senators, including freight, express and delivery service; for supplies and materials; for printing and binding reports, documents and publications, for subscriptions to newspapers; and for equipment for their use which shall be considered expended upon issue thereof to them, the total amount not to exceed one thousand pesos (₱1,000) per annum for each Senator.

3. Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the President of the Senate is authorized to suspend or otherwise stop the expenditure of any amount appropriated for the Senate for any purpose, or any portion thereof, whenever in his judgment the public interest so requires, and thereupon the funds affected by such action shall become available for any other expenditures authorized in this Order for the Senate as the President of the Senate may determine.

4. Any member of the Senate may assign his salary for a period not exceeding one year at a time to any banking or loan institution doing business in the Philippines, including the compensation to his family in the event of death, and upon his assignment being duly registered with the chief of the accounting division of the Senate, such officer shall issue treasury warrants from time to time as the salary or death compensation falls due directly in favor of the creditor banking or loan institution.

## (2) HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## SPEAKER

|                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. The Speaker of the House of Representatives ..... | ₱16,000.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|

## MEMBERS

|                                                                            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 2. Ninety-seven Members of the House of Representatives at<br>₱7,200 ..... | 698,400.00 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|



## SECRETARY

|                                                                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One Secretary of the House of Representatives, with the rank of Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

|                                                               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One sergeant-at-arms of the House of Representatives ..... | 6,000.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 5. One secretary to the Speaker .....   | 7,200.00 |
| 6. One assistant secretary .....        | 4,800.00 |
| 7. One private secretary .....          | 4,800.00 |
| 8. One legal adviser .....              | 7,200.00 |
| 9. One technical assistant .....        | 7,200.00 |
| 10. One technical assistant .....       | 5,100.00 |
| 11. Two stenographers at ₱3,480 .....   | 6,960.00 |
| 12. Four special agents at ₱2,400 ..... | 9,600.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....                     | 1,920.00 |
| 14. Three clerks at ₱1,440 .....        | 4,320.00 |
| 15. Two messengers at ₱720 .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 16. Two chauffeurs at ₱1,440 .....      | 2,880.00 |

## PRESS RELATIONS OFFICE

## (Speaker's Office)

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One chief .....                                        | 6,000.00 |
| 18. One assistant press relations officer .....            | 4,800.00 |
| 19. Two assistant press relations officers at ₱3,720 ..... | 7,440.00 |
| 20. One special press relations officer .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 21. Two special press relations officers at ₱1,800 .....   | 3,600.00 |

## OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER PRO-TEMPORE

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 22. One secretary to the Speaker Pro-Tempore ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 23. One stenographer .....                         | 1,800.00 |
| 24. One clerk .....                                | 1,200.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....                                | 840.00   |
| 26. One messenger .....                            | 720.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE MAJORITY FLOOR LEADER

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One secretary to the Majority Floor Leader .....  | 3,720.00 |
| 28. One assistant secretary to the Floor Leader ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 29. One stenographer .....                            | 1,200.00 |

---

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| 30. One clerk .....     | 900.00 |
| 31. One messenger ..... | 720.00 |

## OFFICE OF THE MINORITY FLOOR LEADER

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 32. One secretary to the Minority Floor Leader ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 33. One stenographer .....                           | 1,800.00 |
| 34. One clerk .....                                  | 960.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE ELECTORAL TRIBUNAL

|                                                                                    |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 35. One secretary to the Electoral Tribunal .....                                  | 3,720.00  |
| 36. Six secretaries to the House members of the Electoral Tribunal at ₱1,800 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 37. One docket clerk .....                                                         | 1,200.00  |
| 38. One clerk .....                                                                | 840.00    |
| 39. One bailiff .....                                                              | 1,200.00  |
| 40. One messenger .....                                                            | 720.00    |

## OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 41. One technical assistant .....                          | 4,200.00 |
| 42. One secretary to the Committee on Appropriations ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 43. One stenographer .....                                 | 2,760.00 |
| 44. One stenographer .....                                 | 2,400.00 |
| 45. Two clerks at ₱960 .....                               | 1,920.00 |
| 46. One messenger .....                                    | 720.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One secretary to the Committee on Accounts ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 48. One stenographer .....                           | 960.00   |
| 49. One clerk .....                                  | 840.00   |
| 50. One messenger .....                              | 720.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 51. One technical assistant .....      | 6,000.00 |
| 52. One stenographer .....             | 2,940.00 |
| 53. Two special clerks at ₱2,760 ..... | 5,520.00 |
| 54. One clerk .....                    | 1,320.00 |
| 55. One clerk .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 56. One messenger .....                | 840.00   |
| 57. One messenger .....                | 720.00   |

---

## OFFICE OF THE SERGEANT-AT-ARMS

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 58. One assistant sergeant-at-arms .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 59. One assistant sergeant-at-arms .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 60. One assistant sergeant-at-arms .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 61. Three assistant sergeants-at-arms at ₱1,440 ..... | 4,320.00 |
| 62. One assistant sergeant-at-arms .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 63. Nine guards at ₱840 .....                         | 7,560.00 |
| 64. Seven pages at ₱720 .....                         | 5,040.00 |

## LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE DIVISION

|                                                                       |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 65. One legislative counsel and chief of division .....               | 7,200.00  |
| 66. One assistant .....                                               | 6,000.00  |
| 67. One assistant .....                                               | 4,800.00  |
| 68. Two assistants at ₱3,960 .....                                    | 7,920.00  |
| 69. One assistant .....                                               | 3,120.00  |
| 70. One chief legislative researcher and bill drafter .....           | 5,400.00  |
| 71. One legislative researcher and bill drafter .....                 | 3,960.00  |
| 72. Thirteen legislative researchers and bill drafters at ₱2,400 .... | 31,200.00 |
| 73. One law clerk and proofreader .....                               | 1,800.00  |
| 74. One legislative clerk .....                                       | 1,200.00  |
| 75. One librarian .....                                               | 2,400.00  |
| 76. One cataloguer .....                                              | 1,800.00  |
| 77. One assistant librarian and cataloguer .....                      | 1,200.00  |
| 78. One assistant librarian .....                                     | 900.00    |
| 79. One stenographer .....                                            | 2,400.00  |
| 80. One stenographer .....                                            | 1,440.00  |
| 81. One stenographer .....                                            | 1,200.00  |
| 82. One chief clipping clerk .....                                    | 2,400.00  |
| 83. One clipping clerk .....                                          | 1,680.00  |
| 84. One clipping clerk .....                                          | 1,440.00  |
| 85. One clerk .....                                                   | 1,440.00  |
| 86. One clerk .....                                                   | 1,200.00  |
| 87. Three clerks at ₱1,080 .....                                      | 3,240.00  |
| 88. Seven clerks at ₱900 .....                                        | 6,300.00  |
| 89. One messenger .....                                               | 720.00    |

## OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 90. One assistant secretary and chief clerk ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 91. One stenographer .....                        | 2,040.00 |
| 92. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....                    | 2,880.00 |
| 93. One messenger .....                           | 720.00   |

## Mailing Section

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 94. One chief of section .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 95. One clerk .....                        | 960.00   |
| 96. One clerk .....                        | 900.00   |
| 97. Seven mounted messengers at ₱720 ..... | 5,040.00 |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 98. One chief accountant .....             | 6,000.00 |
| 99. One assistant chief accountant .....   | 3,120.00 |
| 100. Two clerk-bookkeepers at ₱2,400 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 101. One clerk .....                       | 2,040.00 |
| 102. One clerk .....                       | 1,920.00 |
| 103. Five clerks at ₱1,200 .....           | 6,000.00 |
| 104. One clerk-messenger .....             | 720.00   |

## JOURNAL DIVISION

|                                                           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 105. One chief of division .....                          | 6,000.00  |
| 106. One assistant chief of division .....                | 4,200.00  |
| 107. Two debate stenographers at ₱3,720 .....             | 7,440.00  |
| 108. Three debate stenographers at ₱3,480 .....           | 10,440.00 |
| 109. Two debate stenographers at ₱3,120 .....             | 6,240.00  |
| 110. Six debate stenographers at ₱2,940 .....             | 17,640.00 |
| 111. Three assistant debate stenographers at ₱2,760 ..... | 8,280.00  |
| 112. One messenger .....                                  | 720.00    |

## Publication Section

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 113. One corrector and translator ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 114. One corrector and translator ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 115. One corrector and translator ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 116. One corrector and translator ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 117. One corrector and translator ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 118. One special clerk .....            | 2,760.00 |
| 119. One proofreader .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 120. One clerk .....                    | 2,400.00 |
| 121. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....         | 2,880.00 |
| 122. One clerk .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 123. One messenger .....                | 720.00   |

## BILLS AND INDEX DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 124. One chief of division .....           | 6,000.00 |
| 125. One assistant chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |

---

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 126. One proofreader .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 127. One proofreader .....              | 1,920.00 |
| 128. One clerk .....                    | 1,800.00 |
| 129. Two clerks at ₱1,560 .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 130. Three clerks at ₱1,320 .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 131. Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....         | 2,160.00 |
| 132. Two clerks at ₱960 .....           | 1,920.00 |
| 133. Four roneo operators at ₱840 ..... | 3,360.00 |
| 134. One messenger .....                | 720.00   |

## TRANSLATING DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 135. One chief of division .....           | 4,800.00 |
| 136. One assistant chief of division ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 137. Two translators at ₱2,760 .....       | 5,520.00 |
| 138. One translator .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 139. One clerk-translator .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 140. Two clerks at ₱960 .....              | 1,920.00 |
| 141. Two clerks at ₱840 .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 142. One clerk-messenger .....             | 720.00   |

## RECORDS DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 143. One chief of division .....           | 4,800.00 |
| 144. One assistant chief of division ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 145. One clerk .....                       | 1,800.00 |
| 146. Three clerks at ₱1,320 .....          | 3,960.00 |
| 147. Three clerks at ₱960 .....            | 2,880.00 |
| 148. One messenger .....                   | 720.00   |

## PROPERTY DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 149. One chief of division .....           | 4,800.00 |
| 150. One assistant chief of division ..... | 2,580.00 |
| 151. One clerk .....                       | 1,800.00 |
| 152. Two clerks at ₱1,680 .....            | 3,360.00 |
| 153. One clerk .....                       | 1,440.00 |
| 154. Four clerks at ₱1,200 .....           | 4,800.00 |
| 155. One storekeeper .....                 | 900.00   |
| 156. One messenger .....                   | 720.00   |

## COMMITTEE STENOGRAPHERS DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 157. One chief of division .....           | 4,500.00 |
| 158. One assistant chief of division ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 159. One committee secretary .....         | 3,120.00 |

---

---

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 160. Eight stenographers at ₱2,400 .....  | 19,200.00 |
| 161. Eleven stenographers at ₱1,800 ..... | 19,800.00 |
| 162. One clerk .....                      | 960.00    |
| 163. One messenger .....                  | 720.00    |

## DISBURSEMENT DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 164. One chief of division .....  | 5,100.00 |
| 165. One assistant .....          | 3,960.00 |
| 166. One assistant .....          | 3,120.00 |
| 167. Two clerks at ₱1,920 .....   | 3,840.00 |
| 168. One clerk .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 169. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 170. Four clerks at ₱960 .....    | 3,840.00 |
| 171. Two messengers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |

## PERSONNEL OF THE BUILDING

|                                                                                                                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 172. One custodian of the building, with free furnished quarters,<br>water and light while required to stay in the Legislative Building ..... | 1,800.00  |
| 173. Three telephone operators at ₱1,440 .....                                                                                                | 4,320.00  |
| 174. One telephone repairman .....                                                                                                            | 1,440.00  |
| 175. One mechanic .....                                                                                                                       | 1,200.00  |
| 176. One carpenter .....                                                                                                                      | 1,200.00  |
| 177. Three chauffeurs at ₱1,440 .....                                                                                                         | 4,320.00  |
| 178. Seven watchmen at ₱720 .....                                                                                                             | 5,040.00  |
| 179. Three porters at ₱720 .....                                                                                                              | 2,160.00  |
| 180. One laborer-messenger .....                                                                                                              | 840.00    |
| 181. Thirty-one laborers at ₱720 .....                                                                                                        | 22,320.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 182. For secretarial and clerical service to the Members of the<br>House of Representatives at the rate of ₱3,000 per annum for each<br>Member, the Member to fix and determine the number and compensation<br>for the force required for such service, and whether part or full time, in<br>Manila or outside: PROVIDED, That no member of said secretarial and<br>clerical force shall be paid per diem and traveling expenses when leaving<br>Manila or rendering service outside of the city ..... | 294,000.00           |
| 183. For other services, including transportation and additional<br>secretarial services for the Members of the House of Representatives, or<br>expenses incurred by direction of the Speaker .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 600,000.00           |
| 184. For supplementary force .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 50,000.00            |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <u>₱2,319,960.00</u> |

---

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of Members, including the cost of transportation of their privately-owned automobiles which are to be used in connection with their attendance at the sessions .....                                                             | ₱120,000.00        |
| 2. Traveling expenses of personnel, including those of the Constitutional Commissions, Committees and Members of the House of Representatives, when on authorized official travel, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 8,000.00           |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                                                                                                                                                                                         | 34,850.00          |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16,000.00          |
| 5. Consumption of supplies and materials, including the uniforms for pages, guards and chauffeurs .....                                                                                                                                                | 71,250.00          |
| 6. Printing and binding reports, documents, decisions of the Electoral Tribunal and publications .....                                                                                                                                                 | 34,500.00          |
| 7. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 3,000.00           |
| 8. For the expenses of the House of Representatives or by the Speaker thereof in connection with official receptions and entertainments .....                                                                                                          | 20,000.00          |
| 9. Compensation to families of deceased Members of the House of Representatives, Act No. 3799 .....                                                                                                                                                    | 14,400.00          |
| 10. Other services .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25,000.00          |
| 11. For the purchase of reference books, periodicals, etc. ....                                                                                                                                                                                        | 50,000.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <u>₱397,000.00</u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment, including the purchase of motor vehicles ..... | ₱190,000.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                                        | <u>₱190,000.00</u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. For traveling and other expenses of the Committees of the House of Representatives when authorized by the Speaker or by resolution of the House to undertake studies in and outside of the Philippines ..... | ₱111,060.00        |
| 2. For the maintenance, alteration, repair and reconstruction of the building now being used by the House of Representatives .....                                                                              | 450,000.00         |
| Total for special purposes .....                                                                                                                                                                                | <u>₱561,060.00</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                              |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                           | ₱2,319,960.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                              | 397,000.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                      | 190,000.00           |
| Total for special purposes .....                             | 561,060.00           |
| Total amount available for the House of Representatives..... | <u>₱3,468,020.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Any unexpended balance of the funds appropriated for the House of Representatives may be used to cover a deficit in any item of the appropriation for the said House and losses of the equipment through accident, fire or other calamity, including prior year's expenses and losses.

2. Any Member of the House of Representatives may assign his salary for a period not exceeding one year at a time to any banking or loan institution doing business in the Philippines, including the compensation to his family in the event of death, and upon his assignment being duly registered with the chief of the accounting division of the House of Representatives, such officer shall issue treasury warrants from time to time as the salary or death compensation falls due directly in favor of the creditor banking or loan institution.

3. The Secretary of the House of Representatives shall receive the compensation herein fixed, the provisions of existing law notwithstanding.

4. The appropriations in items 3, 5, 6 and 10, under "Sundry Expenses," and that for "Furniture and Equipment" may be expended, respectively, for postage on correspondence and telegram fees of the Members, including freight expenses and delivery service; for supplies and materials; for printing and binding reports, documents and publications; for subscription to periodicals; and for equipment including radio sets for their use which shall be considered expended upon issue thereof to them, the total amount not to exceed one thousand pesos (₱1,000) per annum for each Member.

5. The Speaker of the House of Representatives is hereby authorized, within the limits of the appropriations authorized in this Order for the House of Representatives, to transfer items of appropriations, to abolish or consolidate items or positions, and to create new items or positions, as may be necessary to effect simplification, economy and efficiency in the service.

## B.—OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. The President of the Philippines ..... | ₱30,000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|

## THE PRESIDENT'S PRIVATE OFFICES

## (a) PRIVATE SECRETARIES

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One Private Secretary to the President ..... | 9,000.00 |
| 3. One Legislative Secretary .....              | 8,400.00 |
| 4. One Press Secretary .....                    | 8,400.00 |
| 5. One assistant private secretary .....        | 6,000.00 |



---

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 6. One assistant private secretary ..... | 5,100.00  |
| 7. One physician .....                   | 3,600.00  |
| 8. Three assistants at ₱3,960 .....      | 11,880.00 |
| 9. Two clerks at ₱2,760 .....            | 5,520.00  |
| 10. One cable clerk .....                | 2,400.00  |
| 11. Two clerks at ₱1,920 .....           | 3,840.00  |
| 12. One clerk .....                      | 600.00    |

**(b) AIDES-DE-CAMP OF THE PRESIDENT**

|                                                                                                                                |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 13. Additional compensation of ₱10 per diem to the aides-de-camp of the President, section 62 of the Administrative Code ..... | 10,980.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

**(c) PROVOST OFFICE**

|                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 14. Additional compensation of ₱10 per diem to the aide-de-camp of the President acting as Provost Officer and Commandant, Malacañan Guard, section 62 of the Administrative Code ..... | 3,660.00 |
| 15. One watchman .....                                                                                                                                                                  | 960.00   |

**(d) MALACAÑAN HOUSEHOLD**

|                                                              |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 16. One chief and property custodian .....                   | 5,400.00                  |
| 17. One caretaker, Mansion House .....                       | 3,720.00                  |
| 18. One assistant and caretaker .....                        | 2,760.00                  |
| 19. One assistant .....                                      | 2,760.00                  |
| 20. One assistant .....                                      | 1,920.00                  |
| 21. One steward .....                                        | 1,800.00                  |
| 22. One clerk .....                                          | 1,080.00                  |
| 23. One cook .....                                           | 1,440.00                  |
| 24. One seamstress .....                                     | 600.00                    |
| 25. Two servants at ₱660 .....                               | 1,320.00                  |
| 26. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                                | 1,200.00                  |
| 27. Two laundresses at ₱600 .....                            | 1,200.00                  |
| 28. Three janitors at ₱600 .....                             | 1,800.00                  |
| 29. Miscellaneous and emergency employees and laborers ..... | 13,000.00                 |
|                                                              | <u>150,340.00</u>         |
| 30. Less—savings to be made .....                            | (5,510.00)                |
| Total .....                                                  | <u><u>₱144,830.00</u></u> |

**(1) EXECUTIVE OFFICE**

|                                                                            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Executive Secretary, with the rank of Secretary of Department ..... | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. Two Assistant Executive Secretaries at ₱9,000 .....                     | 18,000.00  |
| 3. One private secretary .....                                             | 5,100.00   |

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One administrative assistant .....       | 7,200.00 |
| 5. One assistant .....                      | 5,100.00 |
| 6. One assistant .....                      | 4,800.00 |
| 7. One assistant .....                      | 4,500.00 |
| 8. One assistant .....                      | 4,200.00 |
| 9. One assistant .....                      | 3,960.00 |
| 10. One assistant .....                     | 3,720.00 |
| 11. One stenographer .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 12. Three clerks at ₱2,940 .....            | 8,820.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....                         | 2,760.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                         | 1,440.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....                         | 960.00   |
| 16. One clerk .....                         | 660.00   |
| 17. One clerk .....                         | 600.00   |
| 18. Two telephone operators at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 19. One telephone operator .....            | 960.00   |
| 20. Five messengers at ₱600 .....           | 3,000.00 |

## Malacañan Clinic

|                                                                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 21. One medical officer in-charge .....                                                | 4,200.00 |
| 22. One dentist .....                                                                  | 1,800.00 |
| 23. One chief nurse .....                                                              | 1,560.00 |
| 24. Three staff nurses at ₱1,200 .....                                                 | 3,600.00 |
| 25. Two clinic attendants at ₱840 .....                                                | 1,680.00 |
| 26. One clerk-messenger .....                                                          | 720.00   |
| 27. One helper-janitor .....                                                           | 720.00   |
| 28. Laundry allowance for four nurses in items 23 and 24 at ₱8<br>each per month ..... | 384.00   |

## FINANCE DIVISION

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One financial assistant .....               | 7,200.00 |
| 30. One assistant .....                         | 4,800.00 |
| 31. One assistant .....                         | 4,200.00 |
| 32. One assistant .....                         | 3,960.00 |
| 33. One property custodian .....                | 3,480.00 |
| 34. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 3,300.00 |
| 35. One clerk .....                             | 2,400.00 |
| 36. One clerk .....                             | 1,920.00 |
| 37. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....                  | 3,600.00 |
| 38. One clerk .....                             | 1,560.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....                             | 1,080.00 |

---

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One clerk .....                | 960.00   |
| 41. Three messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Requisition Control Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 42. One assistant .....            | 4,800.00 |
| 43. Two inspectors at ₱2,940 ..... | 5,880.00 |
| 44. One inspector .....            | 2,760.00 |
| 45. Two inspectors at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 46. One clerk .....                | 1,800.00 |
| 47. One clerk .....                | 720.00   |
| 48. One clerk .....                | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 49. One accounting officer ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 50. One bookkeeper .....         | 1,920.00 |
| 51. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 52. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 53. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 54. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 55. Two clerks at ₱780 .....     | 1,560.00 |
| 56. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |

## LAW DIVISION

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 57. One law officer .....  | 7,200.00 |
| 58. One assistant .....    | 4,500.00 |
| 59. One assistant .....    | 4,200.00 |
| 60. One assistant .....    | 4,200.00 |
| 61. One assistant .....    | 3,120.00 |
| 62. One clerk .....        | 1,920.00 |
| 63. One clerk .....        | 1,560.00 |
| 64. One stenographer ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 65. One clerk .....        | 960.00   |
| 66. One clerk .....        | 720.00   |

## GENERAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 67. One technical assistant and chief of division ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 68. One assistant .....                                 | 4,500.00 |
| 69. One assistant .....                                 | 4,200.00 |
| 70. One assistant .....                                 | 3,720.00 |
| 71. One assistant .....                                 | 3,120.00 |
| 72. Two assistants at ₱3,120 .....                      | 6,240.00 |

---

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One stenographer .....     | 1,080.00 |
| 74. One clerk .....            | 2,160.00 |
| 75. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 76. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 77. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 78. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 79. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Library

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 80. One assistant ..... | 3,300.00 |
| 81. One clerk .....     | 1,560.00 |
| 82. One clerk .....     | 960.00   |
| 83. One clerk .....     | 600.00   |

## PROTOCOL DIVISION

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 84. One protocol officer ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 85. One assistant .....        | 2,940.00 |
| 86. One clerk .....            | 2,940.00 |
| 87. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |

## BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS DIVISION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 88. One superintendent (by detail). |          |
| 89. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |
| 90. One head janitor-gardener ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 91. One janitor .....               | 780.00   |
| 92. Three janitors at ₱600 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 93. Two laborers at ₱600 .....      | 1,200.00 |

## RECORDS DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 94. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 95. One assistant .....         | 2,760.00 |
| 96. One clerk .....             | 2,040.00 |
| 97. One clerk .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 98. One clerk .....             | 1,560.00 |
| 99. One clerk .....             | 1,560.00 |
| 100. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 101. Two clerks at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 102. Two clerks at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 103. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 104. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 105. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 106. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |

---

---

|                                                               |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 107. Two clerks at ₱840 .....                                 | 1,680.00                  |
| 108. Four clerks at ₱720 .....                                | 2,880.00                  |
| 109. One clerk .....                                          | 660.00                    |
| 110. Eight clerks at ₱600 .....                               | 4,800.00                  |
| 111. One driver-messenger .....                               | 1,080.04                  |
| 112. Two messengers at ₱600 .....                             | 1,200.00                  |
| 113. Miscellaneous and emergency employees and laborers ..... | 56,420.00                 |
|                                                               | <u>367,964.00</u>         |
| 114. Less—savings to be made .....                            | (20,740.00)               |
| Total .....                                                   | <u><u>₱347,224.00</u></u> |

**(a) BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS**

## OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....           | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One Assistant Director ..... | 6,000.00  |

## Records and General Service Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 4. One stenographer .....     | 1,560.00 |
| 5. One draftsman .....        | 840.00   |
| 6. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 7. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 8. Eight clerks at ₱600 ..... | 4,800.00 |

## Tabulation Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One chief of section ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 11. Nine clerks at ₱600 ..... | 5,400.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 12. One accounting officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 15. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |

## Property and Disbursement Section

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One disbursing and collecting officer and property custodian | 2,400.00 |
| 17. One statistician .....                                       | 1,440.00 |
| 18. Two clerks at ₱900 .....                                     | 1,800.00 |
| 19. Four clerks at ₱600 .....                                    | 2,400.00 |
| 20. One messenger .....                                          | 600.00   |

---

---

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 21. Three watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 22. Three laborers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 23. One helper .....             | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF DEMOGRAPHY

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 24. One chief of division .....       | 3,120.00 |
| 25. Two statisticians at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 26. Two clerks at ₱900 .....          | 1,800.00 |
| 27. One clerk .....                   | 780.00   |
| 28. Two clerks at ₱720 .....          | 1,440.00 |
| 29. Three clerks at ₱600 .....        | 1,800.00 |

## DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 30. One chief of division ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 31. One crop forecaster .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 32. One statistician .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 33. One statistician .....      | 1,800.00 |
| 34. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 35. Two clerks at ₱900 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 36. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 37. Four clerks at ₱600 .....   | 2,400.00 |

## DIVISION OF LABOR STATISTICS

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One chief of division .....       | 4,800.00 |
| 39. Two statisticians at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 40. Fifteen clerks at ₱600 .....      | 9,000.00 |

## DIVISION OF BUSINESS STATISTICS

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 41. One chief of division ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 42. One statistician .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 43. One statistician .....      | 1,440.00 |
| 44. One clerk .....             | 900.00   |
| 45. One clerk .....             | 780.00   |
| 46. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 47. Six clerks at ₱600 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 48. One typist .....            | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF FOREIGN TRADE STATISTICS

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 49. One chief of division ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 50. One statistician .....      | 1,320.00 |
| 51. One statistician .....      | 1,200.00 |

---

---

|                                   |             |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 52. One clerk .....               | 1,080.00    |
| 53. One clerk .....               | 900.00      |
| 54. One clerk .....               | 840.00      |
| 55. One clerk .....               | 780.00      |
| 56. Two clerks at ₱720 .....      | 1,440.00    |
| 57. Six clerks at ₱600 .....      | 3,600.00    |
|                                   | <hr/>       |
|                                   | 125,400.00  |
| 58. Less—savings to be made ..... | (6,620.00)  |
| Total .....                       | <hr/>       |
|                                   | ₱118,780.00 |

**(b) BUREAU OF PRINTING**

For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Bureau of Printing  
employed throughout the year:

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....           | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One Assistant Director ..... | 6,000.00  |

## LAYOUT DIVISION

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One superintendent of work and chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 4. One receiver of work and supervisor .....              | 4,800.00 |
| 5. One assistant .....                                    | 3,120.00 |
| 6. One layout and work order supervisor .....             | 2,580.00 |
| 7. Three computers and estimators at ₱2,160 .....         | 6,480.00 |
| 8. One computer and proofreader .....                     | 2,040.00 |
| 9. One work order writer and estimator .....              | 1,920.00 |
| 10. One work order writer and computer .....              | 1,560.00 |
| 11. One tracer and work order writer .....                | 1,440.00 |
| 12. One helper .....                                      | 1,080.00 |
| 13. One helper .....                                      | 960.00   |
| 14. One helper .....                                      | 840.00   |
| 15. One helper .....                                      | 660.00   |

## COMPOSING DIVISION

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 16. One chief of division .....                  | 4,800.00  |
| 17. One assistant .....                          | 3,120.00  |
| 18. One supervisor of job and tabular work ..... | 2,760.00  |
| 19. Two typesetters at ₱2,580 .....              | 5,160.00  |
| 20. Three typesetters at ₱2,280 .....            | 6,840.00  |
| 21. Seven typesetters at ₱2,040 .....            | 14,280.00 |
| 22. Ten typesetters at ₱1,920 .....              | 19,200.00 |
| 23. Five typesetters at ₱1,800 .....             | 9,000.00  |
| 24. Seventeen typesetters at ₱1,680 .....        | 28,560.00 |
| 25. Nine typesetters at ₱1,560 .....             | 14,040.00 |
| 26. Eight typesetters at ₱1,440 .....            | 11,520.00 |

---

---

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 27. One typesetter .....                 | 1,320.00  |
| 28. Fourteen typesetters at ₱1,200 ..... | 16,800.00 |
| 29. Eight typesetters at ₱1,080 .....    | 8,640.00  |
| 30. Eight typesetters at ₱960 .....      | 7,680.00  |
| 31. Three typesetters at ₱900 .....      | 2,700.00  |
| 32. One typesetter .....                 | 840.00    |
| 33. One typesetter .....                 | 720.00    |
| 34. One typesetter .....                 | 660.00    |

## Proof Section

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 35. One supervising copy editor and chief of section ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 36. One copy editor and Official Gazette supervisor .....  | 3,120.00 |
| 37. One press-proof reviser .....                          | 2,400.00 |
| 38. One copy editor and proofreader .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 39. One proofreader .....                                  | 1,200.00 |
| 40. Two proofreaders at ₱1,080 .....                       | 2,160.00 |

## PRESS DIVISION

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 41. One chief of division .....       | 4,800.00  |
| 42. One assistant .....               | 3,120.00  |
| 43. One pressman .....                | 2,760.00  |
| 44. Two pressmen at ₱2,400 .....      | 4,800.00  |
| 45. Four pressmen at ₱2,160 .....     | 8,640.00  |
| 46. Five pressmen at ₱2,040 .....     | 10,200.00 |
| 47. Seven pressmen at ₱1,920 .....    | 13,440.00 |
| 48. One pressman .....                | 1,800.00  |
| 49. Three pressmen at ₱1,680 .....    | 5,040.00  |
| 50. One pressman .....                | 1,440.00  |
| 51. Four pressmen at ₱1,320 .....     | 5,280.00  |
| 52. Fourteen pressmen at ₱1,200 ..... | 16,800.00 |
| 53. Five pressmen at ₱1,080 .....     | 5,400.00  |
| 54. One pressman .....                | 960.00    |
| 55. Five pressmen at ₱960 .....       | 4,800.00  |
| 56. Two pressmen at ₱900 .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 57. Four pressmen at ₱840 .....       | 3,360.00  |
| 58. Eleven pressmen at ₱720 .....     | 7,920.00  |
| 59. Nine pressmen at ₱660 .....       | 5,940.00  |
| 60. One helper .....                  | 660.00    |

## BINDERY DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 61. One chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 62. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 63. One binder .....            | 2,400.00 |

---



---

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 64. Two binders at ₱2,160 .....       | 4,320.00  |
| 65. Three binders at ₱2,040 .....     | 6,120.00  |
| 66. Four binders at ₱1,920 .....      | 7,680.00  |
| 67. Three binders at ₱1,800 .....     | 5,400.00  |
| 68. Seven binders at ₱1,680 .....     | 11,760.00 |
| 69. Ten binders at ₱1,440 .....       | 14,400.00 |
| 70. Seven binders at ₱1,320 .....     | 9,240.00  |
| 71. Nine binders at ₱1,200 .....      | 10,800.00 |
| 72. Nine binders at ₱1,080 .....      | 9,720.00  |
| 73. Eighteen binders at ₱960 .....    | 17,280.00 |
| 74. Four binders at ₱900 .....        | 3,600.00  |
| 75. One binder .....                  | 840.00    |
| 76. Four binders at ₱780 .....        | 3,120.00  |
| 77. Thirteen binders at ₱720 .....    | 9,360.00  |
| 78. Forty-three binders at ₱660 ..... | 28,380.00 |

## PHOTO-ENGRAVING DIVISION

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 79. One chief of division .....           | 4,800.00 |
| 80. One assistant .....                   | 3,120.00 |
| 81. One designer and illustrator .....    | 2,280.00 |
| 82. Two photo-engravers at ₱2,280 .....   | 4,560.00 |
| 83. One photo-engraver .....              | 2,160.00 |
| 84. One photo-engraver .....              | 2,040.00 |
| 85. Four photo-engravers at ₱1,920 .....  | 7,680.00 |
| 86. One photo-engraver .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 87. Three photo-engravers at ₱1,080 ..... | 3,240.00 |
| 88. One photo-engraver .....              | 960.00   |
| 89. Two photo-engravers at ₱900 .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 90. One photo-engraver .....              | 840.00   |
| 91. One photo-engraver .....              | 780.00   |

## FOUNDRY AND DELIVERY DIVISION

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 92. One chief of division .....       | 4,800.00 |
| 93. One assistant .....               | 3,120.00 |
| 94. Two electrotypers at ₱2,160 ..... | 4,320.00 |
| 95. One electrotypewriter .....       | 2,040.00 |
| 96. Two electrotypers at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00 |
| 97. One electrotypewriter .....       | 1,440.00 |
| 98. One electrotypewriter .....       | 1,200.00 |
| 99. Five electrotypers at ₱960 .....  | 4,800.00 |
| 100. One electrotypewriter .....      | 900.00   |
| 101. One electrotypewriter .....      | 600.00   |
| 102. Two helpers at ₱960 .....        | 1,920.00 |
| 103. One helper .....                 | 900.00   |

---

---

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 104. Three helpers at ₱780 ..... | 2,340.00 |
| 105. Three helpers at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 106. Five helpers at ₱660 .....  | 3,300.00 |
| 107. One driver .....            | 1,200.00 |

## POWER PLANT DIVISION

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 108. One chief of division .....      | 4,800.00 |
| 109. One assistant .....              | 3,120.00 |
| 110. One machinist .....              | 2,040.00 |
| 111. One mechanic .....               | 1,920.00 |
| 112. One mechanic .....               | 1,680.00 |
| 113. One mechanic .....               | 720.00   |
| 114. Two electricians at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00 |
| 115. One electrician .....            | 1,680.00 |
| 116. Two electricians at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 117. One helper .....                 | 1,080.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 118. One chief of division .....                 | 4,800.00 |
| 119. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 2,580.00 |
| 120. One clerk .....                             | 2,400.00 |
| 121. One clerk .....                             | 1,800.00 |
| 122. One clerk .....                             | 1,680.00 |
| 123. One clerk .....                             | 1,440.00 |
| 124. One clerk .....                             | 1,320.00 |
| 125. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 126. Two clerks at ₱960 .....                    | 1,920.00 |
| 127. Three clerks at ₱720 .....                  | 2,160.00 |
| 128. One helper .....                            | 660.00   |

## Stores Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 129. One clerk .....             | 2,400.00 |
| 130. Two binders at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 131. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 132. Two clerks at ₱960 .....    | 1,920.00 |
| 133. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 134. One helper .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 135. Two helpers at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 136. Two helpers at ₱960 .....   | 1,920.00 |
| 137. Three helpers at ₱900 ..... | 2,700.00 |
| 138. One helper .....            | 840.00   |

---

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 139. One helper .....           | 780.00   |
| 140. Two helpers at ₱720 .....  | 1,440.00 |
| 141. Nine helpers at ₱660 ..... | 5,940.00 |

Building and Transportation Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 142. One overseer .....           | 2,160.00 |
| 143. Two watchmen at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 144. One carpenter .....          | 780.00   |
| 145. Two helpers at ₱1,080 .....  | 2,160.00 |
| 146. Four helpers at ₱960 .....   | 3,840.00 |
| 147. One helper .....             | 840.00   |
| 148. Seven helpers at ₱780 .....  | 5,460.00 |
| 149. Three helpers at ₱720 .....  | 2,160.00 |
| 150. One janitor .....            | 720.00   |
| 151. Two janitors at ₱660 .....   | 1,320.00 |

ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 152. One accounting officer ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 153. One clerk .....              | 2,040.00 |
| 154. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 155. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 156. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 157. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 158. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |

Total amount available for the personnel of the Bureau of

Printing employed throughout the year ..... ₱661,560.00

Amount to be paid out of the Bureau of Printing Revolving

Fund, Commonwealth Act No. 38 ..... (₱661,560.00)

(c) INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE

|                                                                                                                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. For per diems of the Chairman and eight members<br>of the Board of Regents at the rate of ₱25 for every session<br>actually attended ..... | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Director .....                                                                                                                         | 7,200.00   |

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief of division .....                 | 3,960.00 |
| 4. One assistant chief of division .....       | 2,760.00 |
| 5. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 1,920.00 |

---

---

Property Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 6. One property officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 9. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 10. Two clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 11. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 12. One accountant .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....                 | 1,080.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 15. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 16. One photographer .....     | 2,400.00 |
| 17. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 19. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## Personnel and General Service Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 20. One personnel clerk .....     | 1,920.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....               | 1,440.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....               | 780.00   |
| 23. One clerk .....               | 660.00   |
| 24. One clerk .....               | 600.00   |
| 25. One janitor .....             | 660.00   |
| 26. One janitor-watchman .....    | 660.00   |
| 27. Three watchmen at ₱660 .....  | 1,980.00 |
| 28. One plumber .....             | 600.00   |
| 29. One laborer .....             | 600.00   |
| 30. Eleven laborers at ₱600 ..... | 6,600.00 |

## DIVISION OF TESTS AND STANDARDS

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One chief of division .....    | 6,000.00 |
| 32. One scientist .....            | 3,720.00 |
| 33. Two scientists at ₱2,940 ..... | 5,880.00 |
| 34. One assistant scientist .....  | 2,280.00 |
| 35. One assistant scientist .....  | 2,040.00 |
| 36. One junior scientist .....     | 1,800.00 |

---

---

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. Two junior scientists at ₱1,560 ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 38. One junior scientist .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 39. One junior scientist .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 40. Two scientific aides at ₱1,200 .....  | 2,400.00 |
| 41. Three scientific aides at ₱900 .....  | 2,700.00 |
| 42. One scientific aide .....             | 780.00   |
| 43. Four scientific aides at ₱720 .....   | 2,880.00 |
| 44. One preparator .....                  | 660.00   |
| 45. Three helpers at ₱600 .....           | 1,800.00 |
| 46. Four laborers at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00 |

## DIVISION OF CHEMICAL RESEARCH

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One chief of division .....         | 6,000.00 |
| 48. One scientist .....                 | 4,200.00 |
| 49. One scientist .....                 | 2,940.00 |
| 50. One assistant scientist .....       | 2,280.00 |
| 51. One scientific aide .....           | 1,200.00 |
| 52. One scientific aide .....           | 1,080.00 |
| 53. One scientific aide .....           | 900.00   |
| 54. Five scientific aides at ₱720 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 55. Three laborers at ₱600 .....        | 1,800.00 |

## DIVISION OF INDUSTRIAL TECHNOLOGY

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 56. One chief of division .....   | 5,100.00 |
| 57. One scientist .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 58. One assistant scientist ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 59. One junior scientist .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 60. One scientific aide .....     | 1,200.00 |
| 61. One scientific aide .....     | 900.00   |
| 62. One scientific aide .....     | 840.00   |
| 63. One scientific aide .....     | 720.00   |
| 64. One helper .....              | 600.00   |
| 65. Two laborers at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## DIVISION OF BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 66. One chief of division .....        | 5,400.00 |
| 67. One scientist .....                | 4,200.00 |
| 68. One junior scientist .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 69. One junior scientist .....         | 1,200.00 |
| 70. Two scientific aides at ₱900 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 71. Two scientific aides at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 72. One laborer .....                  | 600.00   |

---

## DIVISION OF ENGINEERING RESEARCH

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One chief of division .....     | 6,000.00 |
| 74. One engineer .....              | 4,200.00 |
| 75. One assistant engineer .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 76. One engineering assistant ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 77. One engineering aide .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 73. One engineering aide .....      | 1,080.00 |
| 79. One engineering aide .....      | 960.00   |
| 80. One draftsman .....             | 1,080.00 |
| 81. One electrician .....           | 720.00   |
| 82. One mechanic .....              | 660.00   |
| 83 One mechanic .....               | 600.00   |
| 84. One oiler .....                 | 660.00   |
| 85. Two oilers at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00 |
| 86. Three firemen at ₱600 .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 87. One plumber .....               | 600.00   |
| 88. One foreman .....               | 900.00   |
| 89. One carpenter .....             | 720.00   |
| 90. One carpenter .....             | 660.00   |
| 91. Two carpenters at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 92. Two laborers at ₱600 .....      | 1,200.00 |

## DIVISION OF FOOD TECHNOLOGY

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 93. One chief of division .....        | 5,100.00 |
| 94. One scientist .....                | 3,120.00 |
| 95. One junior scientist .....         | 1,560.00 |
| 96. One scientific aide .....          | 1,080.00 |
| 97. Two scientific aides at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |

## SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY DIVISION

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 98. One chief of division .....               | 4,800.00 |
| 99. One assistant librarian .....             | 2,400.00 |
| 100. One assistant librarian .....            | 1,920.00 |
| 101. Two assistant librarians at ₱1,680 ..... | 3,360.00 |
| 102. Two assistant librarians at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 103. One junior librarian .....               | 840.00   |
| 104. One junior librarian .....               | 780.00   |
| 105. One junior librarian .....               | 720.00   |
| 106. One clerk .....                          | 900.00   |
| 107. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 108. One library helper .....                 | 720.00   |
| 109. Two helpers at ₱660 .....                | 1,320.00 |

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 110. Six helpers at ₱600 .....  | 3,600.00 |
| 111. Ten laborers at ₱600 ..... | 6,000.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                               |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 112. For temporary and emergency employees .....                                                                                                              | 4,790.00           |
| 113. For scientific research to be expended upon recommendation<br>of the Board of Regents of the Institute of Science and approved by the<br>President ..... | 100,000.00         |
|                                                                                                                                                               | 339,690.00         |
| 114. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                            | (13,020.00)        |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                   | <u>₱326,670.00</u> |

**(d) NATIONAL MUSEUM**

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....                    | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One scientist .....                   | 5,400.00  |
| 3. One scientist .....                   | 5,400.00  |
| 4. Two scientists at ₱5,400 .....        | 10,800.00 |
| 5. One assistant scientist .....         | 3,720.00  |
| 6. One assistant scientist .....         | 3,300.00  |
| 7. One assistant scientist .....         | 3,120.00  |
| 8. One assistant scientist .....         | 2,760.00  |
| 9. One junior scientist .....            | 1,920.00  |
| 10. One junior scientist .....           | 1,800.00  |
| 11. One junior scientist .....           | 1,800.00  |
| 12. One junior scientist .....           | 1,560.00  |
| 13. One scientific aide .....            | 1,080.00  |
| 14. One scientific aide .....            | 1,080.00  |
| 15. One scientific aide .....            | 900.00    |
| 16. One scientific illustrator .....     | 720.00    |
| 17. One scientific illustrator .....     | 660.00    |
| 18. One scientific illustrator .....     | 600.00    |
| 19. One scientific illustrator .....     | 600.00    |
| 20. One scientific illustrator .....     | 600.00    |
| 21. One laboratory helper .....          | 660.00    |
| 22. One laboratory helper .....          | 600.00    |
| 23. One laboratory helper .....          | 600.00    |
| 24. Two laboratory helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00  |
| 25. One laboratory helper .....          | 600.00    |
| 26. One laboratory helper .....          | 600.00    |
| 27. One museum helper .....              | 600.00    |
| 28. One museum helper .....              | 600.00    |
| 29. One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00  |

---

---

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 30. One clerk .....               | 840.00                   |
|                                   | 62,760.00                |
| 31. Less—savings to be made ..... | (4,020.00)               |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱58,740.00</u></u> |

**(e) SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION**

## OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Commissioner of Social Welfare ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One clerk-stenographer .....             | 1,200.00  |
| 3. One helper .....                         | 600.00    |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One chief of division .....                                  | 5,100.00 |
| 5. One disbursing and collecting officer and property custodian | 2,940.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                   | 300.00   |
| 6. One chief of records section .....                           | 1,560.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....                                              | 1,320.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....                                              | 1,200.00 |
| 9. One clerk .....                                              | 720.00   |
| 10. One clerk .....                                             | 660.00   |
| 11. One clerk .....                                             | 600.00   |
| 12. Two messengers at ₱600 .....                                | 1,200.00 |
| 13. Three helpers at ₱600 .....                                 | 1,800.00 |
| 14. One guard .....                                             | 600.00   |
| 15. Two janitors at ₱600 .....                                  | 1,200.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One accounting officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 17. One accountant .....         | 2,280.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 19. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 20. Two clerks at ₱720 .....     | 1,440.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 22. Three clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,800.00 |

## DIVISION OF CHILD WELFARE

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 23. One chief of division .....        | 4,800.00 |
| 24. One social worker .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 25. Two social workers at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 26. Two social workers at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 27. One chief of section .....         | 2,940.00 |

---



---

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 28. One probation officer .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 29. Two probation officers at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 30. One probation officer .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 31. One probation officer .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 32. One probation officer .....            | 900.00   |
| 33. One medical officer .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 34. Two nurses at ₱780 .....               | 1,560.00 |
| 35. Two helpers at ₱600 .....              | 1,200.00 |

Section of Institutions  
(All with subsistence and quarters)

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One medical officer .....               | 2,400.00 |
| 37. One medical officer .....               | 1,440.00 |
| 38. One chief nurse .....                   | 1,320.00 |
| 39. Two nurses at ₱960 .....                | 1,920.00 |
| 40. Two nurses at ₱900 .....                | 1,800.00 |
| 41. Three nurses at ₱840 .....              | 2,520.00 |
| 42. Two nurses at ₱780 .....                | 1,560.00 |
| 43. Four nurses at ₱720 .....               | 2,880.00 |
| 44. One supervisor .....                    | 1,560.00 |
| 45. One psychologist .....                  | 900.00   |
| 46. Two teachers at ₱720 .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 47. Eight teachers at ₱600 .....            | 4,800.00 |
| 48. Three teachers at ₱540 .....            | 1,620.00 |
| 49. Two teachers at ₱480 .....              | 960.00   |
| 50. One teacher (part time) .....           | 480.00   |
| 51. One dietitian .....                     | 1,440.00 |
| 52. One dietitian .....                     | 1,200.00 |
| 53. One matron .....                        | 1,080.00 |
| 54. One matron .....                        | 960.00   |
| 55. One matron .....                        | 600.00   |
| 56. One social worker .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 57. One social worker .....                 | 960.00   |
| 58. One social worker .....                 | 900.00   |
| 59. Three clerks at ₱480 .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 60. Three clerks at ₱360 .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 61. One artist .....                        | 1,800.00 |
| 62. One telephone operator .....            | 360.00   |
| 63. One driver .....                        | 480.00   |
| 64. One driver .....                        | 360.00   |
| 65. Four cottage managers at ₱480 .....     | 1,920.00 |
| 66. One cottage manager .....               | 420.00   |
| 67. Thirteen cottage managers at ₱360 ..... | 4,680.00 |
| 68. Seventeen caretakers at ₱360 .....      | 6,120.00 |
| 69. Four guards at ₱360 .....               | 1,440.00 |

---

---

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 70. One cook .....                               | 480.00   |
| 71. One cook .....                               | 420.00   |
| 72. Fifteen helpers at ₱360 .....                | 5,400.00 |
| 73. Twenty-one hospital attendants at ₱360 ..... | 7,560.00 |

## DIVISION OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 74. One medical officer .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2,940.00           |
| 75. One superintendent .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2,940.00           |
| 76. One medical officer (part time) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,320.00           |
| 77. One medical officer .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,560.00           |
| 78. One nurse-supervisor .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,440.00           |
| 79. One nurse .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,200.00           |
| 80. One social worker .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 960.00             |
| 81. One social worker .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 840.00             |
| 82. One clerk .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 600.00             |
| 83. For laundry allowance not to exceed ₱8 per month each<br>which may be commuted when authorized by the Department Head,<br>and for subsistence and quarters similarly commutable in the case of<br>employees whose positions have been allowed such commutation prior<br>to 1938: PROVIDED, That commutation for quarters shall be allowed only<br>while government quarters are not available for the purpose ..... | 600.00             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 151,020.00         |
| 84. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (7,920.00)         |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>₱143,100.00</u> |

## (f) NATIONAL URBAN PLANNING COMMISSION

|                                                                                                                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. For per diems of the Chairman and members of the National<br>Urban Planning Commission at the rate of ₱20 per meeting actually<br>attended ..... | ₱4,800.00 |
| 2. One assistant to the Director on Urban Planning .....                                                                                            | 7,200.00  |
| 3. One assistant to the Director on National Planning .....                                                                                         | 5,100.00  |
| 4. One assistant to the Director on Regional Planning .....                                                                                         | 5,100.00  |
| 5. One zoning administrator .....                                                                                                                   | 6,000.00  |
| 6. One planner .....                                                                                                                                | 5,100.00  |
| 7. One assistant planner .....                                                                                                                      | 3,960.00  |
| 8. Three assistant planners at ₱3,960 .....                                                                                                         | 11,880.00 |
| 9. One modeler .....                                                                                                                                | 3,120.00  |
| 10. Two assistant planners at ₱3,120 .....                                                                                                          | 6,240.00  |
| 11. One junior planner .....                                                                                                                        | 2,400.00  |
| 12. Two junior planners at ₱3,120 .....                                                                                                             | 6,240.00  |
| 13. One publicity officer and report writer .....                                                                                                   | 3,120.00  |
| 14. One assistant engineer .....                                                                                                                    | 2,400.00  |
| 15. One secretary to the Commission .....                                                                                                           | 3,120.00  |
| 16. One chief clerk .....                                                                                                                           | 3,120.00  |

---

|                                                                                                            |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 17. One chief enumerator .....                                                                             | 1,920.00           |
| 18. Three enumerators at ₱960 .....                                                                        | 2,880.00           |
| 19. One chief draftsman .....                                                                              | 2,400.00           |
| 20. Three draftsmen at ₱1,800 .....                                                                        | 5,400.00           |
| 21. Twelve draftsmen at ₱1,440 .....                                                                       | 17,280.00          |
| 22. One draftsman .....                                                                                    | 1,200.00           |
| 23. One draftsman .....                                                                                    | 960.00             |
| 24. One clerk-stenographer .....                                                                           | 2,400.00           |
| 25. One clerk-stenographer .....                                                                           | 1,440.00           |
| 26. One stenographer .....                                                                                 | 1,440.00           |
| 27. One record clerk and librarian .....                                                                   | 1,440.00           |
| 28. One personnel clerk .....                                                                              | 1,440.00           |
| 29. One clerk-typist .....                                                                                 | 960.00             |
| 30. One plan filer .....                                                                                   | 960.00             |
| 31. One blueprinter and mimeographer .....                                                                 | 720.00             |
| 32. One janitor .....                                                                                      | 720.00             |
| 33. One messenger-janitor .....                                                                            | 720.00             |
| 34. One messenger .....                                                                                    | 600.00             |
| 35. For expenses of local planning boards for the cities of Cebu,<br>Davao, Bacolod and other cities ..... | 25,000.00          |
|                                                                                                            | 148,780.00         |
| 36. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                          | (10,580.00)        |
| Total .....                                                                                                | <u>₱138,200.00</u> |

**(2) BUDGET COMMISSION**

|                                                                                                                                 |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Commissioner of the Budget .....                                                                                         | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Deputy Commissioner of the Budget .....                                                                                  | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One administrative officer and secretary of the Budget<br>Commission (ex-officio chief of the Administrative Division) ..... | 6,000.00   |
| 4. One chief administration researcher .....                                                                                    | 5,400.00   |
| 5. Two administration researchers at ₱5,100 .....                                                                               | 10,200.00  |
| 6. One administration researcher .....                                                                                          | 4,800.00   |
| 7. Two special assistants at ₱5,100 .....                                                                                       | 10,200.00  |
| 8. One private secretary .....                                                                                                  | 2,940.00   |
| 9. One special agent .....                                                                                                      | 1,800.00   |
| 10. One stenographer .....                                                                                                      | 1,440.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 11. Chief of division, item 3.             |          |
| 12. One assistant .....                    | 4,800.00 |
| 13. One assistant .....                    | 4,500.00 |
| 14. One assistant .....                    | 3,960.00 |
| 15. One cashier and property officer ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....                        | 2,400.00 |

---

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One clerk .....                      | 1,920.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| 19. One clerk .....                      | 1,320.00 |
| 20. One clerk .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....                      | 1,080.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....                      | 960.00   |
| 23. One clerk .....                      | 600.00   |
| 24. Two stenographers at ₱960 .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 25. One janitor .....                    | 660.00   |
| 26. Two laborer-messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 27. Two janitors at ₱600 .....           | 1,200.00 |
| 28. Two laborers at ₱600 .....           | 1,200.00 |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 30. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 32. Two clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 33. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 34. Two clerks at ₱720 .....   | 1,440.00 |

## BUDGET DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 35. One chief of division .....   | 5,400.00 |
| 36. One assistant .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 37. One examiner .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 38. One examiner .....            | 2,760.00 |
| 39. Two examiners at ₱2,400 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....               | 2,160.00 |
| 41. Two clerks at ₱2,040 .....    | 4,080.00 |
| 42. Two clerks at ₱1,920 .....    | 3,840.00 |
| 43. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 44. One clerk .....               | 1,680.00 |
| 45. One clerk .....               | 1,560.00 |
| 46. One clerk .....               | 1,200.00 |

## SERVICE INSPECTION DIVISION

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 47. One chief of division .....     | 5,400.00  |
| 48. One inspector .....             | 4,800.00  |
| 49. Two inspectors at ₱4,500 .....  | 9,000.00  |
| 50. One inspector .....             | 4,200.00  |
| 51. Five inspectors at ₱3,960 ..... | 19,800.00 |

---

---

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 52. One examiner .....            | 3,480.00 |
| 53. One examiner .....            | 3,300.00 |
| 54. Two examiners at ₱2,400 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 55. Three clerks at ₱1,920 .....  | 5,760.00 |
| 56. One clerk .....               | 1,560.00 |
| 57. One stenographer .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 58. One clerk .....               | 1,440.00 |
| 59. One clerk .....               | 1,080.00 |
| 60. Two clerks at ₱960 .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 61. One clerk .....               | 840.00   |
| 62. One clerk .....               | 720.00   |
| 63. One clerk .....               | 600.00   |

## ACCOUNTS AND EXPENSE CONTROL DIVISION

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 64. One chief of division .....    | 6,000.00  |
| 65. Two assistants at ₱5,100 ..... | 10,200.00 |

## Expense Control Service

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 66. One inspector .....            | 4,500.00 |
| 67. Two inspectors at ₱4,500 ..... | 9,000.00 |
| 68. One inspector .....            | 3,960.00 |
| 69. Two inspectors at ₱3,960 ..... | 7,920.00 |
| 70. One examiner .....             | 3,300.00 |
| 71. Two examiners at ₱3,120 .....  | 6,240.00 |
| 72. One clerk .....                | 1,560.00 |
| 73. One clerk .....                | 1,200.00 |
| 74. One clerk .....                | 1,080.00 |
| 75. One stenographer .....         | 960.00   |

## Accounting Supervisory Service

|                                                           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 76. Three supervising accounting officers at ₱5,100 ..... | 15,300.00 |
| 77. One supervising accounting officer .....              | 4,800.00  |
| 78. One clerk .....                                       | 1,200.00  |
| 79. One clerk .....                                       | 720.00    |

## Fiscal Records

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 80. One supervising accounting officer ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 81. One examiner .....                       | 2,400.00 |
| 82. One clerk .....                          | 960.00   |
| 83. One clerk .....                          | 600.00   |

---

## Accounting Section

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 84. One accountant .....          | 2,400.00                  |
| 85. One clerk .....               | 1,560.00                  |
| 86. One clerk .....               | 960.00                    |
| 87. One clerk .....               | 600.00                    |
|                                   | <u>306,720.00</u>         |
| 88. Less—savings to be made ..... | (14,620.00)               |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱292,100.00</u></u> |

**(3) BUREAU OF CIVIL SERVICE**

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Commissioner of Civil Service .....        | ₱9,000.00 |
| 2. One Deputy Commissioner of Civil Service ..... | 7,200.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                                                |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief of division .....                                                 | 5,100.00 |
| 4. One assistant chief of division and disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 5. One clerk .....                                                             | 2,400.00 |
| 6. Three clerks at ₱2,040 .....                                                | 6,120.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....                                                             | 1,920.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....                                                             | 1,680.00 |
| 9. Two clerks at ₱1,560 .....                                                  | 3,120.00 |
| 10. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....                                                 | 2,880.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....                                                            | 1,320.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....                                                            | 1,080.00 |
| 13. Three clerks at ₱960 .....                                                 | 2,880.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                                                            | 840.00   |
| 15. Six clerks at ₱720 .....                                                   | 4,320.00 |
| 16. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....                                                   | 6,000.00 |
| 17. Two messengers at ₱600 .....                                               | 1,200.00 |
| 18. One janitor .....                                                          | 720.00   |
| 19. Two watchmen at ₱600 .....                                                 | 1,200.00 |
| 20. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                                                  | 1,200.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 21. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 22. One accountant .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |

## EXAMINING DIVISION

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 24. One chief examiner .....              | 5,100.00  |
| 25. One assistant chief examiner .....    | 4,200.00  |
| 26. One confidential examiner .....       | 3,300.00  |
| 27. One confidential examiner .....       | 3,120.00  |
| 28. One field examiner .....              | 3,300.00  |
| 29. One supervising examiner .....        | 3,300.00  |
| 30. One supervising examiner .....        | 3,120.00  |
| 31. One supervising examiner .....        | 2,580.00  |
| 32. One researcher .....                  | 2,940.00  |
| 33. One examiner .....                    | 2,580.00  |
| 34. One examiner .....                    | 2,400.00  |
| 35. One examiner .....                    | 1,800.00  |
| 36. One examiner .....                    | 1,680.00  |
| 37. Two examiners at ₱1,560 .....         | 3,120.00  |
| 38. Seven examiners at ₱1,440 .....       | 10,080.00 |
| 39. Two junior examiners at ₱1,440 .....  | 2,880.00  |
| 40. One junior examiner .....             | 1,200.00  |
| 41. Four junior examiners at ₱1,080 ..... | 4,320.00  |
| 42. One junior examiner .....             | 900.00    |
| 43. Three junior examiners at ₱840 .....  | 2,520.00  |
| 44. Special examiners .....               | 1,800.00  |
| 45. One record clerk .....                | 1,560.00  |
| 46. One clerk .....                       | 900.00    |
| 47. One clerk-stenographer .....          | 840.00    |
| 48. One clerk .....                       | 780.00    |
| 49. Seventeen clerks at ₱720 .....        | 12,240.00 |
| 50. Two messengers at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00  |
| 51. One helper .....                      | 600.00    |

## INVESTIGATION AND LAW DIVISION

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 52. One chief of division .....               | 5,100.00  |
| 53. One assistant chief of division .....     | 4,200.00  |
| 54. One service examiner .....                | 3,480.00  |
| 55. Four attorneys at ₱3,300 .....            | 13,200.00 |
| 56. Four attorneys at ₱3,120 .....            | 12,480.00 |
| 57. One attorney .....                        | 2,400.00  |
| 58. Three attorneys at ₱1,920 .....           | 5,760.00  |
| 59. One stenographer .....                    | 2,040.00  |
| 60. One stenographer .....                    | 1,800.00  |
| 61. One clerk-stenographer .....              | 1,680.00  |
| 62. Three clerk-stenographers at ₱1,560 ..... | 4,680.00  |
| 63. Three clerk-stenographers at ₱960 .....   | 2,880.00  |
| 64. One clerk-stenographer .....              | 840.00    |

---

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 65. One clerk .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 66. Three clerks at ₱1,440 ..... | 4,320.00 |
| 67. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 68. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 69. Three clerks at ₱960 .....   | 2,880.00 |
| 70. Four clerks at ₱720 .....    | 2,880.00 |
| 71. One messenger-clerk .....    | 600.00   |
| 72. One helper .....             | 600.00   |

## PERSONNEL CLASSIFICATION AND APPOINTMENTS DIVISION

|                                           |                      |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 73. One chief of division .....           | 6,000.00             |
| 74. One assistant chief of division ..... | 4,200.00             |
| 75. One assistant .....                   | 3,120.00             |
| 76. Three examiners at ₱2,400 .....       | 7,200.00             |
| 77. One examiner .....                    | 2,280.00             |
| 78. Two examiners at ₱1,920 .....         | 3,840.00             |
| 79. Four clerks at ₱1,440 .....           | 5,760.00             |
| 80. One clerk-stenographer .....          | 1,440.00             |
| 81. One clerk .....                       | 1,200.00             |
| 82. Seven clerks at ₱960 .....            | 6,720.00             |
| 83. One clerk .....                       | 780.00               |
| 84. Eleven clerks at ₱720 .....           | 7,920.00             |
| 85. Five clerks at ₱600 .....             | 3,000.00             |
| 86. One janitor .....                     | 600.00               |
|                                           | <u>281,940.00</u>    |
| 87. Less—savings to be made .....         | (19,370.00)          |
| Total .....                               | <u>₱262,570.00</u>   |
| Total for salaries and wages .....        | <u>₱1,832,214.00</u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                       |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                              | ₱68,850.00         |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                        | 2,490.00           |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                                                                        | 53,130.00          |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                               | 28,270.00          |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                                                                                              | 27,710.00          |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                                                                                        | 267,256.00         |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .....                                                                     | 36,100.00          |
| 8. Contributions and gratuities .....                                                                                                 | 1,350.00           |
| 9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees ..                                                                          | 800.00             |
| 10. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                         | 13,720.00          |
| 11. Other services, including rental of electric tabulating<br>equipment not to exceed ₱7,650, and subscriptions to periodicals ..... | 59,260.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                       | <u>₱558,936.00</u> |

---



## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱39,300.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u>39,300.00</u>  |

## IV.—SPECIAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. For traveling expenses of the President or personnel of his office on official trips outside of the Philippines .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ₱100,000.00 |
| 2. For a fund to be expended in the discretion of the President ..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 100,000.00  |
| 3. For cultural publicity, including participation of the Republic of the Philippines in expositions and fairs .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 60,000.00   |
| 4. For salaries and other expenses of expert and technical personnel whom the President may employ by contract or otherwise, including the employment of personnel who may be assigned to duty as representatives of the Republic of the Philippines abroad to handle negotiations or maintain business dealings with, or be members of, American or international financial, judicial, administrative, relief and rehabilitation bodies or organizations ..... | 800,000.00  |
| 5. For salaries and allowances, transportation and other expenses of pensionados in the United States .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 60,000.00   |
| 6. For the payment of the claim of American attorneys for services rendered to the former Office of the President of the Commonwealth of the Philippines and the Office of the Resident Commissioner of the Philippines to the United States .....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 150,000.00  |
| 7. For the operation and maintenance of the National Economic Council, including expenses in connection with economic planning as may be authorized by the President .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 200,000.00  |
| 8. For expenses of the Civil Service Board of Appeals .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,495.00    |

## SALARY

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| (a) One clerk-secretary ..... | <u>₱1,200.00</u> |
| Total for salary.....         | <u>₱1,200.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                  |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (b) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                        | ₱50.00         |
| (c) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....  | 50.00          |
| (d) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                  | 95.00          |
| (e) Traveling expenses of persons not government employees ..... | 50.00          |
| (f) Other services .....                                         | 50.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                  | <u>₱295.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 9. For pension for Doña Aurora Aragon de Quezon, Commonwealth Act No. 693 .....                                                                                                                                                | 12,000.00   |
| 10. For the payment of pensions to veterans of past Philippine revolutions or wars in accordance with the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 605, including the operating expenses of the Board on Pensions for Veterans ..... | ₱300,000.00 |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                         |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) Per diems of two members of the Board at ₱10 each per meeting ..... | ₱1,080.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| (b) One secretary and executive officer ..... | 5,100.00 |
| (c) One agent .....                           | 1,920.00 |
| (d) Two special agents at ₱960 .....          | 1,920.00 |
| (e) One clerk .....                           | 1,320.00 |
| (f) One stenographer .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| (g) One messenger .....                       | 720.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                                        |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (h) One chief clerk .....                                              | 3,120.00          |
| (i) One clerk .....                                                    | 2,400.00          |
| (j) One stenographer .....                                             | 1,440.00          |
| (k) One classifier .....                                               | 1,440.00          |
| (l) One disbursing and collecting officer and property custodian ..... | 1,440.00          |
| (m) One clerk .....                                                    | 1,440.00          |
| (n) Two clerks at ₱960 .....                                           | 1,920.00          |
| (o) One clerk .....                                                    | 720.00            |
| (p) One janitor .....                                                  | 720.00            |
| (q) One helper .....                                                   | 720.00            |
| (r) One helper .....                                                   | 600.00            |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                     | <u>₱29,460.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                 |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (s) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                       | ₱2,000.00 |
| (t) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service ..... | 2,000.00  |
| (u) Illumination and power service .....                        | 400.00    |
| (v) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                 | 3,700.00  |
| (w) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                   | 300.00    |

---

|                                                                    |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (x) Printing and binding reports, documents and publications ..... | 800.00                  |
| (y) Other services .....                                           | 200.00                  |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                    | <u><u>₱8,900.00</u></u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (z) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱1,500.00</u>        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u><u>₱1,500.00</u></u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSE

|                                                                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (a-1) Payment of pensions to veterans of past Philippine revolutions or wars ..... | <u>₱260,140.00</u>        |
| Total for special expense .....                                                    | <u><u>₱260,140.00</u></u> |

|                                                                                                  |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 11. For expenses of investigating committees or commissions as the President may authorize ..... | 100,000.00  |
| 12. For the necessary expenses of the Boards of Examiners .....                                  | 76,115.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts of the Boards ..                                                  | (74,115.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) Fees for the chairmen and members of the Boards of Medical, Pharmaceutical, Dental, Optical and Nurse Examiners; Boards of Marine Examiners; Board of Examiners for Surveyors; Boards of Examiners for Engineers and Architects; Veterinary Examining Board; and Board of Accountancy, at ₱5 per board chairman or member for each candidate examined or registered without examination; ₱3 for each candidate for certified plant mechanic or master electrician; ₱2 for each candidate in preliminary or final physician examination; and ₱2 for each candidate for midwife: PROVIDED, That, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, only the examination fees collected by the said boards shall be available for the payment of fees to the members thereof: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That in case of deficit in this item, the same may be covered by paying the chairmen and members thereof from the unexpended balance of the fees collected by the boards ..... | <u>₱52,820.00</u> |
| (b) One secretary .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 4,200.00          |

---

---

|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (c) One assistant secretary .....  | 2,940.00          |
| (d) One stenographer .....         | 1,920.00          |
| (e) One clerk .....                | 1,440.00          |
| (f) Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....     | 2,160.00          |
| (g) One clerk .....                | 780.00            |
| (h) Two clerks at ₱720 .....       | 1,440.00          |
| (i) Three clerks at ₱600 .....     | 1,800.00          |
| (j) One messenger .....            | 600.00            |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u>₱70,100.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                      |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (k) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                            | ₱2,100.00        |
| (l) Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                      | 40.00            |
| (m) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service .....                                   | 310.00           |
| (n) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                                                      | 1,765.00         |
| (o) Printing and binding reports, documents and<br>publications and for press release of notices ... | 610.00           |
| (p) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                        | 50.00            |
| (q) Other services .....                                                                             | 140.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                      | <u>₱5,015.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (r) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱1,000.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱1,000.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 13. For the organization and maintenance of a Bureau of<br>Information at Washington, D. C. ....                                                                                   | 300,000.00   |
| 14. For the purchase of museum specimens, famous Filipino<br>paintings, sculptures and other objects of history .....                                                              | 3,563.00     |
| 15. For the care, maintenance, instruction, reformation and<br>custody of neglected and delinquent children in accordance with the<br>provisions of Act No. 3203, as amended ..... | 192,905.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts under section 6 of Act No. 3203,<br>as amended, any provisions of existing law to the contrary<br>notwithstanding.....                              | (192,905.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

(All with subsistence and quarters)

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One chief, Welfareville Institution ..... | ₱5,100.00 |
| (b) One chief clerk .....                     | 2,040.00  |
| (c) One property clerk .....                  | 1,440.00  |

---

---

|                                                                   |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (d) One clerk .....                                               | 960.00   |
| (e) One clerk .....                                               | 900.00   |
| (f) One clerk .....                                               | 720.00   |
| (g) Two clerks at ₱480 .....                                      | 960.00   |
| (h) One medical supervisor .....                                  | 2,940.00 |
| (i) One medical officer .....                                     | 2,400.00 |
| (j) One supervising dentist .....                                 | 3,480.00 |
| (k) One dentist .....                                             | 1,200.00 |
| (l) One nurse-supervisor .....                                    | 1,320.00 |
| (m) One nurse .....                                               | 1,080.00 |
| (n) One nurse .....                                               | 960.00   |
| (o) Two nurses at ₱900 .....                                      | 1,800.00 |
| (p) One psychiatrist (part time) .....                            | 1,440.00 |
| (q) One psychologist .....                                        | 1,320.00 |
| (r) One pharmacist .....                                          | 1,200.00 |
| (s) One supervising field agent .....                             | 1,920.00 |
| (t) One social worker .....                                       | 1,680.00 |
| (u) One social worker .....                                       | 1,440.00 |
| (v) One recreation and physical director .....                    | 1,560.00 |
| (w) One teacher .....                                             | 1,080.00 |
| (x) Four teachers at ₱960 .....                                   | 3,840.00 |
| (y) Two teachers at ₱720 .....                                    | 1,440.00 |
| (z) One teacher .....                                             | 660.00   |
| (a-1) One trade instructor .....                                  | 1,560.00 |
| (b-1) One trade instructor .....                                  | 1,200.00 |
| (c-1) One trade instructor .....                                  | 1,080.00 |
| (d-1) One supervisor of buildings and grounds .....               | 1,320.00 |
| (e-1) One foreman .....                                           | 1,080.00 |
| (f-1) One mechanic .....                                          | 900.00   |
| (g-1) One matron .....                                            | 960.00   |
| (h-1) One cottage supervisor .....                                | 900.00   |
| (i-1) Five caretakers of children at ₱660 .....                   | 3,300.00 |
| (j-1) One caretaker of children .....                             | 600.00   |
| (k-1) One caretaker of children .....                             | 540.00   |
| (l-1) Thirteen caretakers of children at ₱480 .....               | 6,240.00 |
| (m-1) Twelve caretakers of children at ₱420 .....                 | 5,040.00 |
| (n-1) Ten caretakers of children at ₱360 .....                    | 3,600.00 |
| (o-1) One guard .....                                             | 540.00   |
| (p-1) Two guards at ₱480 .....                                    | 960.00   |
| (q-1) One guard .....                                             | 420.00   |
| (r-1) Seven guards at ₱360 .....                                  | 2,520.00 |
| (s-1) One telephone operator .....                                | 360.00   |
| (t-1) Five helpers at ₱360 .....                                  | 1,800.00 |
| (u-1) For temporary and emergency employees and<br>laborers ..... | 1,000.00 |

---

## Accounting Section

|                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (v-1) One clerk .....               | 720.00                   |
|                                     | 81,520.00                |
| (w-1) Less—savings to be made ..... | (4,130.00)               |
| Total for salaries and wages .....  | <u><u>₱77,390.00</u></u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                        |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (x-1) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                            | ₱1,400.00                 |
| (y-1) Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                                      | 100.00                    |
| (z-1) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service .....                                                                                   | 1,800.00                  |
| (a-2) Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                             | 3,000.00                  |
| (b-2) Consumption of supplies and materials, including<br>the expenses for the annual Christmas festival<br>in Welfareville not to exceed ₱1,000 ..... | 99,845.00                 |
| (c-2) Printing and binding reports, documents and<br>publications .....                                                                                | 90.00                     |
| (d-2) Contributions and gratuities .....                                                                                                               | 1,400.00                  |
| (e-2) Traveling expenses of persons not government<br>employees .....                                                                                  | 600.00                    |
| (f-2) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                        | 700.00                    |
| (g-2) Other services .....                                                                                                                             | 4,000.00                  |
|                                                                                                                                                        | 112,935.00                |
| (h-2) Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                    | (4,130.00)                |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                        | <u><u>₱108,805.00</u></u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (i-2) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱1,710.00               |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u><u>₱1,710.00</u></u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                  |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (j-2) Construction, maintenance, alteration and<br>repair of buildings, parks and roads in<br>Welfareville ..... | ₱5,000.00               |
| Total for special expenses .....                                                                                 | <u><u>₱5,000.00</u></u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 16. For relief and rehabilitation of indigent widows, orphans, invalids and other indigent war victims who are not entitled to the benefits provided by existing laws, and for immediate relief to indigent widows and orphans of members of the USAFFE, volunteer guards and members of "bolo" battalions of duly recognized guerrillas and of unrecognized guerrillas killed by the Japanese for guerrilla activities until the United States Veterans' Administration should begin payment of their claims or allowances in which case they shall refund the amount of relief they may have received from the proceeds of their claims against the United States Veterans' Administration: PROVIDED, That not more than ₱100,000 hereof shall be used for salaries and wages of new or additional social workers and other employees: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the disposition of this appropriation shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the President ..... | 700,000.00 |
| 17. For the purchase of printing machinery and equipment to replace those destroyed during the war .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 250,000.00 |
| 18. For the operation and maintenance of an Institute of Nutrition .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30,000.00  |
| 19. For the expenses of the National Commission on Educational, Scientific and Cultural Matters .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 130,410.00 |

## Salaries and Wages

|                                                                                                                        |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) Per diems of members of the Commission who are not government officials at ₱20 per meeting actually attended ..... | ₱ 5,000.00        |
| (b) One Chairman .....                                                                                                 | 12,000.00         |
| (c) One Executive Officer .....                                                                                        | 7,200.00          |
| (d) One technical assistant .....                                                                                      | 5,100.00          |
| (e) One chief clerk and property officer .....                                                                         | 3,120.00          |
| (f) One stenographer .....                                                                                             | 1,680.00          |
| (g) One action clerk .....                                                                                             | 1,800.00          |
| (h) One stenographer .....                                                                                             | 1,440.00          |
| (i) One stenographer .....                                                                                             | 1,320.00          |
| (j) One laborer-messenger .....                                                                                        | 720.00            |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                     | <u>₱39,380.00</u> |

## Sundry Expenses

|                                                                 |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (k) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                       | ₱ 3,000.00 |
| (l) Freight, express and delivery service .....                 | 3,000.00   |
| (m) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service ..... | 1,500.00   |
| (n) Illumination and power service .....                        | 1,000.00   |

---

|                                                                       |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (o) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                       | 3,000.00          |
| (p) Printing and binding reports, documents and<br>publications ..... | 2,500.00          |
| (q) Other services .....                                              | 900.00            |
| (r) Contribution to the Government Service Insurance<br>System .....  | 1,700.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                       | <u>₱16,600.00</u> |

## Furniture and Equipment

|                                                       |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (s) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱10,000.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱10,000.00</u> |

## Special Expenses

|                                                              |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (t) For contingent and other miscellaneous<br>expenses ..... | ₱64,430.00        |
| Total for special expenses.....                              | <u>₱64,430.00</u> |

|                                              |                      |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for special and general purposes ..... | <u>₱3,299,468.00</u> |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                                |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                             | ₱1,832,214.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                | 558,936.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                        | 39,300.00            |
| Total for special and general purposes .....                   | 3,299,468.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                  | <u>(100,430.00)</u>  |
| Total amount available for the Office of the<br>President..... | <u>₱5,629,488.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Any deficit in the appropriations for the Office of the President of the Philippines may be covered from any unexpended balance of any other appropriation provided in this Order for the Executive Departments, but the total amount to be used for covering such deficits during the year shall not exceed ₱500,000.

2. The President is hereby authorized to grant furnished or unfurnished quarters in kind in any government or rented building under the jurisdiction of the Office of the President to the superintendent of the Malacañan buildings and grounds and to any employee of the Malacañan Household whom he may require to live in said building for the better performance of his duties. Likewise, the Executive Secretary is hereby authorized to grant, free of charge, quarters in kind in government-owned buildings to clerks and other employees assigned to dormitory duty, hospitals, training schools and other similar institutions in isolated places operated by the Social Welfare Commission.

---



### C.—OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT

#### I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                   |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. The Vice-President of the Philippines .....                    | ₱15,000.00               |
| 2. One secretary to the Vice-President .....                      | 8,400.00                 |
| 3. One technical assistant .....                                  | 7,200.00                 |
| 4. One private secretary .....                                    | 6,000.00                 |
| 5. One assistant private secretary .....                          | 3,720.00                 |
| 6. One clerk .....                                                | 2,400.00                 |
| 7. One clerk .....                                                | 1,800.00                 |
| 8. One messenger .....                                            | 720.00                   |
|                                                                   | <u>45,240.00</u>         |
| 9. Less—savings to be made .....                                  | <u>(4,560.00)</u>        |
| Total amount available for the Office of the Vice-President ..... | <u><u>₱40,680.00</u></u> |

### D.—DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS

#### I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

##### OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department ..... | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One aide and press officer .....  | 7,200.00   |
| 3. One private secretary .....       | 5,100.00   |
| 4. One confidential secretary .....  | 1,800.00   |
| 5. One assistant .....               | 3,960.00   |
| 6. One assistant .....               | 3,720.00   |
| 7. One stenographer .....            | 2,400.00   |
| 8. One agent .....                   | 2,400.00   |
| 9. One agent and driver .....        | 1,800.00   |
| 10. One messenger .....              | 720.00     |

##### OFFICE OF THE UNDERSECRETARY

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00 |
| 12. One researcher .....                   | 4,200.00 |
| 13. One stenographer .....                 | 3,120.00 |
| 14. One stenographer .....                 | 1,920.00 |

##### BOARD OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS SERVICE PERSONNEL, EXAMINATIONS AND REVIEW

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 15. Secretary of the Board (by detail). |          |
| 16 One stenographer .....               | 1,920.00 |

## DIVISION OF PROTOCOL

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 18. One assistant .....         | 3,960.00 |
| 19. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 20. One stenographer .....      | 1,920.00 |

## OFFICE OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 21. One counselor .....    | 8,400.00 |
| 22. One stenographer ..... | 1,920.00 |

## DIVISION OF AMERICAN AFFAIRS

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 23. One chief of division .....             | 6,000.00 |
| 24. One assistant .....                     | 5,100.00 |
| 25. One drafting and research officer ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 26. One assistant .....                     | 4,200.00 |
| 27. One assistant .....                     | 3,120.00 |
| 28. Two stenographers at ₱1,920 .....       | 3,840.00 |

## DIVISION OF ASIAN AND PACIFIC AFFAIRS

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One chief of division .....             | 6,000.00 |
| 30. One assistant .....                     | 5,100.00 |
| 31. One drafting and research officer ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 32. One assistant .....                     | 3,120.00 |
| 33. One stenographer .....                  | 1,920.00 |

## DIVISION OF ASIAN AND PACIFIC AFFAIRS

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 34. One chief of division .....             | 6,000.00 |
| 35. One assistant .....                     | 5,100.00 |
| 36. One drafting and research officer ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 37. One assistant .....                     | 3,120.00 |
| 38. One stenographer .....                  | 1,920.00 |

## DIVISION OF UNITED NATIONS AFFAIRS AND INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 39. One chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 40. One assistant .....         | 4,800.00 |
| 41. One chief of section .....  | 4,200.00 |
| 42. One assistant .....         | 4,200.00 |
| 43. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 44. One stenographer .....      | 1,920.00 |

## DIVISION OF INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION AND CULTURAL ACTIVITIES

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 45. One chief of division .....    | 6,000.00 |
| 46. One assistant .....            | 5,100.00 |
| 47. One assistant .....            | 4,200.00 |
| 48. Two assistants at ₱3,960 ..... | 7,920.00 |
| 49. Two assistants at ₱3,120 ..... | 6,240.00 |
| 50. One stenographer .....         | 1,920.00 |
| 51. One clerk .....                | 1,440.00 |

## DIVISION OF COMMERCIAL AND MONETARY POLICY AND TRADE PROMOTION

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 52. One chief of division .....       | 6,000.00  |
| 53. One assistant .....               | 5,100.00  |
| 54. Three assistants at ₱3,960 .....  | 11,880.00 |
| 55. Four assistants at ₱3,120 .....   | 12,480.00 |
| 56. One stenographer .....            | 2,400.00  |
| 57. Two stenographers at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00  |

## OFFICE OF LEGAL AFFAIRS, TREATIES, INTELLIGENCE AND RESEARCH

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 58. One counselor (attorney) .....          | 8,400.00  |
| 59. Two attorneys at ₱6,000 .....           | 12,000.00 |
| 60. One attorney .....                      | 5,100.00  |
| 61. One attorney .....                      | 4,200.00  |
| 62. Three attorneys at ₱3,960 .....         | 11,880.00 |
| 63. One drafting and research officer ..... | 4,500.00  |
| 64. One librarian .....                     | 2,400.00  |
| 65. One assistant .....                     | 2,400.00  |
| 66. Two stenographers at ₱1,920 .....       | 3,840.00  |
| 67. One stenographer .....                  | 1,440.00  |

## OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION, BUDGET AND CONTROLS

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 68. One counselor .....    | 8,400.00 |
| 69. One stenographer ..... | 1,920.00 |

## DIVISION OF VISAS, PASSPORTS AND IMMIGRATION

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 70. One chief of division .....       | 6,000.00  |
| 71. One assistant .....               | 5,100.00  |
| 72. Three assistants at ₱3,960 .....  | 11,880.00 |
| 73. One assistant .....               | 3,120.00  |
| 74. One assistant .....               | 2,400.00  |
| 75. Two stenographers at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00  |
| 76. One clerk .....                   | 1,920.00  |

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 77. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 78. Three clerks at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00 |

## DIVISION OF INVOICE, SHIPPING AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 79. One chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 80. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 81. One stenographer .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 82. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |

## DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION AND PERSONNEL

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 83. One chief of division .....                 | 5,100.00 |
| 84. One assistant .....                         | 5,100.00 |
| 85. One assistant .....                         | 4,200.00 |
| 86. Two assistants at ₱3,960 .....              | 7,920.00 |
| 87. One assistant (chief of cash section) ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 88. One assistant .....                         | 3,120.00 |
| 89. One property officer .....                  | 1,920.00 |
| 90. One stenographer .....                      | 2,400.00 |
| 91. Three stenographers at ₱1,920 .....         | 5,760.00 |
| 92. One clerk .....                             | 1,920.00 |
| 93. Two clerks at ₱960 .....                    | 1,920.00 |
| 94. One multilith operator .....                | 1,440.00 |
| 95. Seven helpers at ₱720 .....                 | 5,040.00 |
| 96. Two watchmen at ₱960 .....                  | 1,920.00 |
| 97. One gardener .....                          | 720.00   |
| 98. Three janitors at ₱720 .....                | 2,160.00 |

## DIVISION OF COMMUNICATIONS, CRYPTOGRAPHY, FILES AND RECORDS

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 99. Chief of division (by detail).  |          |
| 100. One cryptographic expert ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 101. One chief of records .....     | 3,960.00 |
| 102. One assistant (codes) .....    | 3,120.00 |
| 103. One clerk .....                | 2,400.00 |
| 104. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....     | 2,880.00 |
| 105. One clerk .....                | 720.00   |
| 106. One briefer-filer .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 107. Two messengers at ₱720 .....   | 1,440.00 |
| 108. Four helpers at ₱720 .....     | 2,880.00 |

## DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 109. One chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 110. One examiner .....          | 3,120.00 |

---

---

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 111. One statistician ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 112. One stenographer ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 113. One clerk .....        | 1,920.00 |
| 114. One clerk .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 115. One clerk .....        | 720.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                      |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 116. Accounting officer (by detail). |                           |
| 117. One accountant .....            | 1,920.00                  |
| 118. One clerk .....                 | 960.00                    |
|                                      | <u>468,480.00</u>         |
| 119. Less—savings to be made .....   | (5,660.00)                |
| Total for salaries and wages         | <u><u>₱462,820.00</u></u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ₱20,000.00                |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10,000.00                 |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, radio and cable service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 50,000.00                 |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4,000.00                  |
| 5. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25,000.00                 |
| 6. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10,000.00                 |
| 7. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5,000.00                  |
| 8. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3,000.00                  |
| 9. Other services, including subscriptions to periodicals,<br>publications, annuals and yearbooks and for entertainment and other<br>expenses, particularly in connection with reception and other state<br>functions in honor of Philippine diplomatic, consular and other ranking<br>officials and for receiving the official calls of representatives of foreign<br>states accredited to the Philippines ..... | 50,000.00                 |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <u><u>₱177,000.00</u></u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱60,000.00               |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u><u>₱60,000.00</u></u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. For salaries and other expenses of advisers and consultants in<br>foreign service .....                                                                                                                             | ₱30,000.00 |
| 2. For cultural publicity and information service, including<br>necessary expenses in connection with participation in fairs, exhibits and<br>expositions and the editing, printing and publication of bulletins ..... | 30,000.00  |

---

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 3. For reimbursement to the government of any state for expenses incurred in representation of the interests of the Republic of the Philippines in any country where the Philippines has not opened its corresponding diplomatic or consular establishments ..... | 50,000.00    |
| 4. Contributions to, or membership dues in, the United Nations and its various subsidiary organizations, as well as other foreign services and international organizations, including prior year's expenses .....                                                 | 500,000.00   |
| 5. For all necessary expenses in connection with extradition and repatriation cases, including relief and financial aid to indigent Philippine citizens in foreign countries .....                                                                                | 20,000.00    |
| 6. For a fund to be expended by the Secretary of Foreign Affairs, including representation and other expenses in connection with the quartering, accommodation and entertainment of foreign delegations, dignitaries and diplomatic representatives .....         | 25,000.00    |
| 7. For per diems of members of the Board of Foreign Affairs Service Personnel, Examinations and Review who are not government employees, as created in section 20 of Executive Order No. 18, at rates to be fixed by the President .....                          | 4,800.00     |
| 8. For the operation and maintenance of the Foreign Service of the Republic of the Philippines .....                                                                                                                                                              | 4,446,300.00 |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## (a) PHILIPPINE EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

## The Ambassador

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) The Ambassador, Class I post ..... | ₱24,000.00 |
|----------------------------------------|------------|

## Diplomatic Staff

|                                                              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (2) One foreign affairs officer, Class I .....               | 10,000.00 |
| (3) Two foreign affairs officers, Class II, at ₱7,500 .....  | 15,000.00 |
| (4) Two foreign affairs officers, Class II, at ₱7,000 .....  | 14,000.00 |
| (5) Two foreign affairs officers, Class III, at ₱6,000 ..... | 12,000.00 |
| (6) One foreign affairs officer, Class III .....             | 5,500.00  |
| (7) One foreign affairs officer, Class IV .....              | 4,500.00  |

## Attachés and Advisers

|                                                                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (8) One military attaché (by detail).                                             |          |
| (9) Two assistant military attachés (by detail).                                  |          |
| (10) One commercial attaché, with rank of foreign affairs officer, Class II ..... | 7,500.00 |

---

|                                                                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (11) One assistant commercial attaché, with rank of foreign affairs officer, Class III .....    | 5,500.00 |
| (12) One financial attaché, with rank of foreign affairs officer, Class II .....                | 7,500.00 |
| (13) One agricultural attaché, with rank of foreign affairs officer, Class II, (by detail).     |          |
| (14) One public relations attaché, with rank of foreign affairs officer, Class II, (by detail). |          |

## Technical and Clerical Personnel

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (15) Four technical assistants at ₱11,000 ..... | 44,000.00 |
| (16) One technical assistant .....              | 9,600.00  |
| (17) One cashier and disbursing agent .....     | 9,600.00  |
| (18) One chief of records .....                 | 9,600.00  |
| (19) One administrative assistant .....         | 7,200.00  |
| (20) One assistant accountant .....             | 7,200.00  |
| (21) One librarian .....                        | 7,200.00  |
| (22) One property clerk .....                   | 7,200.00  |
| (23) One clerk-stenographer .....               | 7,200.00  |
| (24) One social secretary .....                 | 6,400.00  |
| (25) One bookkeeper .....                       | 6,400.00  |
| (26) One clerk-stenographer .....               | 6,400.00  |
| (27) One code and communications clerk .....    | 6,000.00  |
| (28) One press relations assistant .....        | 6,600.00  |
| (29) One press relations assistant .....        | 6,000.00  |
| (30) Two assistants at ₱6,000 .....             | 12,000.00 |
| (31) Three clerk-stenographers at ₱6,000 .....  | 18,000.00 |
| (32) Two clerk-stenographers at ₱5,400 .....    | 10,800.00 |
| (33) One accounts clerk .....                   | 6,000.00  |
| (34) One accounts clerk .....                   | 5,400.00  |
| (35) Two accounts clerks at ₱4,800 .....        | 9,600.00  |
| (36) Five clerk-stenographers at ₱4,800 .....   | 24,000.00 |
| (37) Three stenographers at ₱4,800 .....        | 14,400.00 |
| (38) One mail clerk .....                       | 4,800.00  |
| (39) Two clerks at ₱4,800 .....                 | 9,600.00  |

## Miscellaneous and Emergency Employees

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| (40) One clerk-chauffeur .....     | 5,400.00 |
| (41) One clerk-stenographer .....  | 4,200.00 |
| (42) One telephone operator .....  | 4,200.00 |
| (43) One receptionist-typist ..... | 4,200.00 |
| (44) One clerk .....               | 3,600.00 |
| (45) One file clerk .....          | 3,600.00 |
| (46) Two typists at ₱3,600 .....   | 7,200.00 |

---

---

|                                                               |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (47) One caretaker .....                                      | 3,840.00                  |
| (48) One messenger .....                                      | 3,840.00                  |
| (49) One messenger .....                                      | 3,600.00                  |
| (50) One messenger .....                                      | 3,360.00                  |
| (51) One chauffeur .....                                      | 3,600.00                  |
| (52) For other miscellaneous and necessary<br>employees ..... | <u>8,000.00</u>           |
| Total for the Philippine Embassy in<br>Washington, D. C. .... | <u><u>₱425,340.00</u></u> |

(b) OFFICE OF THE PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVE  
OF THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES TO THE UNITED NATIONS

The Permanent Representative

|                                                                                                                          |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) The permanent Philippine representative to the<br>United Nations, with the rank of ambassador,<br>Class I post ..... | ₱24,000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

Attachés and Advisers

|                                                                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (2) One military attaché (by detail).                                                     |          |
| (3) One assistant military attaché (by detail.)                                           |          |
| (4) One executive secretary, with rank of foreign<br>affairs officer, Class II .....      | 8,000.00 |
| (5) One technical assistant, with rank of foreign affairs<br>officer, Class II .....      | 7,500.00 |
| (6) One law officer, with rank of foreign affairs officer,<br>Class II .....              | 7,500.00 |
| (7) One administrative assistant, with rank of foreign<br>affairs officer, Class II ..... | 6,500.00 |

Technical and Clerical Personnel  
Office in New York

|                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (8) One technical assistant .....                    | 12,000.00 |
| (9) Two technical assistants at ₱7,200 .....         | 14,400.00 |
| (10) One technical assistant (Code) .....            | 7,200.00  |
| (11) One administrative assistant .....              | 9,600.00  |
| (12) One assistant .....                             | 8,400.00  |
| (13) One public relations assistant .....            | 8,400.00  |
| (14) One private secretary .....                     | 8,400.00  |
| (15) One secretary .....                             | 6,000.00  |
| (16) Two secretaries (stenographers) at ₱5,100 ..... | 10,200.00 |
| (17) One secretary (accounts clerk) .....            | 5,100.00  |

---



---

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| (18) One clerk ..... | 6,000.00 |
| (19) One clerk ..... | 4,800.00 |

Office in Washington  
(Far Eastern Commission)

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (20) One secretary and records assistant ..... | 7,200.00 |
| (21) One administrative clerk .....            | 6,000.00 |
| (22) One clerk-stenographer .....              | 4,800.00 |

Miscellaneous and Emergency Employees

|                                                                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (23) Two temporary stenographers at ₱4,800 .....                                      | 9,600.00 |
| (24) One caretaker-messenger .....                                                    | 4,200.00 |
| (25) One receptionist, switchboard operator and<br>mail clerk .....                   | 3,600.00 |
| (26) One chauffeur .....                                                              | 3,600.00 |
| (27) For other miscellaneous employees, including<br>those employed by the week ..... | 9,000.00 |

Total for the Office of the Permanent

Philippine Representative to the United

Nations ..... ₱202,000.00

(c) PHILIPPINE CONSULATE GENERAL, NEW YORK CITY

Consular Staff

|                                                            |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) One foreign affairs officer, Class I .....             | ₱10,000.00 |
| (2) One foreign affairs officer, Class II .....            | 7,500.00   |
| (3) Two foreign affairs officers, Class IV, at ₱4,500 .... | 9,000.00   |

Technical and Clerical Personnel

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (4) One trade assistant .....                           | 9,600.00  |
| (5) One executive assistant .....                       | 8,400.00  |
| (6) One private secretary .....                         | 7,200.00  |
| (7) One assistant secretary .....                       | 4,320.00  |
| (8) Two technical assistants at ₱6,000 .....            | 12,000.00 |
| (9) One assistant (Code) .....                          | 5,100.00  |
| (10) One cashier, property and disbursing officer ..... | 6,000.00  |
| (11) Two clerks at ₱4,800 .....                         | 9,600.00  |
| (12) One stenographer .....                             | 3,600.00  |
| (13) One bookkeeper .....                               | 3,600.00  |
| (14) Two clerk-messengers at ₱3,600 .....               | 7,200.00  |

---

---

Miscellaneous and Emergency Employees

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (15) One chauffeur .....                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ₱4,200.00          |
| (16) For the employment of temporary employees,<br>including janitors, caretakers, firemen,<br>carpenters, gardeners, watchmen and such<br>emergency employees as may be necessary<br>for periods not in excess of six months ..... | 7,800.00           |
| Total for the New York Consulate General .....                                                                                                                                                                                      | <u>₱115,120.00</u> |

(d) PHILIPPINE CONSULATE GENERAL, SAN FRANCISCO  
(With Vice Consulate in Los Angeles)

Consular Staff

|                                                             |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) One foreign affairs officer, Class I .....              | ₱10,000.00 |
| (2) One foreign affairs officer, Class II .....             | 7,500.00   |
| (3) One foreign affairs officer, Class III .....            | 5,500.00   |
| (4) Two foreign affairs officers, Class III, at ₱5,000 .... | 10,000.00  |
| (5) One foreign affairs officer, Class IV .....             | 4,500.00   |

Technical and Clerical Personnel

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (6) One executive assistant .....                       | 8,400.00  |
| (7) One private secretary and press assistant .....     | 7,200.00  |
| (8) Three technical assistants at ₱7,200 .....          | 21,600.00 |
| (9) One administrative assistant .....                  | 7,200.00  |
| (10) One cashier, property and disbursing officer ..... | 6,000.00  |
| (11) One senior assistant .....                         | 5,400.00  |
| (12) One assistant (Code) .....                         | 5,100.00  |
| (13) One assistant (special collecting officer) .....   | 5,100.00  |
| (14) One trade assistant .....                          | 5,100.00  |
| (15) Two assistants at ₱4,800 .....                     | 9,600.00  |
| (16) Two stenographers at ₱4,800 .....                  | 9,600.00  |
| (17) One clerk-stenographer .....                       | 4,800.00  |
| (18) One clerk-stenographer .....                       | 4,200.00  |
| (19) One clerk .....                                    | 3,840.00  |
| (20) Three clerks at ₱3,600 .....                       | 10,800.00 |

Miscellaneous and Emergency Employees

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| (21) One clerk .....           | 3,600.00 |
| (22) One clerk-messenger ..... | 3,600.00 |
| (23) One chauffeur .....       | 3,600.00 |

---

---

|                                                                                                       |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| (24) For janitor-messenger and other miscellaneous employees to be employed for limited periods ..... | ₱9,200.00   |
| Total for the San Francisco Consulate General .....                                                   | ₱171,440.00 |

## (e) PHILIPPINE CONSULATE GENERAL

HONOLULU, HAWAII

## Consular Staff

|                                                  |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) One foreign affairs officer, Class I .....   | ₱10,000.00 |
| (2) One foreign affairs officer, Class II .....  | 7,500.00   |
| (3) One foreign affairs officer, Class III ..... | 5,500.00   |
| (4) One foreign affairs officer, Class IV .....  | 4,500.00   |

## Technical and Clerical Personnel

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| (5) One executive officer .....               | 9,600.00 |
| (6) One technical assistant .....             | 7,200.00 |
| (7) One secretary and general assistant ..... | 6,000.00 |
| (8) One public relations assistant .....      | 5,100.00 |
| (9) One cashier and property officer .....    | 5,100.00 |
| (10) One assistant (Code) .....               | 5,100.00 |
| (11) One social welfare assistant .....       | 4,800.00 |
| (12) One cultural service assistant .....     | 4,800.00 |
| (13) Two stenographers at ₱4,800 .....        | 9,600.00 |
| (14) Two clerk-stenographers at ₱4,800 .....  | 9,600.00 |
| (15) One clerk .....                          | 3,600.00 |
| (16) One clerk-typist .....                   | 3,600.00 |
| (17) One file clerk .....                     | 3,600.00 |

## Miscellaneous and Emergency Employees

|                                                                                |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| (18) One clerk-utility man .....                                               | 3,600.00    |
| (19) For janitor, messenger, chauffeur and other miscellaneous employees ..... | 8,400.00    |
| Total for the Honolulu Consulate General .....                                 | ₱117,200.00 |

## (f) PHILIPPINE CONSULATE IN AMOY, CHINA

## Consular Staff

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (1) One foreign affairs officer, Class II ..... | ₱7,500.00 |
| (2) One foreign affairs officer, Class IV ..... | 4,500.00  |

---

## Technical and Clerical Personnel

|                                                        |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (3) One executive assistant .....                      | 8,400.00  |
| (4) One technical assistant .....                      | 7,200.00  |
| (5) One technical assistant (fingerprint expert) ..... | 5,100.00  |
| (6) One cashier and property officer .....             | 5,100.00  |
| (7) One interpreter .....                              | 3,600.00  |
| (8) Three clerk-stenographers at ₱3,480 .....          | 10,440.00 |
| (9) One Chinese writer .....                           | 3,120.00  |
| (10) One assistant .....                               | 3,120.00  |

## Miscellaneous and Emergency Employees

|                                                                                                     |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (11) One skilled laborer .....                                                                      | 2,760.00          |
| (12) For the employment of chauffeur, messenger,<br>janitor and other miscellaneous employees ..... | 9,240.00          |
| Total for the Amoy Consulate .....                                                                  | <u>₱70,080.00</u> |

## (g) PHILIPPINE CONSULATE IN HONGKONG

## Consular Staff

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (1) One foreign affairs officer, Class II .....  | ₱7,000.00 |
| (2) One foreign affairs officer, Class III ..... | 4,500.00  |

## Technical and Clerical Personnel

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (3) One clerk-stenographer .....                 | 3,480.00  |
| (4) Other technical and clerical personnel ..... | 26,520.00 |

## Miscellaneous and Emergency Employees

|                                                                          |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (5) For the employment of miscellaneous and<br>emergency employees ..... | 10,000.00         |
| Total for the Hongkong Consulate .....                                   | <u>₱51,500.00</u> |

## (h) OTHER DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR ESTABLISHMENTS

|                                                                 |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) For other diplomatic and consular establishments .....      | ₱886,500.00        |
| Total for other Diplomatic and Consular<br>Establishments ..... | <u>₱886,500.00</u> |

## (i) MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (1) For supplementary salaries of foreign affairs<br>officers, attachés and advisers for services<br>rendered outside the Philippines at annual<br>rates equivalent to fifty per centum of their<br>basic annual salaries ..... | ₱220,000.00          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,259,180.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                                                                                                   | (181,180.00)         |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                                                                                                                              | <u>₱2,078,000.00</u> |

## (j) SUNDRY AND OTHER EXPENSES

1. For sundry expenses for the operation  
and maintenance of foreign service  
establishments—

## Diplomatic Posts

|                                  |                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| (a) Washington Embassy .....     | ₱ 59,500.00        |
| (b) United Nations .....         | 50,000.00          |
| (c) Other diplomatic posts ..... | 196,800.00         |
| Total for diplomatic posts ..... | <u>₱306,300.00</u> |

## Consulates

|                            |                    |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| (d) New York .....         | 31,000.00          |
| (e) San Francisco .....    | 30,600.00          |
| (f) Honolulu .....         | 25,600.00          |
| (g) Amoy .....             | 20,000.00          |
| (h) Hongkong .....         | 20,000.00          |
| (i) Other consulates ..... | 80,000.00          |
| Total for consulates ..... | <u>₱207,200.00</u> |

- 
- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <p>2. For living quarters allowances or for rentals of suitable quarters of Ambassadors, the permanent representative to the United Nations, ministers, charge d'affaires, foreign affairs officers, advisers and attachés while serving abroad at such rates to be determined by the Secretary of Foreign Affairs: PROVIDED, That commutation thereof may be allowed for an amount equivalent to three months counting from the date of arrival at the post of the officer concerned: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That of this appropriation ₱170,000 shall be set aside for diplomatic and consular establishments already in operation .....</p> | 304,000.00 |
| <p>3. For post allowances of ambassadors, the permanent Philippine representative to the United Nations, ministers, charge d'affaires, foreign affairs officers, advisers and attachés while serving abroad at such rates to be determined by the Secretary of Foreign Affairs: PROVIDED, That of this appropriation ₱110,000 shall be set aside for diplomatic and consular establishments already in operation</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 192,000.00 |
| <p>4. For representation expenses of ambassadors, ministers, permanent representatives and principal officers or heads of foreign service establishments, including minister counselors: PROVIDED, That of this appropriation ₱90,000 shall be set aside for diplomatic and consular establishments already in operation .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 158,800.00 |
| <p>5. For allowances, transportation and other expenses of trainees in foreign service, including not to exceed ₱10,000 for the operation and maintenance of the Institute of Foreign Affairs of which no part shall be paid as salaries, fees, allowances and other emoluments to any officer or employee of the Government ...</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 200,000.00 |
-

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 6. For per diems, transportation, sundry and all other expenses, including clothing allowances and shipment of effects, of ambassadors, the permanent Philippine representative to the United Nations, ministers, foreign affairs officers, attachés, advisers and other foreign service personnel and employees whenever assigned to extended tours of duty or directed to proceed or transfer from one post to another; and for per diems, travel and other sundry expenses, including clothing allowances and representation expenses, of representatives or delegates in connection with the participation of the Philippines in international organizations, conventions and conferences: PROVIDED, That of this appropriation ₱400,000 shall be set aside for diplomatic and consular establishments already in operation ..... | 550,000.00           |
| 7. For emergencies arising in the foreign service and in the prosecution of such confidential missions and activities as may be directed by the Secretary of Foreign Affairs .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 50,000.00            |
| Total for Sundry and Other Expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>₱1,968,300.00</u> |

## (k) FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                                                                                                        |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment, including the acquisition of real property and the purchase of automobiles, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | ₱400,000.00        |
| Total for Furniture and Equipment.....                                                                                                                                                 | <u>₱400,000.00</u> |

## SUMMARY

|                                           |                      |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....        | ₱2,078,000.00        |
| Total for sundry and other expenses ..... | 1,968,300.00         |
| Total for furniture and equipment.....    | 400,000.00           |
| Total .....                               | <u>₱4,446,300.00</u> |
|                                           | 5,106,100.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....             | (444,630.00)         |
| Total for special purposes .....          | <u>₱4,661,470.00</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                                    |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                 | ₱462,820.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                    | 177,000.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                            | 60,000.00            |
| Total for special purposes .....                                   | 4,661,470.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                      | (5,660.00)           |
| Total amount available for the Department of Foreign Affairs ..... | <u>₱5,355,630.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. The Secretary of Foreign Affairs is hereby authorized to grant furnished or unfurnished quarters in any government or rented buildings in foreign countries under the jurisdiction of the Department of Foreign Affairs to the watchmen, caretakers and other officers or employees whom he may require to live in said buildings in foreign countries for the better performance of their duties.

2. Any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding, all officials, officers and employees whose salaries are payable from any appropriation for the operation and maintenance of the Foreign Service of the Republic of the Philippines shall be considered as personnel-at-large and are subject to assignment anywhere as may be directed by the Secretary of Foreign Affairs. Whenever any one thereof is assigned for duty to any permanent diplomatic mission or consular establishment, he and the members of his family, including dependent children below twenty-one years of age, shall be entitled at government expense to transportation, per diems and other necessary expenses incident to the travel for the purpose of assuming his duties at the place of assignment under such regulations as the Secretary of Foreign Affairs may prescribe: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in no case shall the privilege be extended to members of families of officials, officers and employees who are not citizens of the Republic of the Philippines.

3. Any provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, the appropriations herein authorized for the operation and maintenance of the Foreign Service of the Republic of the Philippines, or so much thereof as may be necessary, is hereby authorized to cover expenditures in connection with the operation and maintenance of automobiles and other vehicles for the official use of foreign affairs officers whenever on duty in any foreign service establishment.

4. The Secretary of Foreign Affairs is hereby authorized to transfer, detail and assign foreign affairs officers without augmentation or decrease of salaries, in accordance with the provisions of Executive Order No. 18, dated September 16, 1946.

## E.—DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                                                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....                                                     | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department .....                                                | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One administrative officer (ex-officio chief of the<br>Administrative Division) ..... | 6,000.00   |
| 4. Four delegates at ₱6,000 .....                                                        | 24,000.00  |



---

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 5. One private secretary .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 6. One assistant private secretary ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....                       | 2,160.00 |
| 8. One agent .....                       | 1,800.00 |
| 9. One agent .....                       | 1,080.00 |
| 10. One agent .....                      | 720.00   |
| 11. One agent .....                      | 600.00   |
| 12. One driver .....                     | 660.00   |
| 13. Four messengers at ₱600 .....        | 2,400.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 14. Chief of division, item 3.                            |           |
| 15. Three assistants at ₱4,800 .....                      | 14,400.00 |
| 16. One assistant .....                                   | 3,720.00  |
| 17. One assistant .....                                   | 2,940.00  |
| 18. One clerk .....                                       | 2,940.00  |
| 19. One clerk .....                                       | 2,400.00  |
| 20. One clerk .....                                       | 2,280.00  |
| 21. Two clerks at ₱2,040 .....                            | 4,080.00  |
| 22. One clerk .....                                       | 1,920.00  |
| 23. Two clerks at ₱1,560 .....                            | 3,120.00  |
| 24. Two agents at ₱1,080 .....                            | 2,160.00  |
| 25. One clerk .....                                       | 960.00    |
| 26. Two clerks at ₱900 .....                              | 1,800.00  |
| 27. One clerk .....                                       | 780.00    |
| 28. One clerk .....                                       | 720.00    |
| 29. Five clerks at ₱600 .....                             | 3,000.00  |
| 30. Three messengers at ₱600 .....                        | 1,800.00  |
| 31. One agent (Sulu) .....                                | 900.00    |
| 32. One agent (Lanao) .....                               | 600.00    |
| 33. One superintendent of non-Christians .....            | 1,200.00  |
| 34. One superintendent of non-Christians .....            | 900.00    |
| 35. Three superintendents of non-Christians at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00  |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One accounting officer ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 37. One accountant .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 38. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |

## Cash, Property and Service Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One chief of section ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 41. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |

---

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 42. Two clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 43. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 44. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 45. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |
| 46. One laborer .....          | 600.00   |

## Custodian Force

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One janitor .....           | 720.00   |
| 48. One watchman .....          | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....   | 60.00    |
| 49. One watchman .....          | 600.00   |
| 50. Eight helpers at ₱600 ..... | 4,800.00 |

## Records Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 51. One chief of section .....   | 2,940.00 |
| 52. One clerk .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 53. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 54. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 55. Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....   | 2,160.00 |
| 56. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |
| 57. Two clerks at ₱720 .....     | 1,440.00 |
| 58. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 59. Six clerks at ₱600 .....     | 3,600.00 |
| 60. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 61. One helper .....             | 600.00   |

## LAW DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 62. One chief of division .....  | 5,100.00 |
| 63. One investigator .....       | 4,800.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....    | 600.00   |
| 64. One assistant .....          | 4,200.00 |
| 65. One assistant .....          | 3,720.00 |
| 66. One attorney .....           | 3,120.00 |
| 67. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....   | 3,600.00 |
| 68. One clerk .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 69. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 70. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |
| 71. Three clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 72. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

---

## PROVINCIAL DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One chief of division .....  | 5,100.00 |
| 74. One investigator .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 75. One assistant .....          | 3,480.00 |
| 76. One assistant .....          | 3,120.00 |
| 77. Two clerks at ₱1,560 .....   | 3,120.00 |
| 78. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 79. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 80. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 81. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 82. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |
| 83. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 84. One helper .....             | 600.00   |

## PUBLIC ORDER DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 85. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 86. One inspector .....         | 4,500.00 |
| 87. One attorney .....          | 2,400.00 |
| 88. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 89. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 90. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 91. One messenger .....         | 600.00   |

## BOARD OF REVIEW FOR MOVING PICTURES

|                                               |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 92. One secretary and executive officer ..... | 3,720.00                  |
| 93. One assistant secretary .....             | 1,080.00                  |
| 94. One clerk .....                           | 720.00                    |
|                                               | <u>242,520.00</u>         |
| 95. Less—savings to be made .....             | (14,090.00)               |
| Total for salaries and wages .....            | <u><u>₱228,430.00</u></u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱15,000.00 |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                    | 300.00     |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....    | 9,000.00   |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                           | 2,400.00   |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                          | 4,500.00   |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 6,650.00   |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications ..... | 625.00     |

---

|                                                              |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 8. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees .. | 100.00                   |
| 9. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                 | 1,200.00                 |
| 10. Other services .....                                     | 3,000.00                 |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                              | <u><u>₱42,775.00</u></u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱8,565.00</u>        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u><u>₱8,565.00</u></u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. For furthering the agricultural, industrial and social development of the non-Christian inhabitants of the Philippines and their progress in civilization, including intermigration expenses, and for special scholarships for non-Christians: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That one-half of this appropriation must be expended for scholarships of non-Christians: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That of the amount to be set aside for special scholarships for non-Christians, an amount not exceeding ₱50,000 may be used as a contribution of the Department of the Interior to a Scholarship Endowment Trust Fund that the Philippine Association of University Women may create for the exclusive benefit of non-Christian girls ..... | 200,000.00 |
| 2. For carrying out activities in the restoration and maintenance of peace and order, and other contingent expenses as may be authorized by the Secretary of the Interior with the approval of the President .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 492,000.00 |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                                                                                                         |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (a) Four special agents at ₱6,000 .....                                                                                                                 | ₱24,000.00                |
| (b) One special agent .....                                                                                                                             | 4,800.00                  |
| (c) One special agent .....                                                                                                                             | 4,200.00                  |
| (d) Three special agents at ₱3,480 .....                                                                                                                | 10,440.00                 |
| (e) Two special agents at ₱2,760 .....                                                                                                                  | 5,520.00                  |
| (f) Eight special agents at ₱2,400 .....                                                                                                                | 19,200.00                 |
| (g) Fifteen special agents at ₱1,800 .....                                                                                                              | 27,000.00                 |
| (h) Thirty special agents at ₱1,200 .....                                                                                                               | 36,000.00                 |
| (i) Sixty special agents at ₱600 .....                                                                                                                  | 36,000.00                 |
| (j) For the payment of bonuses to the personnel in accordance with the rates prescribed in section 159, Contingent Funds, item 2, page 513 hereof ..... | <u>25,040.00</u>          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                                                      | <u><u>₱192,200.00</u></u> |

---

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (k) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ₱60,000.00         |
| (l) Postal, telegraph, telephone and cable service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5,000.00           |
| (m) Other services .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 20,000.00          |
| (n) Contingent expenses of the Secretary .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10,000.00          |
| (o) Consumption of supplies and materials including<br>cost of subsistence of guerrillas and evacuees,<br>etc., including ₱3,000 reserved to reimburse<br>the Municipality of Baler, Quezon, of certain<br>expenses incurred by the Mayor thereof in<br>connection with the measures he took to<br>prepare the municipality against the assault of<br>some lawless elements ..... | 167,000.00         |
| (p) Reimbursement of expenses incurred by persons<br>effecting surrender of firearms .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27,800.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <u>₱289,800.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                               |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (q) Purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱10,000.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....       | <u>₱10,000.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 3. For payment of gratuity to the widow and/or children of<br>deceased officer or member of any police force in accordance with the<br>provisions of Republic Act No. 30 ..... | 500,000.00           |
| 4. To regulate the prices of admission to theaters,<br>cinematographs, horse races, jai-alai and other places of amusement,<br>Republic Act No. 68 .....                       | 20,000.00            |
| Total for special purposes .....                                                                                                                                               | <u>₱1,212,000.00</u> |

## (2) PHILIPPINE CONSTABULARY

## PURPOSE I.—PERSONNEL

## A. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

|                                                          |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Base pay .....                                        | ₱3,768,090.00 |
| 2. Longevity pay of officers .....                       | 100,000.00    |
| 3. Rental and commutation of quarters for officers ..... | 900,000.00    |

## B. REGULAR FORCE—ENLISTED MEN

|                                                                |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 4. Base pay .....                                              | 9,653,060.00 |
| 5. Additional re-enlistment pay already earned by enlisted men | 100,000.00   |

---

|                                                                                                                      |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6. Additional pay for technicians, section 89 of the National Defense Act (Commonwealth Act No. 1), as amended ..... | 230,000.00 |
| 7. Re-enlistment bonus .....                                                                                         | 250,000.00 |
| 8. Clothing allowance of enlisted men .....                                                                          | 900,000.00 |

## C. CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

Commanding General  
Office of the Chief of Staff

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| 9. One stenographer ..... | 1,200.00 |
|---------------------------|----------|

## Office of the Adjutant General

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 10. One clerk in-charge .....     | 1,800.00  |
| 11. One clerk .....               | 1,080.00  |
| 12. Two clerks at ₱900 .....      | 1,800.00  |
| 13. Two clerks at ₱720 .....      | 1,440.00  |
| 14. Nineteen clerks at ₱600 ..... | 11,400.00 |
| 15. One mimeograph operator ..... | 600.00    |

## G-1 Personnel

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One chief clerk .....      | 3,300.00 |
| 17. One clerk .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 18. Three clerks at ₱900 ..... | 2,700.00 |
| 19. One stenographer .....     | 780.00   |
| 20. Five clerks at ₱600 .....  | 3,000.00 |
| 21. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |

## Accounting Division

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 22. One accounting officer ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 23. One accountant .....         | 3,720.00 |
| 24. One bookkeeper .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 27. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 29. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 30. Two clerks at ₱840 .....     | 1,680.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |

## Auditing Service

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 32. For auditing service personnel ..... | 20,000.00 |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|

---

## G-2 Intelligence

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 33. One agent in-charge .....        | 4,500.00  |
| 34. One agent .....                  | 2,280.00  |
| 35. One agent .....                  | 2,040.00  |
| 36. One agent .....                  | 1,920.00  |
| 37. One agent .....                  | 1,800.00  |
| 38. One agent .....                  | 1,560.00  |
| 39. Four agents at ₱1,440 .....      | 5,760.00  |
| 40. Four agents at ₱1,200 .....      | 4,800.00  |
| 41. Five agents at ₱1,080 .....      | 5,400.00  |
| 42. Three agents at ₱960 .....       | 2,880.00  |
| 43. Three agents at ₱900 .....       | 2,700.00  |
| 44. Four agents at ₱840 .....        | 3,360.00  |
| 45. Two agents at ₱720 .....         | 1,440.00  |
| 46. One agent .....                  | 660.00    |
| 47. Twenty-one agents at ₱600 .....  | 12,600.00 |
| 48. One clerk .....                  | 1,440.00  |
| 49. One stenographer .....           | 780.00    |
| 50. Two clerks at ₱720 .....         | 1,440.00  |
| 51. Twenty-five clerks at ₱600 ..... | 15,000.00 |

## G-3 Operations, Organization and Training

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 52. One stenographer .....    | 900.00   |
| 53. Four clerks at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## G-4 Supply, Transportation and Finance

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 54. One clerk .....              | 2,280.00 |
| 55. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 56. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 57. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 58. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 59. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....     | 6,000.00 |
| 60. One machinist .....          | 960.00   |
| 61. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Supply Service Group

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 62. One storekeeper .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 63. One clerk .....               | 720.00   |
| 64. Fourteen clerks at ₱600 ..... | 8,400.00 |

---

Finance Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 65. One clerk .....            | 2,940.00 |
| 66. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 67. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 68. Seven clerks at ₱600 ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 69. Two typists at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

## Ordinance Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 70. Two typists at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Engineer Section

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| 71. One clerk ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 72. One clerk ..... | 660.00   |

## FIREARMS, GAMES AND EXPLOSIVES DIVISION

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 73. One clerk .....                  | 1,800.00  |
| 74. One clerk .....                  | 1,320.00  |
| 75. One clerk .....                  | 1,200.00  |
| 76. Three clerks at ₱960 .....       | 2,880.00  |
| 77. Three clerks at ₱720 .....       | 2,160.00  |
| 78. Two clerks at ₱660 .....         | 1,320.00  |
| 79. Twenty-nine clerks at ₱600 ..... | 17,400.00 |
| 80. Two helpers at ₱660 .....        | 1,320.00  |
| 81. Six helpers at ₱600 .....        | 3,600.00  |

## Medical

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 82. One clerk ..... | 720.00 |
| 83. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |

## Office of the Inspector General

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| 84. One stenographer ..... | 720.00 |
| 85. One clerk .....        | 720.00 |
| 86. One clerk .....        | 600.00 |

## Judge Advocate General's Office

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 87. One clerk ..... | 660.00 |
|---------------------|--------|

---



## Library

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 88. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |
|---------------------|--------|

## Signal

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 89. One clerk .....          | 1,560.00 |
| 90. Six clerks at ₱600 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 91. One stenographer .....   | 600.00   |

## Headquarters Commandant

|                                                                              |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 92. One mechanic .....                                                       | 1,200.00  |
| 93. One mechanic .....                                                       | 1,080.00  |
| 94. One mechanic .....                                                       | 900.00    |
| 95. One mechanic .....                                                       | 840.00    |
| 96. One mechanic .....                                                       | 660.00    |
| 97. Two carpenters at ₱600 .....                                             | 1,200.00  |
| 98. Thirty-two helpers at ₱600 .....                                         | 19,200.00 |
| 99. Ten janitors at ₱600 .....                                               | 6,000.00  |
| 100. Emergency employees, skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers ..... | 14,160.00 |

## D. GRATUITIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM

|                                                                                                                                     |                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 101. Gratuity to officers who may retire under Section 22(g) of the National Defense Act (Commonwealth Act No. 1), as amended ..... | 250,000.00            |
| 102. Extra premiums on policies of officers and enlisted men, Section 24, Commonwealth Act No. 186 .....                            | 120,000.00            |
|                                                                                                                                     | 16,546,630.00         |
| 103. Less—savings to be made from items 9 to 100 .....                                                                              | (52,000.00)           |
| Total for Purpose I.—Personnel .....                                                                                                | <u>₱16,494,630.00</u> |

## PURPOSE II.—MAINTENANCE OF PERSONNEL

|                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 104. Subsistence of able-bodied enlisted men at ₱1 each per day and of officers and enlisted men patients confined in hospitals of the Armed Forces of the Philippines at ₱2 each per day ..... | ₱4,719,990.00 |
| 105. Commutation of subsistence allowance for officers at ₱1 each per day .....                                                                                                                 | 500,000.00    |
| 106. Hospitalization .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 14,000.00     |
| 107. Maintenance, operation and rentals of posts, stations, hospitals and buildings .....                                                                                                       | 280,000.00    |
| 108. Instruction of officers .....                                                                                                                                                              | 14,000.00     |

---

|                                                       |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 109. Military libraries .....                         | 5,000.00             |
| 110. Recreations of the Philippine Constabulary ..... | 5,000.00             |
| Total for Purpose II.—Maintenance of Personnel .....  | <u>₱5,537,990.00</u> |

## PURPOSE III.—TRANSPORTATION

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 111. Transportation of Philippine Constabulary personnel and dependents of officers transferred from one station to another, including per diems of officers of the Armed Forces of the Philippines on detail with the Philippine Constabulary ..... | ₱900,000.00          |
| 112. Transportation and packing of supplies, equipment and armament .....                                                                                                                                                                            | 62,000.00            |
| 113. Supplies for upkeep and operation of motor vehicles .....                                                                                                                                                                                       | 522,000.00           |
| Total for Purpose III.—Transportation .....                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <u>₱1,484,000.00</u> |

## PURPOSE IV.—ARMAMENT, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

## A. ARMAMENT AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 114. Quartermaster equipment, including furniture for officers' quarters, maintenance and repair, semi-expendable and consumable supplies and materials as may be considered by the Philippine Constabulary authorities as equipment under this item ..... | ₱81,000.00 |
| 115. Ammunition of all calibers and types .....                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 300,000.00 |
| 116. Engineer equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 9,000.00   |
| 117. Medical, dental and veterinary equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4,500.00   |
| 118. Equipment for ordnance establishments .....                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4,500.00   |
| 119. Signal corps equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 9,000.00   |
| 120. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 33,000.00  |

## B. SUPPLIES

|                                                              |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 121. Quartermaster supplies .....                            | 3,000,000.00         |
| 122. Medical supplies .....                                  | 44,000.00            |
| 123. Ordnance supplies .....                                 | 21,000.00            |
| 124. Signal supplies .....                                   | 17,500.00            |
| 125. Engineer supplies .....                                 | 206,000.00           |
| Total for Purpose IV.—Armament, Equipment and Supplies ..... | <u>₱3,729,500.00</u> |

## PURPOSE V.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 126. For intelligence and counter-intelligence work, miscellaneous, incidental and contingent expenses of the Philippine Constabulary ..... | ₱45,800.00        |
| Total for Purpose V.—Miscellaneous Expenses .....                                                                                           | <u>₱45,800.00</u> |

---

## SUMMARY

|                                                              |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| PURPOSE I.—Personnel .....                                   | ₱16,494,630.00        |
| PURPOSE II.—Maintenance of Personnel .....                   | 5,537,990.00          |
| PURPOSE III.—Transportation .....                            | 1,484,000.00          |
| PURPOSE IV.—Armament, Equipment and Supplies .....           | 3,729,500.00          |
| PURPOSE V.—Miscellaneous Expenses .....                      | 45,800.00             |
|                                                              | <u>27,291,920.00</u>  |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                | (409,920.00)          |
| Total amount available for the Philippine Constabulary ..... | <u>₱26,882,000.00</u> |

## SPECIAL PROVISIONS

127. The President shall have authority to transfer, at quarterly intervals during the fiscal year 1948, from Purpose I or II of the Philippine Constabulary to other Purposes as titled in this Order, such portions of unexpended balances of the appropriations authorized thereunder as may be necessary in order to assure balanced development of the Philippine Constabulary during that year, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding.

128. The President shall have authority to transfer and expend not to exceed fifty per centum of the amount appropriated for any item in any purpose of the appropriations for the Philippine Constabulary to any other item or items in the same or any other purpose.

129. Officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Constabulary who may be transferred by competent authority from one station to another shall be allowed to have transported at government expense personally-owned possessions, household effects and baggage not to exceed such allowance as may be fixed by the President for the several grades.

130. Expenses of the Philippine Constabulary for unforeseen contingencies which cannot be paid for lack of appropriation in other purposes may be paid for from Purpose V.

131. The Secretary of the Interior is authorized with the approval of the President of the Philippines to use any savings in the appropriations authorized in this Order for the Philippine Constabulary for the payment of claims under section 699 of the Revised Administrative Code and section 91-*a* of the National Defense Act, whichever is applicable, to the heir or heirs of deceased officers and enlisted men of the former Philippine Constabulary, and of deceased trainees or reservists in active service or enlisted reserves, who died as a result of the war or in connection with their guerrilla activities during enemy occupation or while in active duty with the former Philippine Army and/or USAFFE.

132. Officers and enlisted men of the Philippine Constabulary detailed on duty with the Surplus Property Commission shall not during such detail receive pay, allowances, subsistence or other emoluments from the Philippine Constabulary but from the Surplus Property Commission: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the savings thus realized shall not be available for expenditure for any purpose.

133. Officers, enlisted men and other personnel of the Philippine Constabulary who may not have received the three months advance pay (bonus) at the outbreak of the war and who have not received said advance pay under the provisions of Commonwealth Act Numbered Six hundred and seventy-six, shall be paid the same from the savings in the appropriations for the Philippine Army for the fiscal year 1947 or from the savings in the appropriations for the Philippine Constabulary for the fiscal year 1948.

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                                |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                             | ₱228,430.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                | 42,775.00             |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                        | 8,565.00              |
| Total for special purposes .....                               | 1,212,000.00          |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                  | (14,090.00)           |
|                                                                | <u>1,477,680.00</u>   |
| Total for the Philippine Constabulary .....                    | <u>26,882,000.00</u>  |
| Total amount available for the Department of the Interior..... | <u>₱28,359,680.00</u> |

## F.—DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....      | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One private secretary .....            | 5,100.00   |
| 4. One assistant .....                    | 6,000.00   |
| 5. One assistant .....                    | 4,500.00   |
| 6. One assistant private secretary .....  | 2,400.00   |
| 7. One stenographer .....                 | 1,440.00   |

## NATIONAL FINANCE DIVISION

|                                                                        |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 8. One chief of division .....                                         | 5,100.00 |
| 9. One assistant .....                                                 | 4,200.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....                                                    | 2,940.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....                                                    | 2,400.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....                                                    | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                          | 120.00   |
| 13. One disbursing and collecting officer and property custodian ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                                                    | 1,440.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....                                                    | 1,320.00 |
| 16. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....                                         | 2,400.00 |
| 17. One clerk .....                                                    | 780.00   |
| 18. One clerk .....                                                    | 720.00   |
| 19. One janitor .....                                                  | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 20. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 21. One accountant .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....                 | 1,080.00 |

## DIVISION OF PROVINCIAL AND MUNICIPAL FINANCE

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 23. One chief of division .....                | 6,000.00  |
| 24. One assistant .....                        | 4,500.00  |
| 25. Two supervising treasurers at ₱5,400 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 26. One agent .....                            | 3,960.00  |
| 27. One clerk .....                            | 2,760.00  |
| 28. One clerk .....                            | 1,320.00  |
| 29. One stenographer .....                     | 960.00    |
| 30. One helper .....                           | 600.00    |

## Assessment and Taxation Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One chief of section ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 32. One law clerk .....        | 2,400.00 |
| 33. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 34. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 35. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 36. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## Financial Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 37. One chief of section ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 38. One clerk .....            | 2,940.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....            | 2,280.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....  | 360.00   |
| 41. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 42. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 43. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 44. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## Personnel Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 45. One chief of section ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 46. One law clerk .....        | 2,400.00 |
| 47. One clerk .....            | 2,280.00 |
| 48. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 49. One administrative officer ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 50. One assistant .....              | 4,200.00 |
| 51. One clerk .....                  | 2,940.00 |
| 52. One stenographer .....           | 1,920.00 |
| 53. One law clerk .....              | 2,400.00 |

---

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 54. One clerk .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 55. One clerk .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 56. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 57. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 58. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 720.00   |
| 59. Two janitors at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 60. One helper .....             | 600.00   |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 61. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 62. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 63. Two clerks at ₱900 .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 64. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 65. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 66. Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 67. One clerk-filer .....      | 600.00   |
| 68. Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |

## TREASURY AGENTS

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 69. Five investigators at ₱1,680 .....           | 8,400.00  |
| 70. Five treasury agents at ₱1,560 .....         | 7,800.00  |
| 71. Twenty-seven treasury agents at ₱1,440 ..... | 38,880.00 |

## SUPPLEMENTARY FORCE

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. For supplementary force ..... | 9,400.00                  |
|                                   | <u>232,840.00</u>         |
| 73. Less—savings to be made ..... | (11,570.00)               |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱221,270.00</u></u> |

**(2) BUREAU OF CUSTOMS**

## OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Commissioner of Customs ..... | ₱9,000.00 |
| 2. One assistant .....               | 5,100.00  |
| 3. One agent .....                   | 3,720.00  |
| 4. One assistant .....               | 3,480.00  |
| 5. One assistant .....               | 2,280.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 120.00    |
| 6. One appraiser .....               | 2,400.00  |
| 7. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....        | 3,600.00  |
| 8. One stenographer .....            | 1,680.00  |
| 9. One clerk .....                   | 1,320.00  |

---

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 10. Two clerks at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 11. One assessor .....         | 1,080.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 13. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 14. Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 15. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |

## BOARD OF MARINE INQUIRY

|                                                                                                                               |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 16. Per diems of two members of the Board of Marine Inquiry at ₱20 each for not less than seven hours of actual service ..... | 4,160.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One chief division .....      | 5,100.00 |
| 18. One assistant .....           | 2,760.00 |
| 19. One clerk .....               | 2,280.00 |
| 20. One clerk .....               | 1,200.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 22. Three clerks at ₱900 .....    | 2,700.00 |
| 23. Two clerks at ₱780 .....      | 1,560.00 |
| 24. One clerk .....               | 660.00   |
| 25. One stenographer .....        | 600.00   |
| 26. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....      | 6,000.00 |
| 27. Five messengers at ₱600 ..... | 3,000.00 |

## Property Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 28. One property custodian ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 29. One clerk .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 30. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 32. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |
| 33. One helper .....             | 660.00   |
| 34. Five helpers at ₱600 .....   | 3,000.00 |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 35. One accounting officer ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 36. One accountant .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 37. One bookkeeper .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 38. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 39. Two clerks at ₱900 .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 41. Three clerks at ₱720 .....   | 2,160.00 |
| 42. One stenographer .....       | 720.00   |

---

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 43. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 44. Two clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,320.00 |
| 45. Five clerks at ₱600 .....   | 3,000.00 |
| 46. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 47. One laborer .....           | 600.00   |
| 48. One laborer-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## HULL AND BOILER DIVISION

|                                                           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 49. One chief of division .....                           | 5,100.00  |
| 50. One assistant .....                                   | 4,500.00  |
| 51. One naval architect .....                             | 4,500.00  |
| 52. Seven inspectors of hulls and boilers at ₱4,200 ..... | 29,400.00 |
| 53. One electrical engineer .....                         | 3,480.00  |
| 54. One ship draftsman .....                              | 1,800.00  |
| 55. One clerk .....                                       | 2,280.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                             | 120.00.   |
| 56. One clerk .....                                       | 660.00    |
| 57. One messenger .....                                   | 600.00    |

## CUSTOMS PATROL SERVICE

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 58. One chief patrol officer .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 59. One assistant chief patrol officer ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 60. One assistant .....                      | 3,960.00 |
| 61. One law clerk .....                      | 2,400.00 |
| 62. One record clerk .....                   | 1,800.00 |
| 63. One clerk-stenographer .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 64. Two clerk-typists at ₱960 .....          | 1,920.00 |
| 65. One laborer-messenger .....              | 600.00   |

## Secret Service Unit

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 66. One chief agent .....                    | 3,960.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                | 1,140.00  |
| 67. One assistant .....                      | 3,720.00  |
| 68. One supervising agent .....              | 3,720.00  |
| 69. One supervising agent .....              | 2,760.00  |
| 70. Three supervising agents at ₱2,400 ..... | 7,200.00  |
| 71. Four supervising agents at ₱2,040 .....  | 8,160.00  |
| 72. One supervising agent .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 73. One supervising agent .....              | 1,680.00  |
| 74. One supervising agent .....              | 1,200.00  |
| 75. One agent .....                          | 2,400.00  |
| 76. One agent .....                          | 1,320.00  |
| 77. Sixty-nine agents at ₱1,200 .....        | 82,800.00 |

---



## Harbor Police Unit

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 78. One chief of harbor police .....                          | 3,960.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                 | 1,440.00  |
| 79. Three lieutenants of police at ₱2,280 .....               | 6,840.00  |
| 80. One first sergeant of police .....                        | 1,800.00  |
| 81. Six sergeants of police at ₱1,680 .....                   | 10,080.00 |
| 82. Twelve corporals of police at ₱1,440 .....                | 17,280.00 |
| 83. Twenty-two police privates, first class, at ₱1,320 .....  | 29,040.00 |
| 84. Twenty-one police privates, second class, at ₱1,200 ..... | 25,200.00 |

## Arrastre Service Personnel

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 85. One captain of police .....                               | 3,120.00  |
| 86. One captain of police .....                               | 3,120.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                 | 600.00    |
| 87. Three sergeants of police at ₱1,680 .....                 | 5,040.00  |
| 88. Six corporals of police at ₱1,440 .....                   | 8,640.00  |
| 89. Twenty-five police private, first class, at ₱1,320 .....  | 33,000.00 |
| 90. Fifty police privates, second class, at ₱1,200 .....      | 60,000.00 |
| 91. Twenty-two police privates, second class, at ₱1,200 ..... | 26,400.00 |

## MANILA CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 92. One collector of customs ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 93. One stenographer .....         | 1,200.00 |
| 94. One clerk .....                | 600.00   |
| 95. One messenger .....            | 600.00   |

## CASH DIVISION

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 96. One assistant .....                         | 2,400.00 |
| 97. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 98. One teller .....                            | 1,800.00 |
| 99. One clerk .....                             | 1,800.00 |
| 100. One clerk .....                            | 1,560.00 |
| 101. One clerk .....                            | 1,200.00 |
| 102. One clerk .....                            | 960.00   |
| 103. One clerk .....                            | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 60.00    |
| 104. One clerk .....                            | 900.00   |
| 105. One clerk .....                            | 780.00   |
| 106. One clerk .....                            | 720.00   |
| 107. One clerk .....                            | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 120.00   |

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 108. Two clerks at ₱660 .....  | 1,320.00 |
| 109. Five clerks at ₱600 ..... | 3,000.00 |
| 110. One messenger .....       | 600.00   |

## APPRAISERS DIVISION

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 111. One chief of division .....           | 5,100.00  |
| 112. One assistant .....                   | 4,200.00  |
| 113. One appraiser .....                   | 3,480.00  |
| 114. Two appraisers at ₱2,940 .....        | 5,880.00  |
| 115. One appraiser .....                   | 2,760.00  |
| 116. Three appraisers at ₱2,400 .....      | 7,200.00  |
| 117. One appraiser .....                   | 2,280.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 120.00    |
| 118. Four appraisers at ₱2,040 .....       | 8,160.00  |
| 119. Nine examiners at ₱1,800 .....        | 16,200.00 |
| 120. One examiner .....                    | 1,680.00  |
| 121. One examiner .....                    | 1,560.00  |
| 122. One examiner .....                    | 1,440.00  |
| 123. One examiner .....                    | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 120.00    |
| 124. Six examiners at ₱1,320 .....         | 7,920.00  |
| 125. Fifty-seven examiners at ₱1,200 ..... | 68,400.00 |
| 126. One inspector .....                   | 1,680.00  |
| 127. One stenographer .....                | 1,080.00  |
| 128. Four clerks at ₱660 .....             | 2,640.00  |
| 129. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....              | 6,000.00  |
| 130. Five messengers at ₱600 .....         | 3,000.00  |
| 131. Eight weighers at ₱600 .....          | 4,800.00  |
| 132. Nineteen helpers at ₱600 .....        | 11,400.00 |

## LIQUIDATION DIVISION

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 133. One chief of division .....     | 3,960.00 |
| 134. One assessor .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 135. One assessor .....              | 1,560.00 |
| 136. Two assessors at ₱1,440 .....   | 2,880.00 |
| 137. One assessor .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 138. Three assessors at ₱1,080 ..... | 3,240.00 |
| 139. Two assessors at ₱960 .....     | 1,920.00 |
| 140. Three assessors at ₱900 .....   | 2,700.00 |
| 141. One clerk .....                 | 1,560.00 |
| 142. One clerk .....                 | 900.00   |
| 143. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |
| 144. One clerk .....                 | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 60.00    |

---

---

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 145. Three clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,980.00  |
| 146. Nineteen clerks at ₱600 ..... | 11,400.00 |
| 147. Two messengers at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00  |

## MARINE DIVISION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 148. One chief of division .....    | 4,500.00 |
| 149. One assistant .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 150. Three clerks at ₱1,800 .....   | 5,400.00 |
| 151. Three clerks at ₱1,320 .....   | 3,960.00 |
| 152. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....     | 2,400.00 |
| 153. Four clerks at ₱1,080 .....    | 4,320.00 |
| 154. One clerk .....                | 900.00   |
| 155. Two clerks at ₱840 .....       | 1,680.00 |
| 156. Six clerks at ₱660 .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 157. Six clerks at ₱600 .....       | 3,600.00 |
| 158. Three messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## DIVISION OF PROTESTS AND APPEALS

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 159. One chief of division ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 160. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 161. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 162. Six clerks at ₱600 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 163. One messenger .....         | 600.00   |

## OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR OF THE PORT

|                                                                    |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 164. One surveyor of the port .....                                | 5,400.00  |
| 165. Two admeasurers of vessels at ₱3,960 .....                    | 7,920.00  |
| 166. One customs medical inspector .....                           | 3,480.00  |
| 167. One warehouse inspector .....                                 | 1,800.00  |
| 168. One assistant warehouse inspector .....                       | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                      | 120.00    |
| 169. Two sanitary inspectors at ₱600 .....                         | 1,200.00  |
| 170. One chief of semaphore station, with quarters .....           | 1,320.00  |
| 171. One assistant chief of semaphore station, with quarters ..... | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                      | 60.00     |
| 172. One clerk .....                                               | 1,560.00  |
| 173. Six clerks at ₱720 .....                                      | 4,320.00  |
| 174. One clerk .....                                               | 660.00    |
| 175. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                                      | 1,200.00  |
| 176. Twenty-two agents at ₱600 .....                               | 13,200.00 |
| 177. One storekeeper .....                                         | 660.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                      | 60.00     |
| 178. Four guards at ₱600 .....                                     | 2,400.00  |

---

---

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 179. Three messengers at ₱480, with quarters ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 180. One helper .....                              | 600.00   |
| 181. One janitor .....                             | 660.00   |
| 182. Fourteen janitors at ₱600 .....               | 8,400.00 |

## Customs Launch Service

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 183. One launch foreman .....             | 2,940.00 |
| 184. One assistant launch foreman .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 185. One carpenter .....                  | 900.00   |
| 186. One patron .....                     | 1,800.00 |
| 187. One patron .....                     | 1,320.00 |
| 188. One patron .....                     | 1,080.00 |
| 189. One patron .....                     | 960.00   |
| 190. Two patrons at ₱900 .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 191. One patron .....                     | 600.00   |
| 192. Two launch engineers at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 193. One launch engineer .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 194. One launch engineer .....            | 900.00   |
| 195. One launch engineer .....            | 660.00   |
| 196. One machinist .....                  | 900.00   |
| 197. Two machinists at ₱780 .....         | 1,560.00 |
| 198. One machinist .....                  | 660.00   |
| 199. One machinist .....                  | 480.00   |
| 200. Three quartermasters at ₱420 .....   | 1,260.00 |
| 201. Two quartermasters at ₱360 .....     | 720.00   |
| 202. One oiler .....                      | 420.00   |
| 203. One fireman .....                    | 420.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....             | 60.00    |
| 204. Twenty seamen at ₱360 .....          | 7,200.00 |

## Piers and Inspectors Section

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 205. One deputy surveyor of customs ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 206. One deputy surveyor of customs ..... | 2,760.00 |
| 207. Two wharfingers at ₱2,280 .....      | 4,560.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱120 .....     | 240.00   |
| 208. Two wharfingers at ₱1,800 .....      | 3,600.00 |
| 209. One boarding officer .....           | 1,800.00 |
| 210. One boarding officer .....           | 1,320.00 |
| 211. Four inspectors at ₱1,320 .....      | 5,280.00 |
| 212. Two inspectors at ₱1,200 .....       | 2,400.00 |
| 213. Four inspectors at ₱1,080 .....      | 4,320.00 |
| 214. One inspector .....                  | 960.00   |
| 215. Two inspectors at ₱900 .....         | 1,800.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....      | 120.00   |

---

---

|                                                                       |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 216. Two inspectors at ₱900 .....                                     | 1,800.00  |
| 217. Eleven inspectors at ₱840 .....                                  | 9,240.00  |
| 218. Ten inspectors at ₱720 .....                                     | 7,200.00  |
| 219. One clerk .....                                                  | 1,320.00  |
| 220. One clerk .....                                                  | 660.00    |
| 221. One clerk .....                                                  | 600.00    |
| 222. Four guards at ₱660 .....                                        | 2,640.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                                  | 240.00    |
| 223. Two guards at ₱660 .....                                         | 1,320.00  |
| 224. Ninety-six guards at ₱600 .....                                  | 57,600.00 |
| 225. Nine gatekeepers at ₱600 .....                                   | 5,400.00  |
| 226. Thirteen helpers at ₱600 .....                                   | 7,800.00  |
| 227. Skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers paid by the hour .. | 5,090.00  |

## CEBU CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                                                       |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 228. One collector of customs .....                                   | 6,000.00  |
| 229. One deputy collector of customs .....                            | 3,960.00  |
| 230. One surveyor of the port .....                                   | 1,800.00  |
| 231. One chief of section .....                                       | 1,320.00  |
| 232. Two appraisers at ₱2,040 .....                                   | 4,080.00  |
| 233. Five examiners at ₱1,200 .....                                   | 6,000.00  |
| 234. One assessor .....                                               | 1,200.00  |
| 235. One assessor .....                                               | 900.00    |
| 236. One stenographer .....                                           | 1,320.00  |
| 237. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....                                       | 2,400.00  |
| 238. One clerk .....                                                  | 1,080.00  |
| 239. One clerk .....                                                  | 780.00    |
| 240. Two clerks at ₱720 .....                                         | 1,440.00  |
| 241. Four clerks at ₱600 .....                                        | 2,400.00  |
| 242. One wharfinger .....                                             | 1,800.00  |
| 243. One wharfinger .....                                             | 1,200.00  |
| 244. Five inspectors at ₱840 .....                                    | 4,200.00  |
| 245. Twenty-three guards at ₱600 .....                                | 13,800.00 |
| 246. Three gatekeepers at ₱600 .....                                  | 1,800.00  |
| 247. Three porters at ₱600 .....                                      | 1,800.00  |
| 248. Skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers paid by the hour .. | 2,760.00  |

## Launch Service

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| 249. One patron .....         | 960.00 |
| 250. One machinist .....      | 960.00 |
| 251. One quartermaster .....  | 480.00 |
| 252. One fireman .....        | 420.00 |
| Excess of actual salary ..... | 60.00  |
| 253. Two seamen at ₱360 ..... | 720.00 |

---

## ILOILO CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                                                       |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 254. One collector of customs .....                                   | 6,000.00  |
| 255. One deputy collector of customs .....                            | 3,960.00  |
| 256. One surveyor of the port .....                                   | 1,800.00  |
| 257. One chief of section .....                                       | 1,560.00  |
| 258. One appraiser .....                                              | 2,940.00  |
| 259. Two examiners at ₱1,200 .....                                    | 2,400.00  |
| 260. One stenographer .....                                           | 1,320.00  |
| 261. One clerk .....                                                  | 1,320.00  |
| 262. Three clerks at ₱1,080 .....                                     | 3,240.00  |
| 263. One clerk .....                                                  | 780.00    |
| 264. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                                         | 1,200.00  |
| 265. One wharfinger .....                                             | 1,800.00  |
| 266. One wharfinger .....                                             | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                         | 180.00    |
| 267. One boarding officer .....                                       | 1,320.00  |
| 268. One storekeeper .....                                            | 1,080.00  |
| 269. One storekeeper .....                                            | 660.00    |
| 270. One inspector .....                                              | 840.00    |
| 271. Two inspectors at ₱720 .....                                     | 1,440.00  |
| 272. Twenty-three guards at ₱600 .....                                | 13,800.00 |
| 273. Two gatekeepers at ₱600 .....                                    | 1,200.00  |
| 274. Two lookouts at ₱600 .....                                       | 1,200.00  |
| 275. One porter .....                                                 | 600.00    |
| 276. Two messengers at ₱600 .....                                     | 1,200.00  |
| 277. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                                        | 1,200.00  |
| 278. Skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers paid by the hour .. | 1,000.00  |

## Launch Service

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| 279. One patron .....         | 900.00 |
| 280. One machinist .....      | 900.00 |
| Excess of actual salary ..... | 60.00  |
| 281. One machinist .....      | 480.00 |
| 282. One quartermaster .....  | 540.00 |
| 283. Two seamen at ₱360 ..... | 720.00 |

## JOLO CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 284. One collector of customs ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 285. One appraiser .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 286. Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....     | 2,160.00 |
| 287. One clerk .....                | 960.00   |
| 288. Two clerks at ₱600 .....       | 1,200.00 |
| 289. One inspector .....            | 600.00   |

---

|                                                                       |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 290. One guard .....                                                  | 600.00   |
| 291. One porter .....                                                 | 600.00   |
| 292. Skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers paid by the hour .. | 1,160.00 |

## Launch Service

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 293. Two patrons at ₱720 .....    | 1,440.00 |
| 294. Two patrons at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 295. Two machinists at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 296. One machinist .....          | 660.00   |
| 297. Six seamen at ₱360 .....     | 2,160.00 |

## ZAMBOANGA CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                                                       |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 298. One collector of customs .....                                   | 4,800.00 |
| 299. One appraiser .....                                              | 2,040.00 |
| 300. Two clerks at ₱720 .....                                         | 1,440.00 |
| 301. Three clerks at ₱600 .....                                       | 1,800.00 |
| 302. One wharfinger .....                                             | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                         | 60.00    |
| 303. Six guards at ₱600 .....                                         | 3,600.00 |
| 304. One messenger .....                                              | 600.00   |
| 305. Skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers paid by the hour .. | 900.00   |

## LEGASPI CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                                                       |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 306. One collector of customs .....                                   | 4,800.00 |
| 307. One appraiser .....                                              | 2,040.00 |
| 308. One clerk .....                                                  | 660.00   |
| 309. Four guards at ₱600 .....                                        | 2,400.00 |
| 310. One messenger .....                                              | 600.00   |
| 311. Skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers paid by the hour .. | 700.00   |

## DAVAO CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 312. One collector of customs ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 313. One appraiser .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 314. Two examiners at ₱1,200 .....  | 2,400.00 |
| 315. One clerk .....                | 1,200.00 |
| 316. One clerk .....                | 720.00   |
| 317. One clerk .....                | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....       | 60.00    |
| 318. One wharfinger .....           | 660.00   |
| 319. One inspector .....            | 900.00   |
| 320. One inspector .....            | 840.00   |

---

---

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 321. Six guards at ₱600 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 322. One porter .....         | 600.00   |

## Launch Service

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| 323. One patron .....    | 720.00 |
| 324. One machinist ..... | 660.00 |
| 325. One seaman .....    | 360.00 |

## JOSE PANGANIBAN CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 326. One collector of customs ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 327. One appraiser .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 328. One clerk .....                | 780.00   |
| 329. One clerk .....                | 600.00   |
| 330. One messenger .....            | 600.00   |
| 331. Four guards at ₱600 .....      | 2,400.00 |

## Launch Service

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| 332. One patron .....         | 900.00 |
| 333. One machinist .....      | 900.00 |
| 334. Two seamen at ₱360 ..... | 720.00 |

## APARRI CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 335. One collector of customs ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 336. One clerk .....                | 780.00   |
| 337. One guard .....                | 600.00   |

## TACLOBAN CUSTOMHOUSE

|                                                                       |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 338. One collector of customs .....                                   | 5,100.00 |
| 339. One appraiser .....                                              | 2,040.00 |
| 340. One examiner .....                                               | 1,200.00 |
| 341. One clerk .....                                                  | 1,440.00 |
| 342. One clerk .....                                                  | 720.00   |
| 343. One clerk .....                                                  | 600.00   |
| 344. One wharfinger .....                                             | 840.00   |
| 345. One inspector .....                                              | 840.00   |
| 346. Seven guards at ₱600 .....                                       | 4,200.00 |
| 347. One messenger .....                                              | 600.00   |
| 348. One janitor .....                                                | 600.00   |
| 349. Skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers paid by the hour .. | 1,200.00 |

---



## SUPPLEMENTARY FORCE

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 350. For supplementary force ..... | 75,000.00 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|

## ALLOWANCES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 351. Subsistence of officers and other members of the crew of launches, boats and motorboats, at daily rates to be fixed by the Secretary of Finance, but not to exceed ₱2 for each patron, launch engineer and assistant engineer or machinist, and ₱1.50 for each of the other members of the crew ..... | 47,397.00                   |
| 352. Subsistence of patron, machinist, seaman and seaman-diver .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 8,577.50                    |
| 353. Uniform allowance to crew of launches and motorboats .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2,835.00                    |
| 354. Uniform allowance for patron, machinist, seaman and seaman-diver .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 950.00                      |
| 355. Uniform allowance to members of the Harbor Police Unit .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 6,630.00                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <u>1,414,819.50</u>         |
| 356. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | (102,922.50)                |
| 357. Less—amount to be paid by the entity operating the arrastre service, Port of Manila, for the salaries of the arrastre service personnel and for its share of ₱2,500 in item 355 .....                                                                                                                 | (116,620.00)                |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <u><u>₱1,195,277.00</u></u> |

## (3) BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE

|                                                                                                                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Collector of Internal Revenue .....                                                                                                               | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. Additional salary for the Collector of Internal Revenue, subject to the approval of the President, section 5(a)–(4) of Commonwealth Act No. 402 ..... | 1,800.00  |
| 3. One Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue .....                                                                                                        | 6,000.00  |
| 4. One special agent .....                                                                                                                               | 4,500.00  |
| 5. One special agent .....                                                                                                                               | 4,200.00  |
| 6. One assistant .....                                                                                                                                   | 3,480.00  |
| 7. One stenographer .....                                                                                                                                | 1,560.00  |
| 8. One clerk .....                                                                                                                                       | 1,080.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One chief of division .....                                                                                   | 5,100.00 |
| 10. One assistant .....                                                                                          | 3,960.00 |
| 11. One stenographer .....                                                                                       | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                                                    | 120.00   |
| 12. One mechanic .....                                                                                           | 1,200.00 |
| 13. One head janitor, with free quarters while required to live in the Bureau of Internal Revenue building ..... | 840.00   |
| 14. One watchman .....                                                                                           | 720.00   |

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 15. Two watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 16. Two janitors at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 17. Six helpers at ₱600 .....  | 3,600.00 |

## Cash Section

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 18. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 3,120.00  |
| 19. One assistant cashier .....                 | 2,040.00  |
| 20. One teller .....                            | 1,800.00  |
| 21. One clerk .....                             | 1,320.00  |
| 22. Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....                  | 2,160.00  |
| 23. One clerk .....                             | 840.00    |
| 24. One clerk .....                             | 660.00    |
| 25. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 1,200.00  |
| 26. Twenty-six helpers at ₱600 .....            | 15,600.00 |

## General Service Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One chief of section ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 29. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 30. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 31. Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |

## Property Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 32. One property custodian .....  | 2,040.00 |
| 33. One clerk .....               | 1,080.00 |
| 34. Three clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,980.00 |
| 35. Three clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 36. One mimeograph operator ..... | 600.00   |
| 37. One helper .....              | 660.00   |
| 38. Eleven helpers at ₱600 .....  | 6,600.00 |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 39. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 41. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 42. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 43. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 44. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 45. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 46. Three clerks at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00 |
| 47. Three clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 48. Four clerks at ₱660 .....  | 2,640.00 |

---

---

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 49. Twenty-six clerks at ₱600 ..... | 15,600.00 |
| 50. Four messengers at ₱600 .....   | 2,400.00  |
| 51. Four helpers at ₱600 .....      | 2,400.00  |

## LAW DIVISION

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 52. One chief of division .....        | 5,400.00 |
| 53. One assistant .....                | 4,500.00 |
| 54. One attorney .....                 | 3,120.00 |
| 55. One attorney .....                 | 2,580.00 |
| 56. Four attorneys at ₱2,400 .....     | 9,600.00 |
| 57. One attorney .....                 | 2,280.00 |
| 58. Two law clerks at ₱3,120 .....     | 6,240.00 |
| 59. Two law clerks at ₱2,760 .....     | 5,520.00 |
| 60. One law clerk .....                | 2,040.00 |
| 61. Four law clerks at ₱1,800 .....    | 7,200.00 |
| 62. One law clerk .....                | 1,560.00 |
| 63. Three law clerks at ₱1,440 .....   | 4,320.00 |
| 64. One stenographer .....             | 1,680.00 |
| 65. One stenographer .....             | 1,560.00 |
| 66. One stenographer .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 67. Four stenographers at ₱1,200 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 68. One stenographer .....             | 900.00   |
| 69. One stenographer .....             | 840.00   |
| 70. Three stenographers at ₱720 .....  | 2,160.00 |
| 71. One clerk .....                    | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....          | 300.00   |
| 72. Two clerks at ₱2,040 .....         | 4,080.00 |
| 73. One clerk .....                    | 1,320.00 |
| 74. One clerk .....                    | 1,080.00 |
| 75. One clerk .....                    | 960.00   |
| 76. Two clerks at ₱840 .....           | 1,680.00 |
| 77. One clerk .....                    | 780.00   |
| 78. Seven clerks at ₱720 .....         | 5,040.00 |
| 79. Three clerks at ₱660 .....         | 1,980.00 |
| 80. Seven clerks at ₱600 .....         | 4,200.00 |
| 81. One messenger .....                | 600.00   |

## ACCOUNTING AND STATISTICAL DIVISION

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 82. One accounting officer and chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 83. One assistant .....                                | 3,960.00 |

---

## Expense Accounts Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 84. One accountant .....      | 3,960.00 |
| 85. One clerk .....           | 1,560.00 |
| 86. One clerk .....           | 1,320.00 |
| 87. One clerk .....           | 1,080.00 |
| 88. Two clerks at ₱840 .....  | 1,680.00 |
| 89. Four clerks at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 90. One laborer .....         | 600.00   |

## General Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 91. One chief of section ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 92. Two clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 93. Two clerks at ₱900 .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 94. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 95. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 96. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |

## Forestry Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 97. One chief of section .....  | 2,280.00 |
| 98. One clerk .....             | 960.00   |
| 99. Two clerks at ₱900 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 100. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 101. Two clerks at ₱720 .....   | 1,440.00 |
| 102. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Alcohol Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 103. One chief of section ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 104. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 105. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 106. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## Tobacco Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 107. One chief of section ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 108. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 109. Two clerks at ₱720 .....   | 1,440.00 |

## Correspondence Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 110. One chief of section ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 111. Two clerks at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 112. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |

---

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 113. One clerk ..... | 900.00 |
| 114. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |

Checking of Reports Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 115. One chief of section ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 116. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 117. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....   | 180.00   |
| 118. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 119. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 120. Four clerks at ₱600 .....  | 2,400.00 |

Revenue Accounts Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 121. One chief of section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 122. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 123. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 124. Three clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 125. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

Filing Section

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 126. One clerk .....                  | 1,440.00  |
| 127. One clerk .....                  | 840.00    |
| 128. One clerk .....                  | 660.00    |
| 129. Twenty-four clerks at ₱600 ..... | 14,400.00 |
| 130. One helper .....                 | 600.00    |

INCOME TAX DIVISION

|                                                       |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 131. One chief of division .....                      | 6,000.00  |
| 132. Three supervising examiners at ₱5,100 .....      | 15,300.00 |
| 133. Four supervising examiners at ₱4,500 .....       | 18,000.00 |
| 134. Four examiners at ₱4,500 .....                   | 18,000.00 |
| 135. Eight examiners at ₱3,720 .....                  | 29,760.00 |
| 136. Six examiners at ₱3,120 .....                    | 18,720.00 |
| 137. Twelve examiners at ₱2,400 .....                 | 28,800.00 |
| 138. Twenty-five provincial examiners at ₱1,800 ..... | 45,000.00 |
| 139. Twenty-five provincial examiners at ₱1,680 ..... | 42,000.00 |
| 140. Two stenographers at ₱2,400 .....                | 4,800.00  |
| 141. Two stenographers at ₱1,800 .....                | 3,600.00  |

---

## Index and Assessment Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 142. One chief of section .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 143. One clerk .....             | 780.00   |
| 144. Four clerks at ₱720 .....   | 2,880.00 |
| 145. Three clerks at ₱660 .....  | 1,980.00 |
| 146. Twelve clerks at ₱600 ..... | 7,200.00 |

## Audits and Liquidating Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 147. One chief of section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 148. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 149. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 150. Three clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 151. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....   | 120.00   |
| 152. Two clerks at ₱660 .....   | 1,320.00 |
| 153. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....   | 6,000.00 |

## Examiners

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| 154. One examiner .....                    | 3,720.00   |
| 155. One examiner .....                    | 3,480.00   |
| 156. One examiner .....                    | 2,940.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 1,060.00   |
| 157. One examiner .....                    | 2,940.00   |
| 158. One examiner .....                    | 2,940.00   |
| 159. One examiner .....                    | 2,580.00   |
| 160. Three examiners at ₱2,400 .....       | 7,200.00   |
| 161. One examiner .....                    | 2,280.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 300.00     |
| 162. Five examiners at ₱2,280 .....        | 11,400.00  |
| 163. One examiner .....                    | 2,160.00   |
| 164. Eight examiners at ₱2,040 .....       | 16,320.00  |
| 165. One examiner .....                    | 1,800.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 480.00     |
| 166. Eleven examiners at ₱1,800 .....      | 19,800.00  |
| 167. Two examiners at ₱1,680 .....         | 3,360.00   |
| 168. Seventy-one examiners at ₱1,680 ..... | 119,280.00 |

## Assistant Examiners

|                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 169. Forty-eight assistant examiners at ₱1,440 ..... | 69,120.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

---

Examiners of Accounts in Foreign Languages

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 170. One examiner .....              | 1,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 240.00    |
| 171. Seven examiners at ₱1,680 ..... | 11,760.00 |

## INSPECTION DIVISION

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 172. One chief of division .....             | 5,400.00  |
| 173. One assistant .....                     | 4,500.00  |
| 174. Five supervising agents at ₱4,200 ..... | 21,000.00 |

## Supervising Agents

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 175. Two supervising agents at ₱4,200 .....    | 8,400.00 |
| 176. One city revenue agent .....              | 3,960.00 |
| 177. One supervisor of tobacco factories ..... | 3,720.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                  | 180.00   |
| 178. One supervisor of distilleries .....      | 3,720.00 |

## Provincial Revenue Agents

|                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 179. Two provincial revenue agents at ₱3,960 .....   | 7,920.00  |
| 180. Four provincial revenue agents at ₱3,480 .....  | 13,920.00 |
| 181. Two provincial revenue agents at ₱3,300 .....   | 6,600.00  |
| 182. Four provincial revenue agents at ₱3,120 .....  | 12,480.00 |
| 183. Three provincial revenue agents at ₱2,940 ..... | 8,820.00  |
| 184. One provincial revenue agent .....              | 2,760.00  |
| 185. Eight provincial revenue agents at ₱2,580 ..... | 20,640.00 |
| 186. Four provincial revenue agents at ₱2,400 .....  | 9,600.00  |

## Agents

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 187. Six agents at ₱2,940 .....    | 17,640.00 |
| 188. Four agents at ₱2,580 .....   | 10,320.00 |
| 189. Seven agents at ₱2,400 .....  | 16,800.00 |
| 190. One agent .....               | 2,160.00  |
| 191. Eleven agents at ₱2,040 ..... | 22,440.00 |
| 192. One agent .....               | 1,920.00  |
| 193. Four agents at ₱1,800 .....   | 7,200.00  |
| 194. Seven agents at ₱1,680 .....  | 11,760.00 |
| 195. Three agents at ₱1,560 .....  | 4,680.00  |
| 196. Thirty agents at ₱1,440 ..... | 43,200.00 |

---

## Assistant Agents

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 197. Eighteen assistant agents at ₱1,800 .....   | 32,400.00 |
| 198. One assistant agent .....                   | 1,680.00  |
| 199. Ten assistant agents at ₱1,560 .....        | 15,600.00 |
| 200. One assistant agent .....                   | 1,440.00  |
| 201. Five assistant agents at ₱1,320 .....       | 6,600.00  |
| 202. Sixty-four assistant agents at ₱1,200 ..... | 76,800.00 |
| 203. Two assistant agents at ₱960 .....          | 1,920.00  |

## Drug Inspectors

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 204. One inspector .....               | 1,800.00 |
| 205. Three inspectors at ₱1,440 .....  | 4,320.00 |
| 206. One drug inspector .....          | 1,080.00 |
| 207. Two drug inspectors at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |

## Forest Products Inspectors

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 208. Three inspector at ₱1,080 ..... | 3,240.00 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

## Examiners of Accounts in Foreign Languages

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 209. One examiner .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 210. Five examiners at ₱1,680 ..... | 8,400.00 |

## Clerical Force

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 211. One stenographer .....         | 840.00    |
| 212. One clerk .....                | 1,080.00  |
| 213. One clerk .....                | 900.00    |
| 214. One clerk .....                | 780.00    |
| 215. Nine clerks at ₱720 .....      | 6,480.00  |
| 216. Three clerks at ₱660 .....     | 1,980.00  |
| 217. Forty-six clerks at ₱600 ..... | 27,600.00 |

## Storekeepers

|                                                        |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 218. Two storekeepers at ₱900 .....                    | 1,800.00   |
| 219. One storekeeper .....                             | 840.00     |
| 220. Two storekeepers at ₱780 .....                    | 1,560.00   |
| 221. Seven storekeepers at ₱720 .....                  | 5,040.00   |
| 222. Four storekeeper at ₱660 .....                    | 2,640.00   |
| 223. One hundred eighty-six storekeepers at ₱600 ..... | 111,600.00 |



---

 Helpers

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 224. Thirty helpers at ₱600 ..... | 18,000.00 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|

## SECRET SERVICE DIVISION

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 225. One chief of division .....                       | 4,500.00 |
| 226. One agent .....                                   | 2,580.00 |
| 227. One agent .....                                   | 2,160.00 |
| 228. One agent .....                                   | 1,680.00 |
| 229. One examiner (accounts in foreign languages ..... | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                          | 120.00   |
| 230. One clerk .....                                   | 600.00   |

## Investigators

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 231. One investigator .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 232. One investigator .....              | 2,040.00 |
| 233. Three investigators at ₱1,680 ..... | 5,040.00 |
| 234. Six investigators at ₱1,440 .....   | 8,640.00 |

## Treasury Agents

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 235. Five treasury agents at ₱1,680 .....        | 8,400.00  |
| 236. Seventeen treasury agents at ₱1,440 .....   | 24,480.00 |
| 237. Seventy-six treasury agents at ₱1,200 ..... | 91,200.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS TAX DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 238. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 239. One assistant .....         | 3,960.00 |

## Estate, Inheritance and Gift Tax Section

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 240. One chief of section .....       | 3,120.00  |
| 241. One clerk .....                  | 900.00    |
| 242. Two clerks at ₱720 .....         | 1,440.00  |
| 243. Two clerks at ₱600 .....         | 1,200.00  |
| 244. One senior examiner .....        | 3,120.00  |
| 245. One senior examiner .....        | 2,040.00  |
| 246. One examiner .....               | 2,040.00  |
| 247. Two examiners at ₱1,800 .....    | 3,600.00  |
| 248. Twelve examiners at ₱1,680 ..... | 20,160.00 |
| 249. One helper .....                 | 600.00    |

---

## Mining and Amusement Tax Section

|                                          |                             |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 250. One chief of section .....          | 2,760.00                    |
| 251. One assistant agent .....           | 1,680.00                    |
| 252. One assistant agent .....           | 1,080.00                    |
| 253. Four assistant agents at ₱960 ..... | 3,840.00                    |
| 254. One clerk .....                     | 780.00                      |
| 255. Five clerks at ₱600 .....           | 3,000.00                    |
| 256. One messenger .....                 | 600.00                      |
|                                          | <u>1,690,660.00</u>         |
| 257. Less—savings to be made .....       | (104,240.00)                |
| Total .....                              | <u><u>₱1,586,420.00</u></u> |

**(4) BUREAU OF THE TREASURY**

|                                                                                                                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Treasurer of the Philippines .....                                                                                                               | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. Additional salary for the Treasurer of the Philippines, subject to the approval of the President, section 5(a)–(4) of Commonwealth Act No. 402 ..... | 1,200.00  |
| 3. One Assistant Treasurer of the Philippines .....                                                                                                     | 6,000.00  |

## CASH DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One cashier and chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 5. One assistant .....                     | 4,200.00 |
| 6. One examiner .....                      | 2,040.00 |
| 7. Two examiners at ₱1,440 .....           | 2,880.00 |

## Teller's Group

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 8. One teller .....               | 3,300.00 |
| 9. Two tellers at ₱2,400 .....    | 4,800.00 |
| 10. One teller .....              | 1,920.00 |
| 11. Three tellers at ₱1,200 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 12. One teller .....              | 1,080.00 |

## Treasury Warrants and Bookkeeping Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 13. One chief of section ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 15. Two clerks at ₱960 .....   | 1,920.00 |
| 16. Three clerks at ₱900 ..... | 2,700.00 |
| 17. Four clerks at ₱660 .....  | 2,640.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 19. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE AND PUBLIC DEBT DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 20. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 21. One assistant .....         | 3,960.00 |
| 22. One examiner .....          | 1,920.00 |
| 23. One examiner .....          | 1,560.00 |
| 24. One examiner .....          | 1,440.00 |

## Personnel and Correspondence Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 25. One clerk .....               | 1,200.00 |
| 26. Three clerks at ₱900 .....    | 2,700.00 |
| 27. Three clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,980.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....               | 600.00   |
| 29. Four messengers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## Disbursing and Property Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 30. One cashier .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 31. One property custodian ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 32. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 33. Two janitors at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 34. One janitor .....            | 600.00   |

## Public Debt Section

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| 35. One clerk ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 36. One clerk ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 37. One clerk ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 38. One clerk ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 39. One clerk ..... | 900.00   |

## Treasury Guards Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 40. Two guards at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00 |
| 41. Four guards at ₱900 .....  | 3,600.00 |
| 42. Two guards at ₱840 .....   | 1,680.00 |
| 43. Two guards at ₱780 .....   | 1,560.00 |
| 44. Seven guards at ₱600 ..... | 4,200.00 |

## Allowance

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| 45. Uniforms and shoes for guards ..... | 400.00 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 46. One accounting officer .....  | 3,120.00                  |
| 47. One clerk .....               | 780.00                    |
| 48. One clerk .....               | 720.00                    |
| 49. One clerk .....               | 660.00                    |
| Excess of actual salary .....     | 60.00                     |
| 50. One clerk .....               | 600.00                    |
|                                   | <u>112,240.00</u>         |
| 51. Less—savings to be made ..... | <u>(6,065.00)</u>         |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱106,175.00</u></u> |

**(5) BUREAU OF BANKING**

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Bank Commissioner .....           | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One Assistant Bank Commissioner ..... | 6,000.00  |
| 3. One stenographer .....                | 1,320.00  |

## INSPECTION DIVISION

|                                                                         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One chief of division and second deputy insurance commissioner ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 5. One assistant .....                                                  | 3,960.00 |
| 6. One actuary-examiner (part time) .....                               | 3,960.00 |
| 7. One stenographer .....                                               | 720.00   |

## Insurance Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 8. Two examiners at ₱2,580 .....  | 5,160.00 |
| 9. Two examiners at ₱2,400 .....  | 4,800.00 |
| 10. One examiner .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 11. Two examiners at ₱1,560 ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 12. Two examiners at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |

## Benevolent Societies and Charitable Trusts Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 13. One chief of section .....    | 2,580.00 |
| 14. Two examiners at ₱2,040 ..... | 4,080.00 |
| 15. Two examiners at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 16. One examiner .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 17. One examiner .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....               | 660.00   |

## DIVISION OF EXAMINATION

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 19. One chief examiner .....        | 5,100.00  |
| 20. One examiner .....              | 3,480.00  |
| 21. One examiner .....              | 3,300.00  |
| 22. Four examiners at ₱2,940 .....  | 11,760.00 |
| 23. Three examiners at ₱2,580 ..... | 7,740.00  |
| 24. Two examiners at ₱2,400 .....   | 4,800.00  |
| 25. One stenographer .....          | 1,320.00  |
| 26. One stenographer .....          | 840.00    |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One chief of division .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....                     | 1,320.00 |
| 29. One record and property clerk ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 30. One stenographer .....              | 600.00   |
| 31. One clerk .....                     | 600.00   |
| 32. One clerk-messenger .....           | 600.00   |
| 33. One messenger .....                 | 600.00   |
| 34. One janitor .....                   | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 35. Accounting officer (by detail). |                           |
| 36. One accountant .....            | 1,800.00                  |
|                                     | <u>108,240.00</u>         |
| 37. Less—savings to be made .....   | (5,915.00)                |
| Total .....                         | <u><u>₱102,325.00</u></u> |

## (6) PROCUREMENT OFFICE

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Purchasing Agent ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

## BUYING DIVISION

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief buyer .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 3. One assistant chief buyer ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 4. One buyer .....                 | 2,940.00 |
| 5. Two buyers at ₱2,400 .....      | 4,800.00 |
| 6. Two buyers at ₱1,800 .....      | 3,600.00 |
| 7. Three buyers at ₱1,560 .....    | 4,680.00 |
| 8. Three buyers at ₱1,440 .....    | 4,320.00 |
| 9. One buyer .....                 | 1,080.00 |
| 10. One buyer .....                | 840.00   |
| 11. One assistant buyer .....      | 840.00   |

---

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 12. Two assistant buyers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....                    | 1,920.00 |
| 14. One stenographer .....             | 960.00   |
| 15. One clerk .....                    | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....          | 60.00    |
| 16. One clerk .....                    | 660.00   |
| 17. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....           | 6,000.00 |
| 18. One messenger .....                | 600.00   |
| 19. One roneo operator .....           | 600.00   |
| 20. One janitor .....                  | 600.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 21. One chief of division .....   | 4,200.00  |
| 22. One clerk .....               | 1,800.00  |
| 23. One clerk .....               | 1,440.00  |
| 24. One clerk .....               | 1,200.00  |
| 25. One personnel clerk .....     | 1,080.00  |
| 26. One property custodian .....  | 1,200.00  |
| 27. One cashier .....             | 1,080.00  |
| 28. One clerk .....               | 1,080.00  |
| 29. Two clerks at ₱840 .....      | 1,680.00  |
| 30. Two clerks at ₱720 .....      | 1,440.00  |
| 31. Three clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,980.00  |
| 32. Eighteen clerks at ₱600 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 33. Four messengers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00  |
| 34. Eight helpers at ₱600 .....   | 4,800.00  |
| 35. One chief watchman .....      | 960.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....     | 1,920.00  |
| 36. One watchman .....            | 780.00    |
| 37. One janitor .....             | 600.00    |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One accounting officer ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 39. One clerk-bookkeeper .....   | 1,560.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |
| 41. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....    | 60.00    |
| 42. Five clerks at ₱600 .....    | 3,000.00 |

## DIVISION OF SUPPLIES

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 43. One chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....   | 800.00   |

---

---

|                                                                                                         |                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 44. One clerk .....                                                                                     | 2,280.00                    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                                           | 120.00                      |
| 45. One clerk .....                                                                                     | 1,560.00                    |
| 46. One clerk .....                                                                                     | 1,320.00                    |
| 47. One shipping clerk .....                                                                            | 1,320.00                    |
| 48. One clerk .....                                                                                     | 660.00                      |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                                           | 60.00                       |
| 49. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                                                                            | 1,200.00                    |
| 50. One foreman .....                                                                                   | 840.00                      |
| 51. One foreman .....                                                                                   | 660.00                      |
| 52. Two checkers at ₱600 .....                                                                          | 1,200.00                    |
| 53. Nine helpers at ₱600 .....                                                                          | 5,400.00                    |
| 54. Three watchmen at ₱600 .....                                                                        | 1,800.00                    |
| 55. One carpenter .....                                                                                 | 600.00                      |
| 56. Two janitors at ₱600 .....                                                                          | 1,200.00                    |
| 57. For laborers at rates not exceeding ₱5 per day each, who<br>may be employed from time to time ..... | 10,720.00                   |
|                                                                                                         | <u>137,940.00</u>           |
| 58. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                       | (7,600.00)                  |
| Total .....                                                                                             | <u>₱130,340.00</u>          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                      | <u><u>₱3,341,807.00</u></u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                   |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱169,430.00               |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                    | 9,660.00                  |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....    | 31,500.00                 |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                           | 12,725.00                 |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                          | 34,600.00                 |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 326,805.00                |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications ..... | 5,515.00                  |
| 8. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees ..      | 1,200.00                  |
| 9. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                      | 70,000.00                 |
| 10. Other services .....                                          | 11,165.00                 |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                   | <u><u>₱672,600.00</u></u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱66,760.00               |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u><u>₱66,760.00</u></u> |

---

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                         |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For expenses in connection with secret service ..... | ₱48,420.00        |
| 2. Aid to specially organized provinces .....           | 27,000.00         |
| (a) Province of Batanes .....                           | ₱12,000.00        |
| (b) Province of Palawan .....                           | 15,000.00         |
| Total .....                                             | <u>₱27,000.00</u> |

|                                                                                                         |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 3. Aid to provinces with non-Christian inhabitants, to be distributed by the Secretary of Finance ..... | 270,000.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

|                                                                                                                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 4. For supplementary personnel to be employed in connection with the enforcement of the new Assessment Law, Commonwealth Act No. 470 ..... | 12,000.00         |
| (a) Two inspectors at ₱3,120 .....                                                                                                         | ₱6,240.00         |
| (b) One clerk .....                                                                                                                        | 1,440.00          |
| (c) Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....                                                                                                             | 2,880.00          |
| (d) Two clerks at ₱720 .....                                                                                                               | 1,440.00          |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                | <u>₱12,000.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 5. For aid to provinces, cities, municipalities and municipal districts to help them meet their operation expenses for essential ordinary services, to be allotted by the Secretary of Finance with the approval of the President. Any balance of this aid remaining unexpended on June 30, 1948, shall revert to the General Fund of the National Government ..... | 5,000,000.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6. For the landing, transportation and handling of immigrants' baggage from ships to the Customs Office, including salaries and wages, purchase of equipment and other expenses, the charges to be fixed by the Commissioner of Customs with the approval of the Secretary of Finance: PROVIDED, That any deficit in the appropriation provided herein for other expenses may, with the approval of the President, be covered from the receipts from the handling of immigrants' baggage ..... | 3,080.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts from the handling of immigrants' baggage .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (3,080.00) |

## Salaries and Wages

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| (a) One foreman ..... | ₱900.00 |
| (b) One foreman ..... | 660.00  |

## Other Expenses

|                          |                  |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| (c) Other expenses ..... | 1,520.00         |
| Total .....              | <u>₱3,080.00</u> |



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 7. For salaries and wages of the personnel employed throughout the year in connection with the operation of the arrastre service at the Port of Manila, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | ₱13,980.00  |
| To be paid out of the receipts of the said arrastre service .....                                                                                                                                                           | (13,980.00) |

|                                                   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One superintendent .....                      | ₱6,000.00         |
| (b) One electrical and mechanical inspector ..... | 3,480.00          |
| (c) One stenographer .....                        | 1,200.00          |
| (d) One clerk .....                               | 1,200.00          |
| (e) One mechanic .....                            | 840.00            |
| (f) One mechanic .....                            | 660.00            |
| (g) One messenger .....                           | 600.00            |
| Total .....                                       | <u>₱13,980.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 8. For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Fidelity Fund employed throughout the year, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 2,820.00   |
| To be paid out of the Fidelity Fund, section 325 of Act No. 2711 .....                                                                                            | (2,820.00) |

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| (a) One clerk ..... | ₱1,560.00        |
| (b) One clerk ..... | 660.00           |
| (c) One clerk ..... | 600.00           |
| Total .....         | <u>₱2,820.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 9. For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Exchange Standard Fund, Act No. 4199, employed throughout the year, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 18,120.00   |
| To be paid out of the Exchange Standard Fund, Act No. 4199 .....                                                                                                                 | (18,120.00) |

## (Philippine Mint)

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One superintendent ..... | ₱4,800.00 |
| (b) One cashier .....        | 3,720.00  |
| (c) One clerk .....          | 600.00    |

## (Money Counters' Group)

|                                         |                   |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (d) One money counter .....             | 1,800.00          |
| (e) Four money counters at ₱1,200 ..... | 4,800.00          |
| (f) One money counter .....             | 1,200.00          |
| (g) One clerk .....                     | 1,200.00          |
| Total .....                             | <u>₱18,120.00</u> |

---

|                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 10. For expenses of the Tobacco Board in carrying out the provisions of Act No. 2613, as amended by Act No. 3179, the provisions of any existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 76,020.00   |
| To be paid out of the Tobacco Inspection Fund, Act No. 2613 .....                                                                                                                          | (76,020.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

Project No. 1  
(Bureau of Internal Revenue)

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One supervisor .....               | ₱4,200.00 |
| (b) One inspector .....                | 3,720.00  |
| (c) One agent .....                    | 2,940.00  |
| (d) One inspector .....                | 2,580.00  |
| (e) One inspector .....                | 1,800.00  |
| (f) Two inspectors at ₱1,680 .....     | 3,360.00  |
| (g) Four inspectors at ₱1,320 .....    | 5,280.00  |
| (h) Three inspectors at ₱1,200 .....   | 3,600.00  |
| (i) Two inspectors at ₱1,080 .....     | 2,160.00  |
| (j) One inspector .....                | 960.00    |
| (k) Two inspectors at ₱900 .....       | 1,800.00  |
| (l) Two inspectors at ₱840 .....       | 1,680.00  |
| (m) Two inspectors at ₱780 .....       | 1,560.00  |
| (n) One inspector .....                | 660.00    |
| (o) One clerk .....                    | 1,200.00  |
| (p) Two clerks at ₱960 .....           | 1,920.00  |
| (q) One clerk .....                    | 600.00    |
| (r) Nine tobacco graders at ₱600 ..... | 5,400.00  |
| (s) One janitor .....                  | 600.00    |
| (t) One helper .....                   | 600.00    |

Project No. 2  
(Bureau of Plant Industry)

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| (u) One agronomist .....                | 4,800.00 |
| (v) One agronomist .....                | 3,480.00 |
| (w) One agronomist .....                | 2,400.00 |
| (x) One agronomist .....                | 2,040.00 |
| (y) One agronomist .....                | 1,920.00 |
| (z) One agronomist .....                | 1,800.00 |
| (a-1) Four agronomists at ₱1,320 .....  | 5,280.00 |
| (b-1) One agronomist .....              | 1,080.00 |
| (c-1) Four agronomy aides at ₱720 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| (d-1) One agronomy aide .....           | 600.00   |
| (e-1) Two technicians at ₱660 .....     | 1,320.00 |

---

---

|                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| (f-1) One stenographer .....    | 600.00            |
| (g-1) Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00          |
| Total .....                     | <u>₱76,020.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 11. For salaries of the personnel in charge of the administrative service and the collection of the fees accruing to the National Radio Broadcasting Fund, employed throughout the year, and the expenses of the auditing-accounting service, the provisions of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 39,000.00   |
| To be paid out of the National Radio Broadcasting Fund .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (39,000.00) |

## Salaries and Wages

## Administrative

|                                                                   |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One clerk .....                                               | ₱1,800.00 |
| (b) One clerk .....                                               | 1,680.00  |
| (c) One mechanic .....                                            | 720.00    |
| (d) Nine inspectors at ₱720 .....                                 | 6,480.00  |
| (e) One helper .....                                              | 600.00    |
| (f) Per diems of members of the Committee and its secretary ..... | 1,920.00  |

## Accounting Service

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| (g) One clerk ..... | 780.00 |
|---------------------|--------|

## Collection

## (Radio Registration Service)

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| (h) One supervisor .....        | 4,200.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....   | 600.00   |
| (i) One teller .....            | 1,320.00 |
| (j) One teller .....            | 600.00   |
| (k) One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| (l) One clerk .....             | 840.00   |
| (m) Two clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,320.00 |
| (n) One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| (o) Five clerks at ₱600 .....   | 3,000.00 |
| (p) One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| (q) Three typists at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| (r) One mechanic .....          | 600.00   |
| (s) One messenger .....         | 600.00   |
| (t) One janitor .....           | 600.00   |

---

## (Radio Set Inspection)

|                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| (u) Three inspectors at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00             |
| (v) Two inspectors at ₱840 .....   | 1,680.00             |
| (w) One inspector .....            | 720.00               |
| (x) One inspector .....            | 660.00               |
| (y) Two inspectors at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00             |
| Total .....                        | <u>₱39,000.00</u>    |
| Total for special purposes .....   | <u>₱5,357,420.00</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                            |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                         | ₱3,341,807.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                            | 672,600.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                    | 66,760.00            |
| Total for special purposes .....                           | 5,357,420.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                              | (238,312.00)         |
| Total amount available for the Department of Finance ..... | <u>₱9,200,275.00</u> |

## G.—DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....      | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One attorney .....                     | 6,000.00   |
| 4. One judicial officer .....             | 5,100.00   |
| 5. One private secretary .....            | 5,100.00   |
| 6. Two stenographers at ₱1,800 .....      | 3,600.00   |
| 7. One stenographer .....                 | 1,560.00   |
| 8. Two janitor-messengers at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00   |

## LAW DIVISION

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One chief of division .....            | 5,400.00 |
| 10. One assistant chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 11. One attorney .....                    | 3,960.00 |
| 12. Two attorneys at ₱3,480 .....         | 6,960.00 |
| 13. Two attorneys at ₱3,120 .....         | 6,240.00 |
| 14. Three attorneys at ₱2,400 .....       | 7,200.00 |
| 15. One law clerk .....                   | 1,800.00 |
| 16. One stenographer .....                | 1,800.00 |
| 17. One stenographer .....                | 1,560.00 |

---

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 18. One stenographer .....          | 1,080.00 |
| 19. One clerk .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 20. One library assistant .....     | 720.00   |
| 21. One library helper .....        | 600.00   |
| 22. One clerk-typist .....          | 900.00   |
| 23. Two clerk-typists at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 24. One clerk-typist .....          | 600.00   |
| 25. One mimeographer .....          | 600.00   |
| 26. One messenger .....             | 600.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One administrative officer .....  | 5,100.00 |
| 28. One senior clerk .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 29. One clerk .....                   | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....         | 420.00   |
| 30. Two stenographers at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 31. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....        | 2,400.00 |
| 32. One clerk .....                   | 960.00   |
| 33. One clerk .....                   | 900.00   |
| 34. One clerk .....                   | 840.00   |
| 35. One clerk-stenographer .....      | 600.00   |
| 36. One messenger .....               | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 38. One clerk .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....                 | 900.00   |
| 40. Two clerks at ₱720 .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 41. One clerk .....                 | 660.00   |
| 42. Two clerks at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00 |
| 43. One laborer .....               | 600.00   |

## CASH AND PROPERTY DIVISION

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 44. One chief of division .....              | 4,500.00 |
| 45. One senior clerk .....                   | 2,280.00 |
| 46. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 47. One property officer .....               | 1,800.00 |
| 48. One statistician .....                   | 1,800.00 |
| 49. One clerk-statistician .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 50. One clerk-statistician .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 51. One stenographer .....                   | 1,200.00 |
| 52. One stock-clerk .....                    | 720.00   |
| 53. One typist .....                         | 600.00   |

---

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 54. Four clerks at ₱600 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 55. One helper-mechanic .....   | 600.00   |
| 56. One laborer-carpenter ..... | 600.00   |
| 57. One messenger .....         | 600.00   |

## RECORDS DIVISION

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 58. One chief of division .....             | 1,920.00 |
| 59. Two clerk-statisticians at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 60. One clerk .....                         | 900.00   |
| 61. One briefer .....                       | 660.00   |
| 62. Seven clerks at ₱600 .....              | 4,200.00 |
| 63. Two clerk-typists at ₱600 .....         | 1,200.00 |
| 64. Three typists at ₱600 .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 65. One janitor-messenger .....             | 600.00   |

## Janitor Service

|                                        |                           |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 66. One janitor, with quarters .....   | 600.00                    |
| 67. Three janitors at ₱600 .....       | 1,800.00                  |
| 68. Two janitor-watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00                  |
|                                        | <u>155,700.00</u>         |
| 69. Less—savings to be made .....      | (10,150.00)               |
| Total .....                            | <u><u>₱145,550.00</u></u> |

**(a) OFFICE OF PARDONS AND PAROLE**

|                                                                                                                                                                    |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. For compensation of the members of the Board on Pardons and Parole, including the Chairman and the executive officer, six in all, at ₱10 each per meeting ..... | ₱6,000.00 |
| 2. One executive officer .....                                                                                                                                     | 5,100.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One assistant executive officer and chief of division ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 4. One record and property clerk .....                         | 1,200.00 |
| 5. One stenographer .....                                      | 960.00   |
| 6. Two clerks at ₱720 .....                                    | 1,440.00 |
| 7. Four clerks at ₱600 .....                                   | 2,400.00 |
| 8. One janitor-messenger .....                                 | 600.00   |
| 9. One laborer .....                                           | 600.00   |

## INVESTIGATION DIVISION

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 10. One supervising parole officer .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 11. One assistant supervising parole officer ..... | 1,920.00 |

---

---

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 12. Six parole officers at ₱1,680 .....   | 10,080.00 |
| 13. Two parole officers at ₱1,320 .....   | 2,640.00  |
| 14. One parole officer .....              | 1,200.00  |
| 15. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00  |
| 16. One clerk-typist .....                | 600.00    |

## SUPERVISION DIVISION

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One supervising parole officer .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 18. One assistant supervising parole officer ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 19. Two parole inspectors at ₱1,440 .....          | 2,880.00 |
| 20. Two parole officers at ₱1,440 .....            | 2,880.00 |
| 21. One clerk-stenographer .....                   | 720.00   |
| 22. One clerk .....                                | 720.00   |
| 23. Two secret service agents at ₱720 .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 24. One janitor-messenger .....                    | 600.00   |

## TECHNICAL DIVISION

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 25. One psychiatrist .....        | 2,760.00          |
| 26. One psychologist .....        | 1,920.00          |
|                                   | 59,940.00         |
| 27. Less—savings to be made ..... | (3,720.00)        |
| Total .....                       | <u>₱56,220.00</u> |

**(2) OFFICE OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL**

|                                                       |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Solicitor General .....                        | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One First Assistant Solicitor General .....        | 9,000.00   |
| 3. Three Assistant Solicitors General at ₱6,000 ..... | 18,000.00  |
| 4. One private secretary .....                        | 3,600.00   |

## SOLICITORS

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 5. Four solicitors at ₱5,400 ..... | 21,600.00 |
| 6. Four solicitors at ₱4,500 ..... | 18,000.00 |
| 7. Five solicitors at ₱3,600 ..... | 18,000.00 |
| 8. Five solicitors at ₱3,120 ..... | 15,600.00 |
| 9. Six solicitors at ₱2,400 .....  | 14,400.00 |

## PROVINCIAL FISCALS SUPERVISION DIVISION

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 10. One Assistant Solicitor General ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....                       | 1,800.00 |
| 12. Two stenographers at ₱1,200 .....     | 2,400.00 |

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 13. One chief of division .....              | 3,960.00 |
| 14. One senior clerk .....                   | 2,400.00 |
| 15. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 16. One law clerk and librarian .....        | 1,920.00 |
| 17. Two stenographers at ₱1,800 .....        | 3,600.00 |
| 18. One stenographer .....                   | 1,560.00 |
| 19. One property clerk .....                 | 1,440.00 |
| 20. One assistant librarian .....            | 960.00   |
| 21. One clerk .....                          | 960.00   |
| 22. One clerk .....                          | 600.00   |
| 23. One clerk-stenographer .....             | 720.00   |
| 24. One library-helper .....                 | 600.00   |
| 25. One head janitor, with quarters .....    | 600.00   |
| 26. One janitor-messenger .....              | 600.00   |
| 27. One janitor .....                        | 600.00   |
| 28. One janitor-watchman .....               | 600.00   |

## Stenographers Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. Two stenographers at ₱2,400 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 30. One stenographer .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 31. Two stenographers at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 32. Two stenographers at ₱1,560 ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 33. Two stenographers at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 34. Two stenographers at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 35. Two stenographers at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |

## Records Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One record clerk .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 37. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 38. One mailing clerk .....     | 600.00   |
| 39. One typist .....            | 600.00   |
| 40. One clerk-filer .....       | 600.00   |
| 41. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 42. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 43. One accountant .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 44. One clerk .....                 | 780.00   |
| 45. Two clerks at ₱720 .....        | 1,440.00 |



## DOCKET DIVISION

|                                          |                           |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 46. One chief of division .....          | 2,400.00                  |
| 47. One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00                  |
| 48. Two clerks at ₱720 .....             | 1,440.00                  |
| 49. One calendar clerk .....             | 720.00                    |
| 50. One clerk .....                      | 600.00                    |
| 51. Two clerk-typists at ₱600 .....      | 1,200.00                  |
| 52. One typist .....                     | 600.00                    |
| 53. One clerk-filer .....                | 600.00                    |
| 54. Two janitor-messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00                  |
|                                          | <u>203,940.00</u>         |
| 55. Less—savings to be made .....        | (9,820.00)                |
| Total .....                              | <u><u>₱194,120.00</u></u> |

**(3) COURTS OF FIRST INSTANCE**

## FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Cagayan

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One judge .....                     | ₱10,000.00 |
| 2. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00   |
| 3. One interpreter .....               | 1,080.00   |
| 4. One clerk of court .....            | 2,400.00   |
| 5. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00   |
| 6. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00     |
| 7. Four clerks at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00   |
| 8. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00   |
| 9. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00   |

## Batanes

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 10. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 660.00 |
| 11. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00 |

## SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Isabela

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 12. One judge .....                 | 10,000.00 |
| 13. One stenographer .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 14. One interpreter .....           | 900.00    |
| 15. One clerk of court .....        | 1,560.00  |
| 16. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 840.00    |
| 17. One docket clerk .....          | 840.00    |

---

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 18. One clerk .....                   | 600.00   |
| 19. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,560.00 |
| 20. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |

Nueva Vizcaya

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 21. One judge .....                 | 10,000.00 |
| 22. One clerk of court .....        | 1,560.00  |
| 23. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 720.00    |
| 24. One clerk .....                 | 600.00    |
| 25. One provincial sheriff .....    | 1,200.00  |
| 26. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00    |

THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

Ilocos Norte

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 27. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 28. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 29. One interpreter .....               | 900.00    |
| 30. One clerk of court .....            | 2,400.00  |
| 31. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00  |
| 32. Four clerks at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00  |
| 33. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 34. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

Ilocos Sur

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 35. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 36. One stenographer .....              | 2,940.00  |
| 37. One interpreter .....               | 1,680.00  |
| 38. One clerk of court .....            | 2,280.00  |
| 39. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00  |
| 40. One docket clerk .....              | 660.00    |
| 41. Three clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 42. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 43. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

Abra

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 44. One clerk of court .....          | 1,560.00 |
| 45. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 600.00   |
| 46. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 47. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |

---

## FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## La Union

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 48. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 49. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 50. One interpreter .....               | 1,200.00  |
| 51. One clerk of court .....            | 2,040.00  |
| 52. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,080.00  |
| 53. One docket clerk .....              | 660.00    |
| 54. Two clerks at ₱600 .....            | 1,200.00  |
| 55. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 56. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

## Mountain Province (Benguet)

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 57. One judge .....                             | 10,000.00 |
| 58. One clerk of court, with quarters .....     | 1,800.00  |
| 59. One deputy clerk of court .....             | 720.00    |
| 60. One docket clerk .....                      | 600.00    |
| 61. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 1,200.00  |
| 62. One provincial sheriff, with quarters ..... | 1,800.00  |
| 63. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 .....           | 1,680.00  |

## Mountain Province (Bontoc)

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 64. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 720.00 |
| 65. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00 |

## FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Pangasinan

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 66. Three judges at ₱10,000 .....     | 30,000.00 |
| 67. One stenographer .....            | 2,400.00  |
| 68. Two stenographers at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00  |
| 69. One interpreter .....             | 1,560.00  |
| 70. Two interpreters at ₱1,200 .....  | 2,400.00  |
| 71. One clerk of court .....          | 3,720.00  |
| 72. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 2,040.00  |
| 73. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 1,800.00  |
| 74. One docket clerk .....            | 1,320.00  |
| 75. Two docket clerks at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00  |
| 76. One clerk .....                   | 1,080.00  |
| 77. One clerk .....                   | 720.00    |
| 78. Eleven clerks at ₱600 .....       | 6,600.00  |

---

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 79. One provincial sheriff .....        | 2,280.00 |
| 80. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00 |
| 81. One clerk .....                     | 600.00   |

## Zambales

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 82. One clerk of court .....          | 1,320.00 |
| 83. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 720.00   |
| 84. One docket clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 85. One clerk .....                   | 600.00   |
| 86. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 87. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |

## SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Tarlac

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 88. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 89. One stenographer .....              | 1,920.00  |
| 90. One interpreter .....               | 1,200.00  |
| 91. One clerk of court .....            | 2,280.00  |
| 92. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 900.00    |
| 93. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00    |
| 94. Four clerks at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00  |
| 95. One provincial sheriff .....        | 2,280.00  |
| 96. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

## Nueva Ecija

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 97. Two judges at ₱10,000 .....          | 20,000.00 |
| 98. One stenographer .....               | 2,940.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 260.00    |
| 99. One stenographer .....               | 2,400.00  |
| 100. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 101. One interpreter .....               | 1,680.00  |
| 102. One interpreter .....               | 1,440.00  |
| 103. One clerk of court .....            | 3,720.00  |
| 104. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 105. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00  |
| 106. Two docket clerks at ₱900 .....     | 1,800.00  |
| 107. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00    |
| 108. Six clerks at ₱600 .....            | 3,600.00  |
| 109. One janitor-messenger .....         | 600.00    |
| 110. One provincial sheriff .....        | 2,400.00  |
| 111. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |
| 112. One clerk .....                     | 600.00    |

---

## SEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Pampanga

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 113. Two judges at ₱10,000 .....         | 20,000.00 |
| 114. Two stenographers at ₱1,800 .....   | 3,600.00  |
| 115. One interpreter .....               | 1,200.00  |
| 116. One clerk of court .....            | 3,300.00  |
| 117. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00  |
| 118. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,080.00  |
| 119. One docket clerk .....              | 900.00    |
| 120. Two docket clerks at ₱840 .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 121. Four clerks at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00  |
| 122. One messenger .....                 | 600.00    |
| 123. One janitor-messenger .....         | 600.00    |
| 124. One provincial sheriff .....        | 2,400.00  |
| 125. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |
| 126. One clerk .....                     | 600.00    |

## Bataan

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 127. One clerk of court .....          | 1,320.00 |
| 128. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 660.00   |
| 129. One docket clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 130. One clerk .....                   | 600.00   |
| 131. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 132. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |

## Bulacan

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 133. Two judges at ₱10,000 .....         | 20,000.00 |
| 134. One stenographer .....              | 2,040.00  |
| 135. One interpreter .....               | 1,440.00  |
| 136. One clerk of court .....            | 3,300.00  |
| 137. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,800.00  |
| 138. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 139. Three docket clerks at ₱900 .....   | 2,700.00  |
| 140. Five clerks at ₱600 .....           | 3,000.00  |
| 141. One clerk-messenger .....           | 600.00    |
| 142. One provincial sheriff .....        | 2,280.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 120.00    |
| 143. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |
| 144. One clerk .....                     | 600.00    |

## EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Cavite

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 145. Two judges at ₱10,000 .....         | 20,000.00 |
| 146. One stenographer .....              | 2,280.00  |
| 147. One interpreter .....               | 1,800.00  |
| 148. One clerk of court .....            | 2,940.00  |
| 149. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,560.00  |
| 150. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 960.00    |
| 151. One docket clerk .....              | 960.00    |
| 152. Six clerks at ₱600 .....            | 3,600.00  |
| 153. One clerk-messenger .....           | 600.00    |
| 154. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,560.00  |
| 155. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

## Palawan

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 156. One clerk of court .....        | 1,200.00 |
| 157. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 660.00   |
| 158. One docket clerk .....          | 600.00   |
| 159. One provincial sheriff .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 160. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00   |

## Cuyo

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 161. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 720.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|

## NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Manila

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 162. Nine judges at ₱10,000 .....       | 90,000.00 |
| 163. One stenographer .....             | 2,940.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....           | 300.00    |
| 164. One stenographer .....             | 2,940.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....           | 60.00     |
| 165. Six stenographers at ₱2,940 .....  | 17,640.00 |
| 166. Two stenographers at ₱2,400 .....  | 4,800.00  |
| 167. One stenographer .....             | 2,280.00  |
| 168. Two interpreters at ₱2,940 .....   | 5,880.00  |
| 169. One interpreter .....              | 2,760.00  |
| 170. One interpreter .....              | 2,280.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....           | 120.00    |
| 171. Three interpreters at ₱2,280 ..... | 6,840.00  |
| 172. One clerk of court .....           | 5,100.00  |

---

|                                                                                                            |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 173. One assistant clerk of court, ex-officio chief, probate division,<br>and administrative officer ..... | 4,200.00  |
| 174. Seven deputy clerks of court at ₱2,040 .....                                                          | 14,280.00 |
| 175. Two deputy clerks of court at ₱1,800 .....                                                            | 3,600.00  |
| 176. One inspector .....                                                                                   | 1,800.00  |
| 177. One cashier and disbursing officer .....                                                              | 1,800.00  |
| 178. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....                                                                            | 3,600.00  |
| 179. One clerk .....                                                                                       | 1,320.00  |
| 180. One clerk .....                                                                                       | 1,200.00  |
| 181. One docket clerk .....                                                                                | 960.00    |
| 182. Two docket clerks at ₱900 .....                                                                       | 1,800.00  |
| 183. One docket clerk .....                                                                                | 840.00    |
| 184. One docket clerk .....                                                                                | 600.00    |
| 185. Two clerks at ₱960 .....                                                                              | 1,920.00  |
| 186. One clerk .....                                                                                       | 900.00    |
| 187. Four clerks at ₱840 .....                                                                             | 3,360.00  |
| 188. One clerk .....                                                                                       | 660.00    |
| 189. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....                                                                              | 6,000.00  |
| 190. Two typists at ₱600 .....                                                                             | 1,200.00  |
| 191. Two clerk-messengers at ₱600 .....                                                                    | 1,200.00  |
| 192. Six messengers at ₱600 .....                                                                          | 3,600.00  |

## TENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Rizal

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 193. Two judges at ₱10,000 .....         | 20,000.00 |
| 194. One stenographer .....              | 2,400.00  |
| 195. One stenographer .....              | 2,280.00  |
| 196. One interpreter .....               | 2,040.00  |
| 197. One interpreter .....               | 1,440.00  |
| 198. One clerk of court .....            | 3,480.00  |
| 199. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 200. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,080.00  |
| 201. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00    |
| 202. One docket clerk .....              | 660.00    |
| 203. One clerk .....                     | 660.00    |
| 204. Six clerks at ₱600 .....            | 3,600.00  |
| 205. One clerk-typist .....              | 600.00    |
| 206. Three bailiffs at ₱600 .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 207. One provincial sheriff .....        | 2,280.00  |
| 208. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |
| 209. One clerk .....                     | 600.00    |

---

## ELEVENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Laguna

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 210. Two judges at ₱10,000 .....         | 20,000.00 |
| 211. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 212. One interpreter .....               | 1,680.00  |
| 213. One clerk of court .....            | 3,120.00  |
| 214. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,800.00  |
| 215. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 216. One docket clerk .....              | 900.00    |
| 217. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00    |
| 218. One docket clerk .....              | 660.00    |
| 219. Five clerks at ₱600 .....           | 3,000.00  |
| 220. One clerk-messenger .....           | 600.00    |
| 221. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 222. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |
| 223. One clerk .....                     | 600.00    |

## TWELFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Batangas

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 224. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 225. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 226. One interpreter .....               | 1,320.00  |
| 227. One clerk of court .....            | 3,120.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 80.00     |
| 228. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 229. Two docket clerks at ₱840 .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 230. Three clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 231. One messenger .....                 | 600.00    |
| 232. One provincial sheriff .....        | 2,280.00  |
| 233. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |
| 234. One clerk .....                     | 600.00    |

## Mindoro

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 235. One judge .....                   | 10,000.00 |
| 236. One clerk of court .....          | 1,320.00  |
| 237. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 660.00    |
| 238. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00  |
| 239. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,200.00  |
| 240. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00  |



## Marinduque

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 241. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 960.00   |
| 242. One clerk .....                 | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 60.00    |
| 243. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |
| 244. One provincial sheriff .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 245. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00   |

## Romblon

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 246. One clerk of court .....          | 1,440.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....          | 60.00    |
| 247. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....          | 60.00    |
| 248. One clerk .....                   | 600.00   |
| 249. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 250. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |

## THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Quezon

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 251. Two judges at ₱10,000 .....                | 20,000.00 |
| 252. One stenographer .....                     | 2,400.00  |
| 253. Two stenographers at ₱2,280 .....          | 4,560.00  |
| 254. One interpreter .....                      | 2,940.00  |
| 255. One interpreter .....                      | 1,440.00  |
| 256. One clerk of court .....                   | 3,720.00  |
| 257. Two deputy clerks of court at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00  |
| 258. One docket clerk .....                     | 900.00    |
| 259. One docket clerk .....                     | 840.00    |
| 260. One clerk .....                            | 900.00    |
| 261. Nine clerks at ₱600 .....                  | 5,400.00  |
| 262. One provincial sheriff .....               | 2,280.00  |
| 263. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 .....        | 2,520.00  |
| 264. One clerk .....                            | 600.00    |

## FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Camarines Sur

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 265. Two judges at ₱10,000 ..... | 20,000.00 |
| 266. One stenographer .....      | 2,400.00  |
| 267. One interpreter .....       | 1,200.00  |
| 268. One clerk of court .....    | 3,120.00  |

---

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 269. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 120.00   |
| 270. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00 |
| 271. One docket clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 272. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 273. One docket clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 274. One docket clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 275. Five clerks at ₱600 .....           | 3,000.00 |
| 276. One clerk-messenger .....           | 600.00   |
| 277. One messenger .....                 | 600.00   |
| 278. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,560.00 |
| 279. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00 |
| 280. One clerk .....                     | 600.00   |

## Camarines Norte

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 281. One judge .....                 | 10,000.00 |
| 282. One clerk of court .....        | 1,560.00  |
| 283. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 840.00    |
| 284. One docket clerk .....          | 720.00    |
| 285. One clerk .....                 | 600.00    |
| 286. One provincial sheriff .....    | 1,200.00  |
| 287. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00    |

## FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Albay

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 288. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 289. One stenographer .....              | 2,040.00  |
| 290. One interpreter .....               | 960.00    |
| 291. One clerk of court .....            | 3,120.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 120.00    |
| 292. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 293. One docket clerk .....              | 900.00    |
| 294. One assistant docket clerk .....    | 840.00    |
| 295. Four clerks at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00  |
| 296. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 297. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |
| 298. One clerk .....                     | 600.00    |

## Catanduanes

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 299. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 960.00 |
| 300. One clerk .....                 | 600.00 |
| 301. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00 |

---

## Sorsogon

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 302. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 303. One stenographer .....              | 2,040.00  |
| 304. One clerk of court .....            | 1,800.00  |
| 305. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,080.00  |
| 306. One docket clerk .....              | 660.00    |
| 307. Three clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 308. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,560.00  |
| 309. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

## Masbate

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 310. One clerk of court .....        | 1,560.00 |
| 311. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 720.00   |
| 312. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |
| 313. One provincial sheriff .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 314. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00   |

## SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Capiz

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 315. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 316. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 317. One interpreter .....               | 900.00    |
| 318. One clerk of court .....            | 2,280.00  |
| 319. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,680.00  |
| 320. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00    |
| 321. One assistant docket clerk .....    | 720.00    |
| 322. Four clerks at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00  |
| 323. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 324. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

## SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Iloilo

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 325. Three judges at ₱10,000 .....     | 30,000.00 |
| 326. One stenographer .....            | 2,940.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....          | 60.00     |
| 327. Two stenographers at ₱2,280 ..... | 4,560.00  |
| 328. One interpreter .....             | 2,040.00  |
| 329. One interpreter .....             | 1,680.00  |
| 330. One interpreter .....             | 1,320.00  |
| 331. One clerk of court .....          | 3,720.00  |

---

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 332. Two deputy clerks of court at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 333. One deputy clerk of court .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 334. One docket clerk .....                     | 1,080.00 |
| 335. One docket clerk .....                     | 900.00   |
| 336. One docket clerk .....                     | 840.00   |
| 337. One docket clerk .....                     | 720.00   |
| 338. Six clerks at ₱600 .....                   | 3,600.00 |
| 339. One messenger .....                        | 600.00   |
| 340. One provincial sheriff .....               | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 120.00   |
| 341. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 .....        | 2,520.00 |
| 342. One clerk .....                            | 600.00   |

## Antique

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 343. One clerk of court .....          | 1,800.00 |
| 344. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 840.00   |
| 345. One docket clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 346. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 347. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,560.00 |
| 348. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |

## EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Occidental Negros

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 349. Two judges at ₱10,000 .....                | 20,000.00 |
| 350. Two stenographers at ₱1,800 .....          | 3,600.00  |
| 351. One interpreter .....                      | 1,080.00  |
| 352. One interpreter .....                      | 900.00    |
| 353. One clerk of court .....                   | 3,120.00  |
| 354. Two deputy clerks of court at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00  |
| 355. Three docket clerks at ₱840 .....          | 2,520.00  |
| 356. Five clerks at ₱600 .....                  | 3,000.00  |
| 357. One provincial sheriff .....               | 2,280.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 120.00    |
| 358. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 .....        | 2,520.00  |
| 359. One clerk .....                            | 600.00    |

## NINETEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Oriental Negros and Siquijor

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 360. One judge .....        | 10,000.00 |
| 361. One stenographer ..... | 1,560.00  |

---

---

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 362. One interpreter .....               | 1,200.00 |
| 363. One clerk of court .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 364. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 120.00   |
| 365. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 366. Three clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,800.00 |
| 367. One bailiff .....                   | 600.00   |
| 368. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00 |
| 369. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00 |

## TWENTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Samar (Catbalogan)

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 370. One judge .....                   | 10,000.00 |
| 371. One stenographer .....            | 1,800.00  |
| 372. One interpreter .....             | 1,080.00  |
| 373. One clerk of court .....          | 2,940.00  |
| 374. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 1,800.00  |
| 375. One docket clerk .....            | 840.00    |
| 376. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00  |
| 377. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,800.00  |
| 378. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00  |

## Samar (Borongan)

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 379. One judge .....                 | 10,000.00 |
| 380. One stenographer .....          | 1,320.00  |
| 381. One interpreter .....           | 1,200.00  |
| 382. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 1,200.00  |
| 383. One docket clerk .....          | 600.00    |
| 384. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00    |

## TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Leyte (Tacloban)

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 385. One judge .....                 | 10,000.00 |
| 386. One stenographer .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 387. One interpreter .....           | 1,320.00  |
| 388. One clerk of court .....        | 3,120.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 120.00    |
| 389. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 1,680.00  |
| 390. One docket clerk .....          | 840.00    |
| 391. Three clerks at ₱600 .....      | 1,800.00  |
| 392. One provincial sheriff .....    | 1,800.00  |

---

---

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 393. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 394. One clerk .....                   | 600.00   |

## Leyte (Maasin)

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 395. One judge .....                 | 10,000.00 |
| 396. One stenographer .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 397. One interpreter .....           | 960.00    |
| 398. One clerk of court .....        | 2,400.00  |
| 399. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 840.00    |
| 400. Three clerks at ₱600 .....      | 1,800.00  |
| 401. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00    |

## TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Cebu

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 402. Three judges at ₱10,000 .....              | 30,000.00 |
| 403. One stenographer .....                     | 2,940.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 260.00    |
| 404. One stenographer .....                     | 2,400.00  |
| 405. One stenographer .....                     | 2,040.00  |
| 406. One interpreter .....                      | 1,800.00  |
| 407. One interpreter .....                      | 1,560.00  |
| 408. One interpreter .....                      | 1,200.00  |
| 409. One clerk of court .....                   | 3,720.00  |
| 410. Two deputy clerks of court at ₱2,040 ..... | 4,080.00  |
| 411. One clerk .....                            | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 120.00    |
| 412. One clerk .....                            | 900.00    |
| 413. Two clerks at ₱660 .....                   | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....            | 120.00    |
| 414. One clerk .....                            | 660.00    |
| 415. Eight clerks at ₱600 .....                 | 4,800.00  |
| 416. Three bailiffs at ₱600 .....               | 1,800.00  |
| 417. One provincial sheriff .....               | 2,280.00  |
| 418. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 .....        | 2,520.00  |
| 419. One clerk .....                            | 600.00    |

## TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Bohol

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 420. One judge .....        | 10,000.00 |
| 421. One stenographer ..... | 1,200.00  |
| 422. One interpreter .....  | 840.00    |

---

---

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 423. One clerk of court .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 424. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00 |
| 425. One docket clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 426. One clerk .....                     | 600.00   |
| 427. One messenger .....                 | 600.00   |
| 428. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00 |
| 429. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00 |

## TWENTY-FOURTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Surigao

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 430. One judge .....                   | 10,000.00 |
| 431. One stenographer .....            | 1,200.00  |
| 432. One interpreter .....             | 840.00    |
| 433. One clerk of court .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 434. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 840.00    |
| 435. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00  |
| 436. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,560.00  |
| 437. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00  |

## Agusan

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 438. One clerk of court .....     | 1,200.00 |
| 439. One docket clerk .....       | 600.00   |
| 440. One provincial sheriff ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 441. One deputy sheriff .....     | 840.00   |

## Oriental Misamis

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 442. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 443. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 444. One interpreter .....               | 1,200.00  |
| 445. One clerk of court .....            | 1,800.00  |
| 446. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00  |
| 447. Four clerks at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00  |
| 448. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,320.00  |
| 449. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

## Occidental Misamis

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 450. One clerk of court .....          | 2,040.00 |
| 451. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 1,080.00 |
| 452. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 453. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 454. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |

---

## Lanao

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 455. One clerk of court .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 456. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 660.00   |
| 457. One docket clerk .....          | 600.00   |
| 458. One provincial sheriff .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 459. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00   |

## Bukidnon

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 460. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 60.00    |
| 461. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |
| 462. One provincial sheriff .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 463. One deputy sheriff .....        | 840.00   |

## TWENTY-FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Zamboanga

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 464. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 465. One stenographer .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 466. One interpreter .....               | 1,680.00  |
| 467. One clerk of court .....            | 2,400.00  |
| 468. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 60.00     |
| 469. One docket clerk .....              | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 60.00     |
| 470. One docket clerk .....              | 840.00    |
| 471. Four clerks at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00  |
| 472. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,560.00  |
| 473. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

## Zamboanga (Dipolog)

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 474. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 720.00   |
| 475. Two clerks at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00 |

## Sulu

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 476. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 720.00   |
| 477. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 478. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,320.00 |
| 479. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |



## TWENTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

## Davao

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 480. One judge .....                     | 10,000.00 |
| 481. One stenographer .....              | 1,320.00  |
| 482. One interpreter .....               | 1,200.00  |
| 483. One clerk of court .....            | 1,920.00  |
| 484. One deputy clerk of court .....     | 840.00    |
| 485. Three clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 486. One provincial sheriff .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 487. Three deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00  |

## Cotabato

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 488. One judge .....                   | 10,000.00 |
| 489. One clerk of court .....          | 1,440.00  |
| 490. One deputy clerk of court .....   | 960.00    |
| 491. One docket clerk .....            | 660.00    |
| 492. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00  |
| 493. One clerk-messenger .....         | 600.00    |
| 494. One provincial sheriff .....      | 1,200.00  |
| 495. Two deputy sheriffs at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00  |

## JUDGES-AT-LARGE

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| 496. Eighteen judges-at-large at ₱9,000 ..... | 162,000.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|

## CADASTRAL JUDGES

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| 497. Fifteen cadastral judges at ₱8,400 ..... | 126,000.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|

## STENOGRAPHERS-AT-LARGE

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 498. Two stenographers at ₱2,400 .....         | 4,800.00  |
| 499. Five stenographers at ₱2,280 .....        | 11,400.00 |
| 500. Six stenographers at ₱2,040 .....         | 12,240.00 |
| 501. One stenographer .....                    | 1,920.00  |
| 502. Thirty-nine stenographers at ₱1,800 ..... | 70,200.00 |
| 503. Two stenographers at ₱1,560 .....         | 3,120.00  |
| 504. Nine stenographers at ₱1,440 .....        | 12,960.00 |
| 505. Twelve stenographers at ₱1,320 .....      | 15,840.00 |
| 506. Eleven stenographers at ₱1,200 .....      | 13,200.00 |
| 507. One clerk-stenographer .....              | 960.00    |
| 508. For additional court stenographers .....  | 50,000.00 |

## INTERPRETERS-AT-LARGE

|                                          |                             |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 509. Nine interpreters at ₱1,200 .....   | 10,800.00                   |
| 510. Ten interpreters at ₱1,080 .....    | 10,800.00                   |
| 511. Thirteen interpreters at ₱960 ..... | 12,480.00                   |
| 512. Two interpreters at ₱900 .....      | 1,800.00                    |
| 513. Four interpreters at ₱840 .....     | 3,360.00                    |
|                                          | <u>1,930,620.00</u>         |
| 514. Less—savings to be made .....       | <u>(159,788.00)</u>         |
| Total .....                              | <u><u>₱1,770,832.00</u></u> |

**(4) JUSTICE OF THE PEACE COURTS**

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

|                                                                                |                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Salaries of justices of the peace and auxiliary justices of the peace ..... | ₱1,197,140.00               |
| 2. Less—savings to be made .....                                               | <u>(97,710.00)</u>          |
| Total .....                                                                    | <u><u>₱1,099,430.00</u></u> |

**(5) PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

## OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Public Service Commissioner ..... | ₱11,000.00 |
| 2. One Associate Commissioner .....      | 9,000.00   |

## LEGAL DIVISION

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3. One attorney .....                       | 5,100.00  |
| 4. Four assistant attorneys at ₱3,120 ..... | 12,480.00 |

## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 5. One secretary ..... | 4,200.00 |
|------------------------|----------|

## Records Section

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 6. One deputy secretary and chief of records ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....                                 | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                      | 240.00   |
| 8. One clerk .....                                 | 660.00   |
| 9. Eight clerks at ₱600 .....                      | 4,800.00 |
| 10. Two messengers at ₱600 .....                   | 1,200.00 |
| 11. One janitor-watchman, with quarters .....      | 600.00   |
| 12. Five laborers at ₱600 .....                    | 3,000.00 |

---

Stenographers Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 13. One chief stenographer .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 14. One stenographer .....            | 2,280.00 |
| 15. One stenographer .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 16. Two stenographers at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 17. One stenographer .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 18. One clerk-stenographer .....      | 960.00   |
| 19. One clerk-stenographer .....      | 900.00   |
| 20. One clerk-stenographer .....      | 780.00   |

## Docket Section

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| 21. One docket clerk ..... | 900.00 |
| 22. One docket clerk ..... | 840.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 23. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 24. One accountant .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |

## TRANSPORTATION DIVISION

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 26. One engineer .....               | 6,000.00 |
| 27. One assistant engineer .....     | 2,400.00 |
| 28. One inspector-statistician ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Inspectors and Agents Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One supervising agent ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 30. One supervising agent ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 31. One inspector .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 32. One inspector .....         | 1,560.00 |
| 33. Twelve agents at ₱720 ..... | 8,640.00 |

## INDUSTRIAL DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 34. One engineer .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 35. One assistant engineer ..... | 1,920.00 |

## OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT TO THE COMMISSIONER

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One assistant to the Commissioner .....  | 4,200.00 |
| 37. One property clerk and examiner .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 38. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 1,800.00 |

---

---

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 39. One clerk .....               | 660.00                    |
| 40. One clerk .....               | 600.00                    |
|                                   | <u>114,440.00</u>         |
| 41. Less—savings to be made ..... | (5,920.00)                |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱108,520.00</u></u> |

**(6) BUREAU OF PRISONS**

(All with quarters in kind and prisoners' service)

|                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director, with furnished quarters .....           | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One Assistant Director, with furnished quarters ..... | 6,000.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief clerk and executive officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 4. One stenographer .....                      | 900.00   |
| 5. One clerk .....                             | 1,440.00 |
| 6. One law clerk .....                         | 1,080.00 |
| 7. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 8. One messenger .....                         | 600.00   |

## Personnel Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....           | 1,080.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....           | 660.00   |
| 12. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |

## Documents Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 13. One chief of section ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |

## Identification Section

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 15. One identification officer and chief of section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 16. One assistant identification officer .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 17. One identification clerk .....                        | 900.00   |
| 18. One photographer .....                                | 720.00   |

## Classification Section

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One clerk .....          | 780.00   |
| 20. Two clerks at ₱660 ..... | 1,320.00 |

---

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 21. One chief of section ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 24. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 25. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 26. One clerk .....                 | 1,320.00 |
| 27. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |
| 28. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |

## CASH AND PROPERTY DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One chief of division ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 30. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |

## Property Section

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One property officer and chief of section ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 32. One clerk .....                                 | 900.00   |
| 33. One clerk .....                                 | 840.00   |
| 34. Two clerks at ₱660 .....                        | 1,320.00 |
| 35. One clerk .....                                 | 600.00   |

## Commissary Section

|                                  |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| 36. One commissary officer ..... | 900.00 |
| 37. One clerk .....              | 600.00 |

## Cash Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 39. One trust fund officer .....             | 1,200.00 |

## MEDICAL DIVISION

|                                                                              |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One inspector of prison hospitals, with subsistence<br>and laundry ..... | 3,960.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## NEW BILIBID PRISON

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 41. One superintendent, with furnished quarters ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 42. One assistant superintendent .....                | 2,580.00 |

---

|                                                            |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 43. One senior inspector .....                             | 2,580.00  |
| 44. One inspector .....                                    | 2,280.00  |
| 45. Two inspectors at ₱1,800 .....                         | 3,600.00  |
| 46. Two junior inspectors at ₱1,320 .....                  | 2,640.00  |
| 47. Three junior inspectors at ₱1,200 .....                | 3,600.00  |
| 48. Six junior inspectors at ₱960 .....                    | 5,760.00  |
| 49. Sixteen first-class guards at ₱900 .....               | 14,400.00 |
| 50. Eighteen second-class guards at ₱720 .....             | 12,960.00 |
| 51. Three second-class guards at ₱660 .....                | 1,980.00  |
| 52. One hundred forty-six third-class guards at ₱600 ..... | 87,600.00 |
| 53. One mess officer .....                                 | 1,200.00  |
| 54. One assistant mess officer .....                       | 720.00    |

## Educational Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 55. One principal teacher .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 56. Two chaplains at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 57. One band leader .....         | 900.00   |

## Medical Section

|                                                                             |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 58. Two medical officers at ₱2,400, with subsistence<br>and laundry .....   | 4,800.00 |
| 59. One radiologist, with subsistence and laundry .....                     | 2,400.00 |
| 60. One pharmacist, with subsistence and laundry .....                      | 1,800.00 |
| 61. One pharmacy clerk, with subsistence and laundry .....                  | 660.00   |
| 62. One dentist, with subsistence and laundry .....                         | 1,920.00 |
| 63. One dentist-at-large, with subsistence and laundry .....                | 1,200.00 |
| 64. Eight internes, without compensation but with subsistence.              |          |
| 65. One chief nurse, with subsistence and laundry .....                     | 1,800.00 |
| 66. One surgical and operating nurse, with subsistence<br>and laundry ..... | 960.00   |
| 67. Five nurses at ₱720, with subsistence and laundry .....                 | 3,600.00 |
| 68. Three nurses at ₱480, with subsistence and laundry .....                | 1,440.00 |
| 69. One nurse-dietitian, with subsistence and laundry .....                 | 720.00   |
| 70. One junior bacteriologist, with subsistence and laundry .....           | 900.00   |
| 71. One sanitary inspector, with subsistence and laundry .....              | 480.00   |

## Utilities Section

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 72. One building construction superintendent ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 73. One chief mechanic .....                       | 2,280.00 |
| 74. One foreman .....                              | 1,320.00 |
| 75. Two chauffeurs at ₱660 .....                   | 1,320.00 |
| 76. Five chauffeurs at ₱600 .....                  | 3,000.00 |

---

## CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

|                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 77. One superintendent, with furnished quarters .....           | 2,940.00 |
| 78. One assistant superintendent, with furnished quarters ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 79. One junior inspector .....                                  | 1,200.00 |
| 80. Four third-class guards at ₱600 .....                       | 2,400.00 |
| 81. Five foremen at ₱600 .....                                  | 3,000.00 |
| 82. Six wardresses at ₱600 .....                                | 3,600.00 |

## IWAHIG PENAL COLONY

|                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 83. One superintendent, with furnished quarters .....           | 3,960.00 |
| 84. One assistant superintendent, with furnished quarters ..... | 3,300.00 |
| 85. One chief clerk and cashier .....                           | 1,800.00 |
| 86. One medical officer, with subsistence and laundry .....     | 2,040.00 |
| 87. One dentist .....                                           | 1,200.00 |
| 88. One nurse, with subsistence and laundry .....               | 1,200.00 |
| 89. One pharmacist .....                                        | 900.00   |
| 90. One property clerk .....                                    | 960.00   |
| 91. Two chaplains at ₱1,200 .....                               | 2,400.00 |
| 92. One band leader .....                                       | 840.00   |
| 93. One ranch foreman .....                                     | 1,320.00 |
| 94. One general overseer .....                                  | 1,320.00 |
| 95. One farming instructor .....                                | 1,320.00 |
| 96. One foreman, mechanical engineer .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| 97. One agricultural foreman .....                              | 1,080.00 |
| 98. One foreman, building construction .....                    | 900.00   |
| 99. One road and bridge foreman .....                           | 900.00   |
| 100. One agricultural foreman .....                             | 720.00   |
| 101. One supply and equipment foreman .....                     | 600.00   |
| 102. One cattle foreman .....                                   | 600.00   |
| 103. One fisher foreman .....                                   | 600.00   |

## SAN RAMON PRISON AND PENAL FARM

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 104. One superintendent, with furnished quarters .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 105. One assistant superintendent, with furnished quarters ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 106. One mechanic .....                                          | 2,400.00 |
| 107. One medical officer, with subsistence and laundry .....     | 1,920.00 |
| 108. One property clerk .....                                    | 1,440.00 |
| 109. One pharmacist .....                                        | 900.00   |
| 110. One nurse, with subsistence and laundry .....               | 720.00   |
| 111. One copra foreman .....                                     | 720.00   |
| 112. One first sergeant .....                                    | 720.00   |
| 113. One provost sergeant .....                                  | 600.00   |
| 114. Three duty sergeants at ₱600 .....                          | 1,800.00 |

---

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 115. Six corporals at ₱600 .....                  | 3,600.00  |
| 116. Sixty-nine privates at ₱600 .....            | 41,400.00 |
| 117. Re-enlistment pay for San Ramon guards ..... | 1,140.00  |

DAVAO PENAL COLONY

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 118. One superintendent, with furnished quarters .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 119. One assistant superintendent, with furnished quarters ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 120. One chief clerk and cashier .....                           | 1,800.00 |
| 121. One property clerk .....                                    | 1,080.00 |
| 122. One medical officer, with subsistence and laundry .....     | 1,920.00 |
| 123. Two internes, without compensation but with subsistence.    |          |
| 124. One nurse, with subsistence and laundry .....               | 1,080.00 |
| 125. One pharmacist .....                                        | 960.00   |
| 126. One general overseer .....                                  | 1,560.00 |
| 127. One foreman, mechanical engineer .....                      | 2,040.00 |
| 128. One ranger .....                                            | 1,560.00 |
| 129. One farming instructor .....                                | 1,200.00 |
| 130. One farming instructor .....                                | 1,080.00 |
| 131. Two farming instructors at ₱900 .....                       | 1,800.00 |
| 132. One foreman, hog farm .....                                 | 900.00   |
| 133. One foreman, building construction .....                    | 840.00   |
| 134. One foreman-machinist .....                                 | 780.00   |
| 135. One foreman .....                                           | 840.00   |
| 136. One foreman .....                                           | 780.00   |
| 137. One foreman .....                                           | 780.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                    | 10.00    |
| 138. Three foremen at ₱660 .....                                 | 1,980.00 |
| 139. Five guards at ₱600 .....                                   | 3,000.00 |

MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 140. For subsistence of employees who are entitled thereto under the provisions of paragraph (11)-(c), General Provisions, Section 7 of Commonwealth Act No. 246, and quarters and laundry: PROVIDED, That the allowances for subsistence, quarters and laundry may be commuted when authorized by the Head of Department and in the case of employees who have, heretofore, been allowed such commutation, and commutation for quarters shall be allowed only while government quarters are not available for the purpose, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 13,482.00                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 399,412.00                |
| 141. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | (23,710.00)               |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <u><u>₱375,702.00</u></u> |

---



**(7) GENERAL LAND REGISTRATION OFFICE**

1. One Chief of the Office ..... ₱7,200.00

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

2. One chief of division ..... 4,800.00

## General Service Section

3. One inspector ..... 2,940.00

4. One clerk ..... 2,160.00

5. One clerk-stenographer ..... 1,800.00

6. One clerk ..... 1,440.00

7. Two clerks at ₱1,200 ..... 2,400.00

8. One clerk ..... 1,080.00

9. One clerk ..... 600.00

10. One messenger ..... 600.00

11. One janitor-messenger ..... 600.00

## Personnel Section

12. One chief of section ..... 2,160.00

13. One clerk ..... 900.00

14. One clerk ..... 720.00

15. One clerk ..... 660.00

16. Two clerks at ₱600 ..... 1,200.00

17. One janitor-messenger ..... 600.00

## Records Section

18. One chief of section ..... 1,800.00

19. One clerk ..... 960.00

20. One clerk ..... 660.00

21. One clerk ..... 600.00

22. One janitor-messenger ..... 600.00

## Cash Section

23. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... 1,680.00

24. One clerk ..... 600.00

## Accounting Section

25. Accounting officer (by detail).

26. One clerk ..... 1,800.00

---

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 27. Two clerks at ₱840 .....  | 1,680.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....           | 660.00   |
| 29. Five clerks at ₱600 ..... | 3,000.00 |

Typewriting and Checking Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 30. One chief of section .....  | 1,080.00 |
| 31. Nine typists at ₱720 .....  | 6,480.00 |
| 32. Five typists at ₱600 .....  | 3,000.00 |
| 33. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 34. Four clerks at ₱600 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 35. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

REGISTRY OF DEEDS

Abra

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 37. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |

Agusan

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |

Albay

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 41. One clerk .....             | 900.00   |
| 42. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 43. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Antique

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 44. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 45. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 46. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Baguio and Benguet

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One register of deeds, with quarters ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 48. One clerk .....                            | 720.00   |
| 49. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                   | 1,200.00 |
| 50. One janitor-messenger .....                | 600.00   |

---

## Bataan

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 51. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 52. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 53. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 54. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Batanes

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 55. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |
|---------------------|--------|

## Batangas

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 56. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 57. One clerk .....             | 840.00   |
| 58. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 59. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Bohol

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 60. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 61. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 62. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Bukidnon

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 63. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |
|---------------------|--------|

## Bulacan

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 64. One register of deeds ..... | 3,000.00 |
| 65. One clerk .....             | 960.00   |
| 66. Two clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,320.00 |
| 67. Four clerks at ₱600 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 68. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Cagayan

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 69. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 70. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |

## Camarines Norte

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 71. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 72. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## Camarines Sur

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 74. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 75. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 76. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Capiz

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 77. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 78. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 79. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 80. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 81. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Catanduanes

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 82. One clerk ..... | 720.00 |
|---------------------|--------|

## Cavite

(City and Province)

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 83. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 84. One clerk .....             | 840.00   |
| 85. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 86. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Cebu

(City and Province)

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 87. One register of deeds ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 88. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 89. One clerk .....             | 1,080.00 |
| 90. One clerk .....             | 900.00   |
| 91. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 92. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 93. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Cotabato

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 94. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 95. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 96. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

Davao  
(City and Province)

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 97. One register of deeds .....  | 2,400.00 |
| 98. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 99. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 100. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 101. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Ilocos Norte

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 102. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 103. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 104. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 105. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Ilocos Sur

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 106. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 107. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 108. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 109. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Iloilo

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 110. One register of deeds .....          | 3,600.00 |
| 111. One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| 112. One clerk .....                      | 960.00   |
| 113. One clerk .....                      | 720.00   |
| 114. Six clerks at ₱600 .....             | 3,600.00 |
| 115. Two janitor-messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

Isabela

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 116. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 117. Three clerks ₱600 .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 118. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Laguna

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 119. One register of deeds ..... | 3,000.00 |
| 120. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 121. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 122. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 123. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 124. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

---

Lanao

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 125. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 126. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |

## La Union

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 127. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 128. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 129. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 130. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Leyte

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 131. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 132. One clerk .....             | 960.00   |
| 133. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 134. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Manila

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 135. One register of deeds .....        | 5,400.00 |
| 136. One deputy register of deeds ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 137. One clerk .....                    | 1,800.00 |
| 138. One clerk .....                    | 1,680.00 |
| 139. One clerk .....                    | 1,560.00 |
| 140. One clerk .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| 141. Three clerks at ₱1,320 .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 142. Two clerks ₱1,080 .....            | 2,160.00 |
| 143. One clerk .....                    | 900.00   |
| 144. One clerk .....                    | 840.00   |
| 145. Three clerks at ₱780 .....         | 2,340.00 |
| 146. One clerk .....                    | 720.00   |
| 147. One clerk .....                    | 660.00   |
| 148. Five clerks at ₱600 .....          | 3,000.00 |
| 149. One typist .....                   | 600.00   |
| 150. One clerk-messenger .....          | 600.00   |
| 151. One messenger .....                | 600.00   |
| 152. One vault-keeper .....             | 600.00   |
| 153. One janitor-porter .....           | 600.00   |
| 154. Two laborers at ₱600 .....         | 1,200.00 |

## Marinduque

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 155. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

---

## Masbate

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 156. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 157. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |

## Mindoro

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 158. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 159. One clerk .....             | 840.00   |
| 160. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## Misamis Occidental

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 161. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 162. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## Misamis Oriental

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 163. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 164. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## Mountain Province

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 165. One clerk ..... | 660.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Negros Occidental and Bacolod City

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 166. One register of deeds .....        | 3,600.00 |
| 167. One deputy register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 168. One clerk .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| 169. One clerk .....                    | 840.00   |
| 170. Two clerks at ₱720 .....           | 1,440.00 |
| 171. One clerk .....                    | 660.00   |
| 172. Eight clerks at ₱600 .....         | 4,800.00 |
| 173. One janitor-messenger .....        | 600.00   |
| 174. One janitor .....                  | 600.00   |

## Negros Oriental

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 175. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 176. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 177. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 178. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

---

Nueva Ecija

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 179. One register of deeds ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 180. One clerk .....             | 960.00   |
| 181. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 182. Seven clerks at ₱600 .....  | 4,200.00 |
| 183. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Nueva Vizcaya

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 184. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 185. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 186. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Palawan

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 187. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

Pampanga

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 188. One register of deeds ..... | 3,000.00 |
| 189. One clerk .....             | 900.00   |
| 190. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 191. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 192. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Pangasinan

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 193. One register of deeds ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 194. One clerk .....             | 960.00   |
| 195. Six clerks at ₱600 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 196. One typist .....            | 600.00   |
| 197. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

Quezon City

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 198. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 199. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 200. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 201. One clerk-messenger .....   | 600.00   |

Quezon Province

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 202. One register of deeds ..... | 3,000.00 |
| 203. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 204. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |

---



---

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 205. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 206. One typist .....            | 600.00   |
| 207. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Rizal

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 208. One register of deeds ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 209. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 210. One clerk .....             | 900.00   |
| 211. One clerk .....             | 840.00   |
| 212. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 213. Six clerks at ₱600 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 214. One typist .....            | 600.00   |
| 215. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Romblon

|                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 216. One register of deeds (ex-officio provincial fiscal) ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 217. One clerk .....                                            | 600.00   |

## Samar

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 218. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 219. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 220. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## San Pablo City

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 221. One clerk ..... | 720.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Sorsogon

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 222. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 223. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 224. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Sulu

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 225. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Surigao

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 226. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 227. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 228. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |

---

## Tagaytay City

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 229. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Tarlac

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 230. One register of deeds ..... | 3,000.00 |
| 231. One clerk .....             | 900.00   |
| 232. Two clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,320.00 |
| 233. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 234. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Zambales

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 235. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 236. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 237. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Zamboanga

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 238. One register of deeds ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 239. One clerk .....             | 1,080.00 |
| 240. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 241. Three clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 242. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Zamboanga City

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 243. One register of deeds ..... | 1,800.00 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

## CADASTRAL PERSONNEL

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 244. Eight deputy clerks of court at ₱1,440 ..... | 11,520.00 |
| 245. Three deputy clerks of court at ₱1,200 ..... | 3,600.00  |
| 246. One deputy clerk of court .....              | 1,080.00  |
| 247. Two clerks at ₱900 .....                     | 1,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....              | 120.00    |
| 248. Two clerks at ₱900 .....                     | 1,800.00  |
| 249. One clerk .....                              | 780.00    |
| 250. Three clerks at ₱720 .....                   | 2,160.00  |
| 251. Two clerks at ₱660 .....                     | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....              | 120.00    |
| 252. Two clerks at ₱660 .....                     | 1,320.00  |
| 253. Eight clerks at ₱600 .....                   | 4,800.00  |
| 254. Six messengers at ₱600 .....                 | 3,600.00  |

## LAND TITLES DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 255. One chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 256. One computer .....          | 1,440.00 |
| 257. One janitor-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Plan Examination Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 258. One surveyor and chief of section ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 259. One surveyor .....                      | 2,940.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                | 60.00    |
| 260. One assistant surveyor .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 261. One assistant surveyor .....            | 1,440.00 |

## Drafting Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 262. One chief of section .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 263. One computer .....           | 840.00   |
| 264. Five draftsmen at ₱720 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 265. Five draftsmen at ₱600 ..... | 3,000.00 |
| 266. One janitor-messenger .....  | 600.00   |

## Subdivision Plan Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 267. One chief of section ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 268. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 269. Two clerks at ₱900 .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 270. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 271. One computer .....         | 900.00   |
| 272. One blueprinter .....      | 600.00   |

## Publication Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 273. One chief of section .....    | 1,320.00 |
| 274. One clerk .....               | 900.00   |
| 275. One clerk .....               | 780.00   |
| 276. Three clerks at ₱660 .....    | 1,980.00 |
| 277. Two clerks at ₱600 .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 278. One mimeograph operator ..... | 600.00   |

## Ordinary Decree Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 279. One chief of section ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 280. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 281. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |

## Cadastral Decree Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 282. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 283. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 284. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 285. Two clerks at ₱900 .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 286. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 287. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 288. Eight clerks at ₱600 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 289. One typist .....           | 600.00   |
| 290. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |

## JUDICIAL DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 291. One chief of division .....  | 3,960.00 |
| 292. One clerk .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 293. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 294. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....   | 2,880.00 |
| 295. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 296. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |
| 297. One messenger .....          | 600.00   |

## DOCKET DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 298. One chief of division ..... | 2,400.00 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

## Documents Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 299. One chief of section ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 300. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 301. Three clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 302. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 303. Four clerks at ₱600 .....  | 2,400.00 |
| 304. One clerk-typist .....     | 600.00   |
| 305. One laborer-stitcher ..... | 600.00   |

## Vault Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 306. Four vault-keepers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

## Miscellaneous Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 307. One chief of section ..... | 900.00   |
| 308. Four clerks at ₱600 .....  | 2,400.00 |

## PROPERTY DIVISION

|                                       |                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 309. One chief of division .....      | 2,400.00                  |
| 310. One clerk .....                  | 1,200.00                  |
| 311. One clerk .....                  | 780.00                    |
| 312. One clerk .....                  | 600.00                    |
| 313. One head janitor .....           | 660.00                    |
| 314. Four janitors at ₱600 .....      | 2,400.00                  |
| 315. Two night watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00                  |
|                                       | <u>476,640.00</u>         |
| 316. Less—savings to be made .....    | (34,420.00)               |
| Total .....                           | <u><u>₱442,220.00</u></u> |

**(8) COURT OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS**

## OFFICE OF THE JUDGES

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One presiding Judge .....             | ₱11,000.00 |
| 2. Two associate Judges at ₱10,000 ..... | 20,000.00  |

## LAW DIVISION

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief of division .....     | 6,000.00 |
| 4. One assistant .....             | 3,480.00 |
| 5. Two attorneys at ₱3,120 .....   | 6,240.00 |
| 6. Three attorneys at ₱2,760 ..... | 8,280.00 |
| 7. Two attorneys at ₱2,580 .....   | 5,160.00 |
| 8. One attorney .....              | 2,400.00 |

## OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One clerk of court .....      | 4,200.00 |
| 10. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 12. One clerk-messenger .....    | 600.00   |
| 13. One night watchman .....     | 600.00   |

## Administrative Section

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 14. One chief of section .....                   | 2,760.00 |
| 15. Two deputy clerks of court at ₱1,920 .....   | 3,840.00 |
| 16. Three deputy clerks of court at ₱1,800 ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 17. Two interpreters at ₱1,800 .....             | 3,600.00 |
| 18. One interpreter .....                        | 1,560.00 |

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One interpreter .....       | 1,440.00 |
| 20. One clerk .....             | 840.00   |
| 21. One clerk .....             | 780.00   |
| 22. One docket clerk .....      | 660.00   |
| 23. One typist .....            | 660.00   |
| 24. One typist .....            | 600.00   |
| 25. Five bailiffs at ₱600 ..... | 3,000.00 |
| 26. One clerk-messenger .....   | 600.00   |

## Finance Section

|                                                                        |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One chief of section .....                                         | 2,400.00 |
| 28. One collecting and disbursing officer and property custodian ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 29. One stock clerk .....                                              | 720.00   |
| 30. One index clerk .....                                              | 600.00   |
| 31. One typist .....                                                   | 600.00   |
| 32. One janitor and caretaker of the building .....                    | 600.00   |
| 33. Two clerk-messengers at ₱600 .....                                 | 1,200.00 |
| 34. Three janitor-messengers at ₱600 .....                             | 1,800.00 |
| 35. One janitor-messenger .....                                        | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 36. Accounting officer (by detail). |        |
| 37. One clerk .....                 | 960.00 |
| 38. One clerk .....                 | 600.00 |

## Stenographers' Section

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 39. One court reporter and chief of section ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 40. One stenographer (bilingual) .....            | 2,940.00 |
| 41. Two stenographers at ₱2,400 .....             | 4,800.00 |
| 42. Two stenographers (bilingual) at ₱2,280 ..... | 4,560.00 |
| 43. Three stenographers at ₱1,800 .....           | 5,400.00 |
| 44. One stenographer .....                        | 1,800.00 |

## EXAMINING DIVISION

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 45. One chief examiner .....                | 5,100.00 |
| 46. One examiner .....                      | 3,120.00 |
| 47. One examiner .....                      | 2,160.00 |
| 48. Two assistant examiners at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 49. One statistical clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 50. One statistical clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 51. One clerk .....                         | 840.00   |

---

---

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 52. One typist .....              | 600.00                    |
|                                   | <u>146,860.00</u>         |
| 53. Less—savings to be made ..... | (10,510.00)               |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱136,350.00</u></u> |

**(9) NATIONAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

## OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

|                                                                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....                                                                                | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One assistant to the Director (executive officer and chief of the Investigation Division) .....   | 5,100.00  |
| 3. One assistant to the Director (evaluation officer and chief of the Administrative Division) ..... | 5,100.00  |
| 4. One secretary-stenographer (bilingual) .....                                                      | 2,760.00  |
| 5. One stenographer .....                                                                            | 1,920.00  |

## INVESTIGATION DIVISION

|                                                                 |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6. Chief of division, by detail.                                |            |
| 7. Five district agents at ₱4,800 .....                         | 24,000.00  |
| 8. One district agent at-large .....                            | 4,800.00   |
| 9. Fifty special agents at ₱3,720 .....                         | 186,000.00 |
| 10. Twenty-five field agents at ₱3,120 .....                    | 78,000.00  |
| 11. Twenty-five field agents at ₱2,400 .....                    | 60,000.00  |
| 12. One technical criminal expert (custodian of evidence) ..... | 3,720.00   |
| 13. One assistant .....                                         | 1,440.00   |
| 14. Three jailers at ₱1,200, with quarters .....                | 3,600.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 15. Evaluation officer and chief of division, by detail. |          |
| 16. One assistant chief of division .....                | 3,720.00 |

## Statistics and Records Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One statistician and chief of section ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 18. One clerk-statistician .....                | 2,400.00 |
| 19. One senior record clerk .....               | 1,920.00 |
| 20. One assistant record clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 21. Two clerk-statisticians at ₱1,200 .....     | 2,400.00 |
| 22. One librarian .....                         | 1,200.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....                             | 960.00   |
| 24. Two clerk-filers at ₱720 .....              | 1,440.00 |

---

## Stenographers' and Typists' Pool

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 25. Two stenographers at ₱2,280 .....        | 4,560.00  |
| 26. Three stenographers at ₱1,560 .....      | 4,680.00  |
| 27. Ten stenographers at ₱1,440 .....        | 14,400.00 |
| 28. Four clerk-stenographers at ₱1,200 ..... | 4,800.00  |
| 29. Three clerk-typists at ₱960 .....        | 2,880.00  |
| 30. One mimeograph operator .....            | 960.00    |

## Craft, Janitorial and Vigilance Section

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One mechanic and technician .....     | 2,400.00 |
| 32. Two chauffeurs at ₱1,200 .....        | 2,400.00 |
| 33. Four janitor-messengers at ₱720 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 34. Three watchmen at ₱720 .....          | 2,160.00 |

## Cash and Property Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 35. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 36. One property clerk .....                 | 1,440.00 |
| 37. Two clerk-typists at ₱780 .....          | 1,560.00 |

## Photographers' Pool

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One photographer in-charge .....    | 3,120.00 |
| 39. One special photographer .....      | 1,800.00 |
| 40. Three photographers at ₱1,200 ..... | 3,600.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 41. One accounting officer ..... | 2,760.00 |
| 42. One clerk-bookkeeper .....   | 1,440.00 |
| 43. Two clerks at ₱960 .....     | 1,920.00 |

## MEDICO-LEGAL DIVISION

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 44. One medico-legal expert and chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 45. One medico-legal expert .....                       | 4,200.00 |
| 46. Two medico-legal officers at ₱3,960 .....           | 7,920.00 |
| 47. One medico-legal officer .....                      | 3,120.00 |
| 48. One medico-legal officer .....                      | 2,400.00 |
| 49. One lady nurse .....                                | 1,440.00 |
| 50. Two laboratory technicians at ₱960 .....            | 1,920.00 |
| 51. Three morgue attendants at ₱960 .....               | 2,880.00 |
| 52. One clerk-typist .....                              | 900.00   |



## FORENSIC CHEMISTRY DIVISION

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 53. One chemist and chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 54. One forensic chemist .....              | 3,720.00 |
| 55. One chemist-toxicologist .....          | 3,720.00 |
| 56. Two chemists at ₱2,400 .....            | 4,800.00 |
| 57. One laboratory assistant .....          | 960.00   |
| 58. One clerk-typist .....                  | 900.00   |

## IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 59. One chief of division .....                                  | 4,800.00 |
| 60. One fingerprint expert and assistant chief of division ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 61. Five senior fingerprint technicians at ₱1,920 .....          | 9,600.00 |
| 62. One senior fingerprint technician .....                      | 1,800.00 |
| 63. One fingerprint operator and in-charge of kardex .....       | 1,440.00 |
| 64. Four fingerprint operators at ₱1,200 .....                   | 4,800.00 |
| 65. Six assistant fingerprint operators at ₱960 .....            | 5,760.00 |
| 66. One clerk-typist .....                                       | 960.00   |

## DIVISION OF QUESTIONED DOCUMENTS AND BALLISTICS

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 67. One expert and chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 68. One document examiner .....            | 3,720.00 |
| 69. One assistant document examiner .....  | 2,400.00 |
| 70. One ballistics .....                   | 3,720.00 |
| 71. One assistant ballistics .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 72. One armory officer .....               | 1,920.00 |
| 73. One armory assistant .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 74. One clerk-typist .....                 | 900.00   |

## ANTI-USURY DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 75. One chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 76. One assistant .....         | 3,960.00 |

## Administrative Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 77. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 78. One docket clerk .....     | 960.00   |
| 79. One stenographer .....     | 660.00   |
| 80. One stenographer .....     | 600.00   |
| 81. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 82. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 83. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

---

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| 84. One typist .....    | 600.00 |
| 85. One messenger ..... | 600.00 |

## Legal Section

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 86. One attorney .....  | 1,680.00 |
| 87. One attorney .....  | 1,320.00 |
| 88. One clerk .....     | 720.00   |
| 89. One messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Enforcement Section

|                                      |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 90. One agent .....                  | 2,760.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 120.00      |
| 91. One agent .....                  | 1,680.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 60.00       |
| 92. One agent .....                  | 1,440.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 60.00       |
| 93. Three agents at ₱960 .....       | 2,880.00    |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 ..... | 180.00      |
| 94. Four agents at ₱840 .....        | 3,360.00    |
| 95. One agent .....                  | 720.00      |
| 96. One agent .....                  | 600.00      |
| 97. One clerk .....                  | 600.00      |
| 98. One helper .....                 | 600.00      |
|                                      | <hr/>       |
|                                      | 604,800.00  |
| 99. Less—savings to be made .....    | (2,050.00)  |
| Total .....                          | <hr/> <hr/> |
|                                      | ₱602,750.00 |

**(10) BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION**

## OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Commissioner of Immigration ..... | ₱10,000.00 |
| 2. One Deputy Commissioner .....         | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One Deputy Commissioner .....         | 8,400.00   |
| 4. Three secretaries at ₱1,440 .....     | 4,320.00   |

## BOARD OF SPECIAL INQUIRY

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 5. Five chairmen at ₱3,720 .....           | 18,600.00 |
| 6. Five members at ₱2,760 .....            | 13,800.00 |
| 7. Five member-secretaries at ₱2,400 ..... | 12,000.00 |
| 8. Five interpreters at ₱1,080 .....       | 5,400.00  |

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One administrative officer and secretary of the Commission . | 5,100.00 |
| 10. One assistant .....                                         | 3,960.00 |
| 11. One attorney .....                                          | 3,120.00 |
| 12. One attorney .....                                          | 2,580.00 |
| 13. Two assistants at ₱2,400 .....                              | 4,800.00 |
| 14. One law clerk .....                                         | 1,920.00 |
| 15. One law clerk .....                                         | 1,560.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....                                             | 1,440.00 |
| 17. One clerk .....                                             | 1,200.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....                                             | 900.00   |
| 19. Two stenographers at ₱1,200 .....                           | 2,400.00 |
| 20. Two stenographers at ₱960 .....                             | 1,920.00 |
| 21. One messenger .....                                         | 600.00   |
| 22. Three janitors at ₱600 .....                                | 1,800.00 |
| 23. One helper .....                                            | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 24. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 25. One accountant .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....                 | 780.00   |

## Cash and Property Section

|                                                                           |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One disbursing and collecting officer and<br>property custodian ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....                                                       | 1,200.00 |

## Records Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One chief of section .....   | 3,120.00 |
| 30. One clerk .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 31. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 32. Three clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 3,240.00 |
| 33. Four clerks at ₱960 .....    | 3,840.00 |
| 34. Two clerks at ₱840 .....     | 1,680.00 |
| 35. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 36. Six clerks at ₱600 .....     | 3,600.00 |
| 37. One messenger .....          | 600.00   |
| 38. Two helpers at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

---

Bond Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 39. One chief of section .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 41. Three clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 3,240.00 |
| 42. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 43. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 44. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |

## Cebu Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 45. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 46. One messenger .....           | 600.00   |

## Davao Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 48. One messenger .....           | 600.00   |

## Iloilo Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 49. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,580.00 |
| 50. One messenger .....           | 600.00   |

## Zamboanga Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 51. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,580.00 |
| 52. One messenger .....           | 600.00   |

## Aparri Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 53. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 54. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 55. One helper .....              | 600.00   |

## Vigan Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 56. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 57. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 58. One helper .....              | 600.00   |

## Legaspi Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 59. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 60. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 61. One helper .....              | 600.00   |

---

---

Tacloban Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 62. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 63. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 64. One helper .....              | 600.00   |

Puerto Princesa Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 65. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 66. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 67. One helper .....              | 600.00   |

Cotabato Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 68. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 69. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 70. One helper .....              | 600.00   |

Jolo Immigration Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 71. One immigrant inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 72. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 73. One helper .....              | 600.00   |

Mobile Unit

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 74. Two confidential agents at ₱1,920 .....     | 3,840.00 |
| 75. Two confidential agents at ₱1,440 .....     | 2,880.00 |
| 76. Three fingerprint operators at ₱1,200 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 77. One interpreter .....                       | 960.00   |

IMMIGRATION DIVISION

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 78. One supervisor ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 79. One assistant .....  | 3,960.00 |
| 80. One clerk .....      | 960.00   |

Boarding, Investigation and Deportation Service

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 81. One chief of section .....                | 3,720.00  |
| 82. One immigrant inspector .....             | 2,760.00  |
| 83. Five immigrant inspectors at ₱2,400 ..... | 12,000.00 |
| 84. Five immigrant inspectors at ₱1,920 ..... | 9,600.00  |
| 85. Five immigrant inspectors at ₱1,440 ..... | 7,200.00  |
| 86. Five immigrant inspectors at ₱1,200 ..... | 6,000.00  |

---

## Certificate and Registration Service

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 87. One chief of section .....                | 3,720.00 |
| 88. One immigrant inspector .....             | 2,400.00 |
| 89. Five immigrant inspectors at ₱1,200 ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 90. One interpreter .....                     | 1,080.00 |
| 91. One clerk .....                           | 1,200.00 |
| 92. Four clerks at ₱960 .....                 | 3,840.00 |
| 93. One clerk .....                           | 720.00   |

## Detention Service

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 94. One overseer .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 95. One immigrant inspector ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 96. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 97. One clerk .....               | 840.00   |
| 98. One interpreter .....         | 960.00   |
| 99. One wardress .....            | 840.00   |
| 100. One wardress .....           | 720.00   |
| 101. Five guards at ₱720 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 102. Five guards at ₱600 .....    | 3,000.00 |
| 103. Two watchmen at ₱720 .....   | 1,440.00 |
| 104. Five janitors at ₱600 .....  | 3,000.00 |
| 105. Three helpers at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |

## Medical Service

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 106. One medical officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 107. One medical officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 108. One medical officer ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 109. Two nurses at ₱960 .....  | 1,920.00 |

## Fingerprint Section

|                                               |               |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 110. One identification officer .....         | 1,920.00      |
| 111. One fingerprint technician .....         | 1,440.00      |
| 112. Two fingerprint operators at ₱960 .....  | 1,920.00      |
| 113. Two fingerprint operators at ₱840 .....  | 1,680.00      |
| 114. Five fingerprint operators at ₱720 ..... | 3,600.00      |
| 115. One photographer .....                   | 840.00        |
|                                               | 318,160.00    |
| 116. Less—savings to be made .....            | (17,230.00)   |
| Total .....                                   | ₱300,930.00   |
| Total for salaries and wages .....            | ₱5,232,624.00 |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ₱260,125.00          |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16,942.00            |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                | 41,007.00            |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 21,142.00            |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 63,815.00            |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials: PROVIDED, That out of this appropriation the sum of ₱200,000 shall be allotted to the Bureau of Prisons over and above the allotment received by the said Bureau for this purpose during the fiscal year 1946 ..... | 781,802.00           |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .....                                                                                                                                                                                             | 21,759.00            |
| 8. Contributions and gratuities .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18,630.00            |
| 9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees ..                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 52,044.00            |
| 10. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12,381.00            |
| 11. Other services .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16,640.00            |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>₱1,306,287.00</u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱79,300.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u>₱79,300.00</u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For sundry expenses in connection with secret service and other contingencies .....                                                                                                                                                                                      | ₱10,000.00        |
| (a) Confidential expenses in the discretion of the Director of the National Bureau of Investigation .....                                                                                                                                                                   | ₱2,500.00         |
| (b) Gratuities and traveling expenses of informants .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 7,500.00          |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <u>₱10,000.00</u> |
| 2. For the promotion and development of agriculture and industry in penal colonies, and for encouraging and promoting vocational training among the colonists, Act No. 4012, any provision of this Order or of any other existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 51,520.00         |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

(All with quarters in kind and prisoners' service)

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) Two industrial supervisors at ₱1,200 ..... | ₱2,400.00 |
| (b) One farming instructor .....               | 1,200.00  |
| (c) Five industrial foremen at ₱780 .....      | 3,900.00  |
| (d) One horticulturist .....                   | 780.00    |
| (e) One foreman, piggery .....                 | 780.00    |

---

|                                          |                   |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (f) One foreman, animal husbandry .....  | 780.00            |
| (g) Two industrial foremen at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00          |
| (h) One agriculturist-foreman .....      | 660.00            |
| (i) One industrial foreman .....         | 660.00            |
|                                          | <u>12,600.00</u>  |
| (j) Less—savings to be made .....        | (740.00)          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....       | <u>₱11,860.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                 |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (k) Traveling expenses of personnel .....       | ₱300.00           |
| (l) Freight, express and delivery service ..... | 100.00            |
| (m) Consumption of supplies and materials ..... | 27,550.00         |
| (n) Cash contributions and gratuities .....     | 5,500.00          |
| (o) Other services .....                        | 100.00            |
|                                                 | <u>33,550.00</u>  |
| (p) Less—savings to be made .....               | (740.00)          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                 | <u>₱32,810.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (q) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱1,850.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱1,850.00</u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                           |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (r) For the construction of chicken laying houses, hog<br>pens and other structures ..... | ₱5,000.00        |
| Total for special expenses .....                                                          | <u>₱5,000.00</u> |

3. For expenses of law enforcement in cases of agrarian conflicts  
in accordance with the provisions of Commonwealth

Act No. 413 ..... 92,000.00

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One chief attorney .....                 | ₱6,000.00 |
| (b) One supervising attorney .....           | 4,200.00  |
| (c) One assistant supervising attorney ..... | 3,720.00  |
| (d) One chief clerk .....                    | 3,720.00  |
| (e) One attorney .....                       | 3,480.00  |
| (f) Three attorneys at ₱2,940 .....          | 8,820.00  |
| (g) Ten attorneys at ₱2,400 .....            | 24,000.00 |
| (h) Nine attorneys at ₱1,800 .....           | 16,200.00 |
| (i) One agent .....                          | 1,800.00  |
| (j) Five agents at ₱1,200 .....              | 6,000.00  |

---



---

|                                            |                          |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (k) One agent .....                        | 900.00                   |
| (l) One property custodian .....           | 1,200.00                 |
| (m) Two stenographers at ₱1,200 .....      | 2,400.00                 |
| (n) One docket clerk .....                 | 1,200.00                 |
| (o) Four clerk-stenographers at ₱720 ..... | 2,880.00                 |
| (p) One clerk .....                        | 600.00                   |
| (q) One messenger .....                    | 600.00                   |
| (r) Two janitors at ₱600 .....             | 1,200.00                 |
|                                            | <u>88,920.00</u>         |
| (s) Less—savings to be made .....          | (5,380.00)               |
| Total for salaries and wages .....         | <u><u>₱83,540.00</u></u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                     |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (t) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                           | ₱6,300.00               |
| (u) Freight, express and delivery service .....                     | 250.00                  |
| (v) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service .....  | 860.00                  |
| (w) Rental of buildings and grounds .....                           | 1,800.00                |
| (x) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                     | 1,710.00                |
| (y) Traveling expenses of persons not government<br>employees ..... | 580.00                  |
| (z) Other services .....                                            | 1,630.00                |
|                                                                     | <u>13,130.00</u>        |
| (a-1) Less—savings to be made .....                                 | (5,380.00)              |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                     | <u><u>₱7,750.00</u></u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (b-1) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱710.00               |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u><u>₱710.00</u></u> |

4. For the operating expenses, including salaries and wages, sundry expenses, and furniture and equipment, of the People's Court in carrying out the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 682: PROVIDED, That no part of this appropriation shall be available for creating new positions nor for increasing the compensations authorized for existing positions .... 466,260.00

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## JUDGES

|                                                    |             |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| (a) Fifteen judges at ₱10,000 .....                | ₱150,000.00 |
| (b) Fifteen stenographers-at-large at ₱2,940 ..... | 44,100.00   |

---

## OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT AND ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER

|                                                        |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (c) One clerk of court .....                           | 6,000.00  |
| (d) One assistant clerk of court and chief clerk ..... | 4,500.00  |
| (e) One stenographer .....                             | 2,400.00  |
| (f) Ten stenographers-at-large at ₱2,400 .....         | 24,000.00 |
| (g) Two interpreters-at-large at ₱1,800 .....          | 3,600.00  |
| (h) One senior clerk .....                             | 2,400.00  |
| (i) One legal researcher .....                         | 2,400.00  |
| (j) One personnel clerk .....                          | 1,440.00  |
| (k) One record clerk .....                             | 1,440.00  |
| (l) One docket clerk .....                             | 1,320.00  |
| (m) Four special guards at ₱900 .....                  | 3,600.00  |
| (n) Two janitor-messengers at ₱720 .....               | 1,440.00  |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| (o) One accounting officer ..... | 3,120.00 |
| (p) One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| (q) One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| (r) One clerk .....              | 720.00   |

## CASH AND PROPERTY DIVISION

|                                                                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (s) One chief of division .....                                                            | 4,500.00 |
| (t) One assistant chief of division and ex-officio cashier<br>and disbursing officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| (u) One property clerk .....                                                               | 1,800.00 |
| (v) One clerk .....                                                                        | 1,440.00 |
| (w) Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....                                                             | 2,400.00 |
| (x) One clerk .....                                                                        | 960.00   |
| (y) One head janitor and watchman, with free quarters,<br>light and water service .....    | 960.00   |
| (z) Two laborers at ₱720 .....                                                             | 1,440.00 |

## FIRST DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| (a-1) One deputy clerk of court .....      | 3,120.00 |
| (b-1) One interpreter .....                | 2,400.00 |
| (c-1) One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| (d-1) One docket clerk .....               | 1,320.00 |
| (e-1) One clerk .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| (f-1) One clerk .....                      | 960.00   |
| (g-1) One bailiff .....                    | 900.00   |
| (h-1) Two janitor messengers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |

## SECOND DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| (i-1) One deputy clerk of court .....      | 3,120.00 |
| (j-1) One interpreter .....                | 2,400.00 |
| (k-1) One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| (l-1) One docket clerk .....               | 1,320.00 |
| (m-1) One clerk .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| (n-1) One clerk .....                      | 960.00   |
| (o-1) One bailiff .....                    | 900.00   |
| (p-1) Two janitor-messengers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |

## THIRD DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| (q-1) One deputy clerk of court .....      | 3,120.00 |
| (r-1) One interpreter .....                | 2,400.00 |
| (s-1) One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| (t-1) One docket clerk .....               | 1,320.00 |
| (u-1) One clerk .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| (v-1) One clerk .....                      | 960.00   |
| (w-1) One bailiff .....                    | 900.00   |
| (x-1) Two janitor-messengers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |

## FOURTH DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| (y-1) One deputy clerk of court .....      | 3,120.00 |
| (z-1) One interpreter .....                | 2,400.00 |
| (a-2) One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| (b-2) One docket clerk .....               | 1,320.00 |
| (c-2) One clerk .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| (d-2) One clerk .....                      | 960.00   |
| (e-2) One bailiff .....                    | 900.00   |
| (f-2) Two janitor-messengers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |

## FIFTH DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| (g-2) One deputy clerk of court .....      | 3,120.00 |
| (h-2) One interpreter .....                | 2,400.00 |
| (i-2) One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| (j-2) One docket clerk .....               | 1,320.00 |
| (k-2) One clerk .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| (l-2) One clerk .....                      | 960.00   |
| (m-2) One bailiff .....                    | 900.00   |
| (n-2) Two janitor-messengers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |

## SERVICE DIVISION

|                                             |                    |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (o-2) One chief of division .....           | 3,300.00           |
| (p-2) One assistant .....                   | 2,400.00           |
| (q-2) Two assistants at ₱1,440 .....        | 2,880.00           |
| (r-2) Twenty service deputies at ₱900 ..... | 18,000.00          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....          | <u>₱361,260.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                         |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (s-2) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                             | ₱40,000.00        |
| (t-2) Freight, express and delivery service .....                       | 1,000.00          |
| (u-2) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service .....    | 1,500.00          |
| (v-2) Illumination and power service .....                              | 1,000.00          |
| (w-2) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                       | 33,250.00         |
| (x-2) Printing and binding reports, documents and<br>publications ..... | 2,000.00          |
| (y-2) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                         | 5,000.00          |
| (z-2) Other services .....                                              | 1,000.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                         | <u>₱84,750.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a-3) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱14,250.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u>₱14,250.00</u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                                         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (b-3) For the employment of such number of laborers<br>from time to time as the need for them arises .. | ₱1,000.00        |
| (c-3) For subsistence of detained persons and other<br>contingencies .....                              | 5,000.00         |
| Total for special expenses .....                                                                        | <u>₱6,000.00</u> |

5. For the operating expenses, including salaries and wages, sundry expenses, and furniture and equipment, of the Office of Special Prosecutors in carrying out the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 682: PROVIDED, That no part of this appropriation shall be available for creating new positions nor for increasing the compensations authorized for existing positions .....

660,310.00

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## SPECIAL PROSECUTORS

|                                                     |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (a) The Solicitor General (Head of Office).         |            |
| (b) Twenty-four special prosecutors at ₱7,200 ..... | 172,800.00 |

## LEGAL RESEARCH DIVISION

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (c) One chief of division .....                     | 3,960.00  |
| (d) One assistant .....                             | 3,720.00  |
| (e) Five legal researcher-attorneys at ₱2,400 ..... | 12,000.00 |
| (f) Four legal researchers at ₱2,400 .....          | 9,600.00  |
| (g) Two stenographers at ₱1,800 .....               | 3,600.00  |
| (h) Two janitor-messengers at ₱720 .....            | 1,440.00  |

## INVESTIGATION DIVISION

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| (i) One chief of division .....        | 3,720.00   |
| (j) One assistant .....                | 3,120.00   |
| (k) Seventy-one agents at ₱2,400 ..... | 170,400.00 |
| (l) One stenographer .....             | 1,800.00   |
| (m) One janitor .....                  | 720.00     |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| (n) One chief of division .....              | 3,120.00 |
| (o) One assistant .....                      | 2,400.00 |
| (p) Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....               | 3,600.00 |
| (q) One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| (r) One personnel clerk .....                | 1,440.00 |
| (s) Three clerks at ₱1,440 .....             | 4,320.00 |
| (t) Three clerk-typists at ₱1,440 .....      | 4,320.00 |
| (u) Four guards at ₱960 .....                | 3,840.00 |
| (v) Four janitor-messengers at ₱720 .....    | 2,880.00 |

## Records and Docket Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| (w) One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| (x) One docket clerk .....     | 1,440.00 |
| (y) One clerk-typist .....     | 1,440.00 |
| (z) One clerk-filer .....      | 1,320.00 |

## Stenographers Section

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a-1) One chief of section .....              | 2,400.00  |
| (b-1) Three stenographers at ₱2,400 .....     | 7,200.00  |
| (c-1) Seventeen stenographers at ₱1,800 ..... | 30,600.00 |

## Transportation Section

|                                                   |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (d-1) One clerk-in-charge of transportation ..... | 1,440.00           |
| (e-1) Two chauffeur-mechanics at ₱1,800 .....     | 3,600.00           |
| (f-1) Three chauffeurs at ₱1,200 .....            | 3,600.00           |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                | <u>₱470,640.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                         |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (g-1) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                             | ₱100,000.00        |
| (h-1) Freight, express and delivery service .....                       | 1,000.00           |
| (i-1) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service .....    | 1,500.00           |
| (j-1) Illumination and power service .....                              | 1,000.00           |
| (k-1) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                       | 28,500.00          |
| (l-1) Printing and binding reports, documents and<br>publications ..... | 1,500.00           |
| (m-1) Traveling expenses of persons not government<br>employees .....   | 25,000.00          |
| (n-1) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                         | 10,000.00          |
| (o-1) Other services .....                                              | 1,500.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                         | <u>₱170,000.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (p-1) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱14,250.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u>₱14,250.00</u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                             |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (q-1) For the employment of such number of laborers<br>from time to time as the need for them arises ..                                                     | ₱420.00          |
| (r-1) For contingent discretionary expenses to be spent<br>at the discretion of the Solicitor General as<br>head of the Office of Special Prosecutors ..... | 5,000.00         |
| Total for special expenses .....                                                                                                                            | <u>₱5,420.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6. For the organization and operation of liaison offices between the United States Army, Navy or other agencies or instrumentalities of the Government of the United States established in the Philippines and the Government of the Philippines to help veterans, widows and orphans of Filipino citizens who served in the Armed Forces of the United States, and Filipino citizens who suffered losses and/or damages not exceeding ₱2,000 on account of war operations, in the enforcement of their claims by reason of such services and/or losses or damages, and for the training of personnel for the purpose ..... | 183,360.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One executive officer .....      | ₱6,000.00 |
| (b) One assistant and attorney ..... | 3,960.00  |
| (c) One stenographer .....           | 1,440.00  |
| (d) One messenger .....              | 600.00    |

## LEGAL STAFF

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| (e) Two attorneys at ₱3,120 .....  | 6,240.00 |
| (f) Four attorneys at ₱2,400 ..... | 9,600.00 |
| (g) One stenographer .....         | 1,440.00 |
| (h) One messenger .....            | 600.00   |

## Claims Section

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| (i) One chief of section .....         | 3,480.00  |
| (j) Five attorneys at ₱3,120 .....     | 15,600.00 |
| (k) Nine attorneys at ₱2,400 .....     | 21,600.00 |
| (l) Twenty attorneys at ₱1,800 .....   | 36,000.00 |
| (m) Four stenographers at ₱1,440 ..... | 5,760.00  |
| (n) Ten typists at ₱600 .....          | 6,000.00  |
| (o) Two messengers at ₱600 .....       | 1,200.00  |

## Administrative and Records Section

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (p) One chief of section .....                            | 3,120.00 |
| (q) One clerk .....                                       | 1,920.00 |
| (r) One clerk .....                                       | 1,440.00 |
| (s) One disbursing and collecting and property officer .. | 1,800.00 |
| (t) Two clerks at ₱960 .....                              | 1,920.00 |
| (u) Three typists at ₱600 .....                           | 1,800.00 |
| (v) Four janitors at ₱600 .....                           | 2,400.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                    |                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (w) One clerk .....                | 1,440.00           |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u>₱135,360.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                    |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (x) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱25,000.00        |
| (y) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service ..... | 5,000.00          |
| (z) Illumination and power service .....                           | 500.00            |
| (a-1) Rental of buildings and grounds .....                        | 4,800.00          |
| (b-1) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                  | 7,000.00          |
| (c-1) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                    | 200.00            |
| (d-1) Other services .....                                         | 500.00            |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                    | <u>₱43,000.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (e-1) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱5,000.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u>₱5,000.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 7. For publication expenses of notices of the Courts of First<br>Instance in connection with the reconstruction of judicial records during<br>the war, pursuant to Act No. 3110 ..... | 5,000.00  |
| 8. For the operating expenses of the Code Commission created<br>under Executive Order No. 48, dated March 20, 1947 .....                                                              | 60,000.00 |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                         |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One Chairman .....                                                  | ₱12,000.00        |
| (b) Two members at ₱10,000 (full time) .....                            | 20,000.00         |
| (c) Two members at ₱5,000 (part time) .....                             | 10,000.00         |
| (d) One secretary to the Commission and<br>administrative officer ..... | 5,100.00          |
| (e) Two stenographers at ₱2,400 .....                                   | 4,800.00          |
| (f) Two typists at ₱1,200 .....                                         | 2,400.00          |
| (g) One messenger .....                                                 | 720.00            |
| (h) One janitor .....                                                   | 600.00            |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                      | <u>₱55,620.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                    |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| (i) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱500.00 |
| (j) Postal, telephone, telegraph, cable and<br>radio service ..... | 100.00  |



---

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (k) Consumption of supplies and materials ..... | 2,400.00         |
| (l) Other services .....                        | 500.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                 | <u>₱3,500.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (m) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱880.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱880.00</u> |

9. For allowances, transportation and other expenses of employees of the Bureau of Investigation to be sent as pensionados to the United States ..... 10,000.00

10. For salaries and wages of temporary and emergency employees who may be needed for the registration of aliens ..... 49,820.00

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## ALIEN REGISTRATION DIVISION

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One supervisor ..... | ₱5,100.00 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

## Manila Registration Station

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (b) One assistant .....                         | 3,960.00 |
| (c) One registration clerk .....                | 2,400.00 |
| (d) One registration clerk .....                | 1,920.00 |
| (e) One identification officer .....            | 2,400.00 |
| (f) One confidential agent .....                | 1,440.00 |
| (g) Two fingerprint technicians at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| (h) One stenographer .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| (i) One interpreter .....                       | 960.00   |
| (j) Two fingerprint operators at ₱960 .....     | 1,920.00 |
| (k) Two clerks at ₱720 .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| (l) One driver .....                            | 960.00   |
| (m) Three watchmen at ₱600 .....                | 1,800.00 |
| (n) Two helpers at ₱600 .....                   | 1,200.00 |

## Mobile Unit

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| (o) Two registration clerks at ₱1,440 .....   | 2,880.00 |
| (p) Three fingerprint operators at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| (q) One confidential agent .....              | 1,800.00 |
| (r) One confidential agent .....              | 1,440.00 |
| (s) Three agents at ₱960 .....                | 2,880.00 |
| (t) Six clerks at ₱960 .....                  | 5,760.00 |
| (u) Two clerks at ₱720 .....                  | 1,440.00 |

---

---

|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (v) Two helpers at ₱600 .....      | 1,200.00          |
|                                    | 50,100.00         |
| (w) Less—savings to be made .....  | (830.00)          |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u>₱49,270.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (x) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱550.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱550.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 11. For the salaries and other expenses of supplementary personnel for the fixing and enforcement of schedules of rates and for supervision and regulation of the operation of motor vehicles and other services which have been granted certificate of public convenience or certificate of public convenience and necessity by the Public Service Commission under Commonwealth Act No. 146 ..... | 65,505.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts under subsections D and E of section 40 of Commonwealth Act No. 146 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | (65,505.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                        |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One chief, inspection section .....                | ₱3,120.00         |
| (b) One assistant chief, transportation division ..... | 3,120.00          |
| (c) One assistant chief, industrial division .....     | 3,120.00          |
| (d) One accountant .....                               | 3,120.00          |
| (e) Two district inspectors at ₱2,400 .....            | 4,800.00          |
| (f) One examiner .....                                 | 2,400.00          |
| (g) One stenographer .....                             | 2,940.00          |
| (h) One stenographer .....                             | 2,280.00          |
| (i) One stenographer .....                             | 1,920.00          |
| (j) One record clerk .....                             | 1,440.00          |
| (k) Forty agents at ₱720 .....                         | 28,800.00         |
| (l) One clerk .....                                    | 720.00            |
| (m) One clerk .....                                    | 660.00            |
|                                                        | 58,440.00         |
| (n) Less—savings to be made .....                      | (900.00)          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                     | <u>₱57,540.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                 |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| (o) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                       | ₱6,500.00       |
| (p) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service ..... | 160.00          |
| (q) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                 | <u>1,015.00</u> |

---

|                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
|                                   | 7,675.00         |
| (r) Less—savings to be made ..... | (900.00)         |
| Total for sundry expenses .....   | <u>₱6,775.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (s) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱1,190.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱1,190.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                              |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 12. For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Standardizing Meter Laboratory pursuant to the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 349, employed throughout the year ..... | 9,620.00   |
| To be paid out of the Standardizing Meter Laboratory Revolving Fund .....                                                                                                    | (9,620.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (a) One electrical engineer .....               | ₱3,960.00        |
| (b) One mechanical or electrical engineer ..... | 3,120.00         |
| (c) Four meter testers at ₱720 .....            | 2,880.00         |
| (d) One clerk .....                             | 720.00           |
| (e) One clerk .....                             | 600.00           |
|                                                 | 11,280.00        |
| (f) Less—savings to be made .....               | (1,660.00)       |
| Total for salaries and wages .....              | <u>₱9,620.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 13. For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division and the Salvage Warehouse employed throughout the year, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 34,820.00   |
| To be paid out of the Bureau of Prisons—Industrial Division and Salvage Warehouse Revolving Fund .....                                                                                                               | (34,820.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

(All with quarters in kind and prisoners' service)

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One manager of industrial division ..... | ₱5,100.00 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|

## Cost Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| (b) One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| (c) One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| (d) Two clerks at ₱660 .....   | 1,320.00 |

## Sales Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| (e) One chief of section ..... | 1,320.00 |
| (f) One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| (g) One chauffeur .....        | 720.00   |

## Purchase and Supply Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| (h) One chief of section ..... | 1,080.00 |
| (i) One clerk .....            | 780.00   |

## Machine and Vehicle Repair Shop—Section A

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| (j) One shop supervisor .....     | 1,800.00 |
| (k) One automobile mechanic ..... | 1,320.00 |

## Hardwood Furniture Shop—Section B

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| (l) One shop supervisor ..... | 2,400.00 |
| (m) One foreman .....         | 840.00   |

## Maintenance and Repair Shop—Section C

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| (n) One shop supervisor ..... | 1,800.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Rattan and Bamboo Furniture Shop—Section D

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| (o) One shop supervisor ..... | 1,800.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Tailor Shop—Section F

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| (p) One shop supervisor ..... | 1,440.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Laundry Shop—Section G

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| (q) One shop supervisor ..... | 1,440.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Salvage Warehouse

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| (r) One inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| (s) One inspector ..... | 1,200.00 |
| (t) One mechanic .....  | 1,920.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                    |                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (u) One accountant .....           | 2,400.00                    |
| (v) One clerk .....                | 1,320.00                    |
| (w) One clerk .....                | 720.00                      |
| (x) One clerk .....                | 600.00                      |
|                                    | <u>37,380.00</u>            |
| (y) Less—savings to be made .....  | (2,560.00)                  |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u><u>₱34,820.00</u></u>    |
| Total for special purposes .....   | <u><u>₱1,588,270.00</u></u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                            |                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                         | ₱5,232,624.00               |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                            | 1,306,287.00                |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                    | 79,300.00                   |
| Total for special purposes .....                           | 1,588,270.00                |
| Less—savings to be made .....                              | (386,990.00)                |
| Total amount available for the Department of Justice ..... | <u><u>₱7,819,491.00</u></u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. With the approval of the Secretary of Justice, any unexpended balance of any appropriation of the Department of Justice may be used to cover a deficit in the appropriation for postage stamps for mailing notices of land registration cases and for publication of such notices in the Official Gazette.

2. When a province or chartered city, by reason of financial stress, is forced to declare a general reduction of the salaries of its officials and employees, the difference between the salary authorized by law for the provincial or city fiscal and the amount made available therefor by virtue of said reduction may, with the approval of the President of the Philippines, be paid from the savings of the appropriations for the Department of Justice herein provided, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding.

3. When the position of provincial sheriff is, or becomes, vacant in any province, the clerk of court shall automatically become *ex officio* provincial sheriff without additional compensation.

## H.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....      | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One agricultural assistant .....       | 5,100.00   |
| 4. One private secretary .....            | 5,100.00   |
| 5. One assistant private secretary .....  | 2,400.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 6. One administrative officer .....                              | 6,000.00 |
| 7. One assistant .....                                           | 3,960.00 |
| 8. One personnel clerk .....                                     | 2,280.00 |
| 9. One disbursing and collecting officer .....                   | 1,560.00 |
| 10. One property custodian .....                                 | 1,440.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....                                              | 2,760.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....                                              | 2,400.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....                                              | 2,040.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                                              | 1,800.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....                                              | 1,560.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....                                              | 1,080.00 |
| 17. One clerk .....                                              | 960.00   |
| 18. One clerk .....                                              | 900.00   |
| 19. One clerk .....                                              | 900.00   |
| 20. One clerk .....                                              | 900.00   |
| 21. Two clerks at ₱840 .....                                     | 1,680.00 |
| 22. Two clerks at ₱720 .....                                     | 1,440.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....                                              | 720.00   |
| 24. One clerk .....                                              | 660.00   |
| 25. One clerk .....                                              | 660.00   |
| 26. One clerk .....                                              | 600.00   |
| 27. One stenographer .....                                       | 720.00   |
| 28. One helper .....                                             | 600.00   |
| 29. Three helpers at ₱600 .....                                  | 1,800.00 |
| 30. One helper .....                                             | 600.00   |
| 31. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                                    | 1,200.00 |
| 32. One helper .....                                             | 600.00   |
| 33. One head janitor .....                                       | 1,200.00 |
| 34. One janitor .....                                            | 600.00   |
| 35. One skilled laborer at ₱5.50 per day for 300 days .....      | 1,650.00 |
| 36. Three skilled laborers at ₱5 per day for 300 days .....      | 4,500.00 |
| 37. Seven semi-skilled laborers at ₱3 per day for 300 days ..... | 6,300.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 38. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 39. One accountant .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |
| 41. One helper .....                | 600.00   |

## LEGAL DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 42. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 43. One investigator .....      | 5,100.00 |

---

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 44. One assistant ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 45. One attorney .....  | 2,940.00 |
| 46. One attorney .....  | 2,040.00 |
| 47. One clerk .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 48. One clerk .....     | 840.00   |

## TECHNICAL DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 49. One chief of division .....   | 5,100.00 |
| 50. One technical assistant ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 51. One assistant .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 52. One stenographer .....        | 1,200.00 |

## DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 53. One chief of division .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 54. One assistant chief of division ..... | 3,480.00 |

## Editorial Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 55. One associate editor ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 56. One associate editor ..... | 2,760.00 |
| 57. One associate editor ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 58. One assistant editor ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 59. One junior editor .....    | 960.00   |
| 60. One junior editor .....    | 660.00   |
| 61. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |

## Subscription and Mailing Section

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 62. One clerk .....          | 1,080.00 |
| 63. One clerk .....          | 600.00   |
| 64. Two clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 65. One janitor .....        | 600.00   |

## Photographic and Illustrating Section

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| 66. One chief of section ..... | 780.00 |
| 67. One photographer .....     | 780.00 |
| 68. One photographer .....     | 600.00 |
| 69. One clerk .....            | 600.00 |
| 70. One artist .....           | 900.00 |
| 71. One artist .....           | 600.00 |
| 72. One artist .....           | 600.00 |
| 73. One helper .....           | 600.00 |

---

## Duplicating Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 74. One duplicator .....                     | 660.00   |
| 75. One multigraph operator .....            | 600.00   |
| 76. Three multigraph operators at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Bindery Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 77. One binder .....          | 1,320.00 |
| 78. One binder .....          | 600.00   |
| 79. One binder .....          | 600.00   |
| 80. Two binders at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## DIVISION OF SOIL SURVEY AND CONSERVATION

|                                                   |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 81. One chief of division .....                   | 6,000.00           |
| 82. One soil chemist .....                        | 3,720.00           |
| 83. One soil physicist .....                      | 3,120.00           |
| 84. Two junior soil technologists at ₱1,560 ..... | 3,120.00           |
| 85. One junior soil biologist .....               | 1,440.00           |
| 86. One soil technician .....                     | 960.00             |
| 87. One soil technician .....                     | 780.00             |
| 88. One soil technician .....                     | 720.00             |
| 89. Two farm mechanics at ₱960 .....              | 1,920.00           |
|                                                   | 185,550.00         |
| 90. Less—savings to be made .....                 | (8,530.00)         |
| Total .....                                       | <u>₱177,020.00</u> |

## (2) BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief of division .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 3. One assistant chief of division ..... | 2,760.00 |

## General Service Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One clerk .....                    | 1,800.00 |
| 5. One clerk .....                    | 840.00   |
| 6. One clerk .....                    | 720.00   |
| 7. One clerk .....                    | 660.00   |
| 8. Three clerks at ₱600 .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 9. Two skilled laborers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 10. Two laborers at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00 |



## Records Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One chief of section .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....               | 960.00   |
| 13. One clerk .....               | 840.00   |
| 14. Two clerks at ₱660 .....      | 1,320.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....               | 600.00   |
| 16. Four messengers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 17. One skilled laborer .....     | 720.00   |
| 18. One skilled laborer .....     | 660.00   |
| 19. One laborer .....             | 600.00   |

## Property Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 20. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 22. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 23. Six laborers at ₱600 ..... | 3,600.00 |

## Cashier's Office

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 24. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....                             | 600.00   |

## Agricultural Reference Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 26. One associate agronomist ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 27. One junior agronomist .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....                | 840.00   |
| 29. One clerk .....                | 660.00   |
| 30. One skilled laborer .....      | 900.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One accounting officer .....    | 3,960.00 |
| 32. One accountant-bookkeeper ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 33. Two clerks at ₱840 .....        | 1,680.00 |
| 34. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |
| 35. One skilled laborer .....       | 720.00   |

## AGRONOMY AND HORTICULTURE DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

---

 Agronomy Research Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. One chief of section .....               | 3,960.00 |
| 38. One junior agronomist .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 39. One junior agronomist .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 40. Two junior agronomists at ₱1,320 .....   | 2,640.00 |
| 41. Three junior agronomists at ₱1,080 ..... | 3,240.00 |
| 42. One assistant in agronomy .....          | 900.00   |
| 43. Two assistants in agronomy at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 44. One clerk .....                          | 720.00   |
| 45. Three laborers at ₱600 .....             | 1,800.00 |

## Horticulture Research Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 46. One chief of section .....               | 2,940.00 |
| 47. One assistant agronomist .....           | 1,920.00 |
| 48. Three junior agronomists at ₱1,800 ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 49. Two junior agronomists at ₱1,560 .....   | 3,120.00 |
| 50. Three junior agronomists at ₱1,080 ..... | 3,240.00 |
| 51. One junior agronomist .....              | 960.00   |
| 52. Three laborers at ₱600 .....             | 1,800.00 |

## Plant Breeding and Introduction Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 53. One assistant agronomist .....  | 2,280.00 |
| 54. One assistant agronomist .....  | 2,160.00 |
| 55. One assistant in agronomy ..... | 720.00   |
| 56. One laborer .....               | 600.00   |

## AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 57. One chief of division .....            | 5,100.00 |
| 58. One assistant chief of division .....  | 4,200.00 |
| 59. One junior agronomist .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 60. Two junior agronomists at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 61. One clerk .....                        | 600.00   |
| 62. One laborer .....                      | 600.00   |

## Farmers' Conferences and Agricultural Fairs Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 63. One assistant agronomist ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 64. One junior agronomist .....    | 1,320.00 |

---

## Field Service Section

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 65. One associate agronomist .....          | 3,720.00 |
| 66. Four junior agronomists at ₱1,200 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 67. One junior agronomist .....             | 1,080.00 |

## Rural Improvement Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 68. One assistant agronomist .....           | 2,280.00 |
| 69. Three junior agronomists at ₱1,800 ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 70. Two junior agronomists at ₱1,440 .....   | 2,880.00 |
| 71. One junior agronomist .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 72. Five laborers at ₱600 .....              | 3,000.00 |

## PLANT PEST AND DISEASE CONTROL DIVISION

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One chief of division .....           | 6,000.00 |
| 74. One assistant chief of division ..... | 4,500.00 |

## Plant Pathology Section

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 75. One chief of section .....              | 3,120.00 |
| 76. One associate plant pathologist .....   | 3,720.00 |
| 77. One assistant plant pathologist .....   | 2,940.00 |
| 78. One assistant plant pathologist .....   | 2,760.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....               | 40.00    |
| 79. One assistant plant pathologist .....   | 2,280.00 |
| 80. One junior plant pathologist .....      | 1,800.00 |
| 81. One junior agronomist .....             | 1,680.00 |
| 82. One junior agronomist .....             | 1,080.00 |
| 83. One scientific research assistant ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 84. One scientific research assistant ..... | 960.00   |
| 85. One scientific research assistant ..... | 780.00   |
| 86. Four laborers at ₱600 .....             | 2,400.00 |

## Entomology Section

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 87. One junior agronomist .....                            | 1,800.00 |
| 88. One junior agronomist .....                            | 1,680.00 |
| 89. One junior agronomist .....                            | 1,320.00 |
| 90. Three junior agronomists at ₱1,200 .....               | 3,600.00 |
| 91. One junior agronomist .....                            | 1,080.00 |
| 92. One assistant in agronomy .....                        | 900.00   |
| 93. Two junior plant sanitation inspectors at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 94. One junior plant sanitation inspector .....            | 720.00   |

---

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 95. One junior plant sanitation inspector ..... | 600.00   |
| 96. Five laborers at ₱600 .....                 | 3,000.00 |

## Plant Quarantine Section

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 97. One chief of section .....                   | 2,280.00 |
| 98. One junior agronomist .....                  | 1,680.00 |
| 99. One junior agronomist .....                  | 1,320.00 |
| 100. One junior plant sanitation inspector ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 101. One junior plant sanitation inspector ..... | 600.00   |
| 102. Two laborers at ₱600 .....                  | 1,200.00 |

## Cebu Plant Quarantine Office

|                                                  |        |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 103. One junior plant sanitation inspector ..... | 660.00 |
| 104. One laborer .....                           | 600.00 |

## Iloilo Plant Quarantine Office

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 105. One junior agronomist ..... | 1,200.00 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

## Zamboanga Plant Quarantine Office

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 106. One junior agronomist ..... | 1,320.00 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

## Davao Plant Quarantine Office

|                                      |        |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 107. One assistant in agronomy ..... | 900.00 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|

## FARM MANAGEMENT AND SEED PRODUCTION DIVISION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 108. One chief of division .....    | 5,100.00 |
| 109. One assistant agronomist ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 110. One junior agronomist .....    | 1,440.00 |
| 111. One junior agronomist .....    | 1,080.00 |
| 112. Three laborers at ₱600 .....   | 1,800.00 |

## Seed and Plant Distribution Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 113. One junior agronomist ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 114. One junior agronomist ..... | 960.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....    | 60.00    |
| 115. One laborer .....           | 600.00   |

---

## Experiment and Propagation Stations and Seed Farms

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 116. One associate agronomist .....            | 3,720.00  |
| 117. Two assistant agronomists at ₱2,940 ..... | 5,880.00  |
| 118. One assistant agronomist .....            | 2,280.00  |
| 119. One assistant agronomist .....            | 2,040.00  |
| 120. One assistant agronomist .....            | 1,920.00  |
| 121. One junior agronomist .....               | 1,680.00  |
| 122. Three junior agronomists at ₱1,320 .....  | 3,960.00  |
| 123. Two junior agronomists at ₱1,080 .....    | 2,160.00  |
| 124. One assistant in agronomy .....           | 840.00    |
| 125. Two assistants in agronomy at ₱780 .....  | 1,560.00  |
| 126. One assistant in agronomy .....           | 600.00    |
| 127. One clerk .....                           | 660.00    |
| 128. Three clerks at ₱600 .....                | 1,800.00  |
| 129. Three foremen at ₱600 .....               | 1,800.00  |
| 130. One watchman .....                        | 600.00    |
| 131. Seventy laborers at ₱600 .....            | 42,000.00 |

## Agricultural Engineering Section

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 132. One assistant agronomist .....     | 2,400.00 |
| 133. One junior agronomist .....        | 1,200.00 |
| 134. One junior draftsman .....         | 660.00   |
| 135. One skilled laborer .....          | 780.00   |
| 136. Two skilled laborers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 137. One skilled laborer .....          | 660.00   |
| 138. One skilled laborer .....          | 600.00   |
| 139. Twelve laborers at ₱600 .....      | 7,200.00 |

## PLANT UTILIZATION DIVISION

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 140. One chief of division .....                | 5,100.00 |
| 141. One supervising home economics agent ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 142. One laboratory helper .....                | 600.00   |

## Food Preparation and Preservation Section

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 143. One home economics agent .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 144. Three home economics agents at ₱900 ..... | 2,700.00 |
| 145. One home economics agent .....            | 720.00   |
| 146. Two home economics agents at ₱660 .....   | 1,320.00 |
| 147. Two home economics agents at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 148. One demonstrator .....                    | 1,320.00 |
| 149. One demonstrator .....                    | 660.00   |
| 150. Two demonstrators at ₱600 .....           | 1,200.00 |

---

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 151. Three laboratory helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 152. One clerk .....                        | 660.00   |
| 153. One laborer .....                      | 600.00   |

## Home Extension Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 154. One home economics agent .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 155. One home economics agent .....          | 900.00   |
| 156. One home economics agent .....          | 840.00   |
| 157. Two home economics agents at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 158. One home economics agent .....          | 600.00   |

## Food Technology Section

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 159. One junior food technologist .....   | 1,440.00 |
| 160. One home economics agent .....       | 1,080.00 |
| 161. One home economics agent .....       | 720.00   |
| 162. One assistant in agronomy .....      | 660.00   |
| 163. Two laboratory helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                  |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 164. For emergency laborers needed at the various experiment<br>and propagation stations at rates ranging from ₱1.50 to ₱5 each<br>per day ..... | 9,800.00                  |
|                                                                                                                                                  | <u>359,340.00</u>         |
| 165. Less—saving to be made .....                                                                                                                | (20,610.00)               |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                      | <u><u>₱338,730.00</u></u> |

**(3) BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

## OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One clerk .....    | 1,200.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief of division .....              | 5,100.00 |
| 4. One assistant chief of division .....    | 3,960.00 |
| 5. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 6. One copy editor .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....                          | 1,080.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....                          | 720.00   |

---

---

 Personnel and General Service Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One chief of section .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....             | 840.00   |
| 11. One foreman .....           | 720.00   |
| 12. Four watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 13. One laborer .....           | 600.00   |
| 14. One janitor .....           | 660.00   |

## Property Section

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 15. One chief of section .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| 17. Four clerks at ₱660 .....            | 2,640.00 |
| 18. One foreman .....                    | 840.00   |
| 19. One blacksmith .....                 | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 360.00   |
| 20. Two skilled laborers at ₱660 .....   | 1,320.00 |
| 21. One skilled laborer .....            | 600.00   |
| 22. Two laborer-carpenters at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 23. One chief of section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 24. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 26. Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 27. One illustrator .....      | 600.00   |
| 28. One skilled laborer .....  | 660.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One accounting officer .....    | 3,960.00 |
| 30. One accountant-bookkeeper ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 32. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |
| 33. One clerk .....                 | 900.00   |

## ANIMAL DISEASE CONTROL DIVISION

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 34. One chief of division .....                     | 6,000.00  |
| 35. One assistant chief of division .....           | 4,200.00  |
| 36. One veterinarian .....                          | 4,200.00  |
| 27. One clerk .....                                 | 840.00    |
| 38. Eight livestock inspectors at ₱720 .....        | 5,760.00  |
| 39. Thirty-three livestock inspectors at ₱600 ..... | 19,800.00 |

---

## Animal Quarantine Section

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 40. One supervising veterinarian .....          | 4,200.00  |
| 41. Three veterinarians at ₱2,940 .....         | 8,820.00  |
| 42. One veterinarian .....                      | 2,760.00  |
| 43. Three veterinarians at ₱2,400 .....         | 7,200.00  |
| 44. One veterinarian .....                      | 2,280.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 120.00    |
| 45. One assistant veterinarian .....            | 2,280.00  |
| 46. One assistant veterinarian .....            | 2,160.00  |
| 47. Two assistant veterinarians at ₱2,040 ..... | 4,080.00  |
| 48. One assistant veterinarian .....            | 1,920.00  |
| 49. Six assistant veterinarians at ₱1,800 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 50. One assistant veterinarian .....            | 1,560.00  |
| 51. Two assistant veterinarians at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00  |
| 52. One livestock inspector .....               | 1,200.00  |
| 53. One livestock inspector .....               | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 180.00    |
| 54. Four livestock inspectors at ₱900 .....     | 3,600.00  |
| 55. Two livestock inspectors at ₱840 .....      | 1,680.00  |
| 56. Four livestock inspectors at ₱780 .....     | 3,120.00  |
| 57. Three livestock inspectors at ₱720 .....    | 2,160.00  |
| 58. One livestock inspector .....               | 660.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 120.00    |
| 59. Five livestock inspectors at ₱660 .....     | 3,300.00  |
| 60. Three livestock inspectors at ₱600 .....    | 1,800.00  |

## Meat and Dairy Farm Inspection Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 61. One veterinarian .....                      | 2,940.00 |
| 62. One assistant veterinarian .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 63. Two assistant veterinarians at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 64. One assistant zootechnist .....             | 1,440.00 |

## VETERINARY RESEARCH DIVISION

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 65. One chief of division .....           | 6,000.00 |
| 66. One assistant chief of division ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 67. One veterinarian .....                | 5,100.00 |
| 68. One pathologist .....                 | 3,120.00 |
| 69. One clerk .....                       | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....             | 120.00   |
| 70. One laborer .....                     | 600.00   |



---

Biological Products Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 71. One chief of section .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 72. One livestock inspector .....   | 900.00   |
| 73. One foreman .....               | 780.00   |
| 74. One machinist .....             | 600.00   |
| 75. One laboratory technician ..... | 960.00   |
| 76. One laboratory technician ..... | 720.00   |
| 77. One skilled laborer .....       | 720.00   |
| 78. One laborer .....               | 660.00   |
| 79. Five laborers at ₱600 .....     | 3,000.00 |
| 80. Two grooms at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00 |

## Bacterial Diseases Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 81. One chief of section .....   | 1,920.00 |
| 82. One machinist .....          | 660.00   |
| 83. Two grooms at ₱660 .....     | 1,320.00 |
| 84. Three laborers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Virus Diseases Section

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 85. One chief of section .....             | 2,400.00 |
| 86. One chemist .....                      | 2,280.00 |
| 87. One chemist .....                      | 1,920.00 |
| 88. One livestock inspector .....          | 720.00   |
| 89. Two livestock inspectors at ₱660 ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 90. One machinist .....                    | 1,080.00 |
| 91. One laboratory helper .....            | 720.00   |
| 92. Two laboratory helpers at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 93. Two laborers at ₱600 .....             | 1,200.00 |

## Parasitic Diseases Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 94. One veterinary entomologist ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 95. One assistant veterinarian .....  | 1,560.00 |
| 96. One livestock inspector .....     | 660.00   |
| 97. One laboratory helper .....       | 600.00   |
| 98 One laborer .....                  | 600.00   |

## ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 99. One chief of division .....            | 5,100.00 |
| 100. One assistant chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 101. One supervising zootechnist .....     | 2,940.00 |
| 102. One clerk .....                       | 960.00   |

---

---

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| 103. One illustrator ..... | 600.00 |
| 104. One foreman .....     | 840.00 |

Large and Small Animals Section

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 105. One clerk ..... | 660.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

Poultry Section

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 106. One veterinarian ..... | 2,580.00 |
| 107. One clerk .....        | 720.00   |

Animal Nutrition Section

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 108. One superintendent .....               | 1,920.00 |
| 109. Two livestock inspectors at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 110. One saddler .....                      | 660.00   |
| 111. One laborer .....                      | 780.00   |
| 112. One laborer .....                      | 600.00   |

Stock Farms and Breeding Stations

Alabang Stock Farm

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 113. One superintendent .....                | 2,400.00 |
| 114. One zootechnist .....                   | 2,280.00 |
| 115. One livestock extension officer .....   | 1,560.00 |
| 116. One foreman .....                       | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                | 420.00   |
| 117. One foreman .....                       | 780.00   |
| 118. One tractor operator .....              | 720.00   |
| 119. Two semi-skilled laborers at ₱660 ..... | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual wage at ₱60 .....           | 120.00   |
| 120. Nine laborers at ₱600 .....             | 5,400.00 |

Bongabon Stock Farm

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 121. One superintendent .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 122. One tractor operator ..... | 600.00   |
| 123. One laborer .....          | 600.00   |

Malaybalay Stock Farm

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 124. One superintendent .....   | 2,280.00 |
| 125. One foreman .....          | 660.00   |
| 126. One tractor operator ..... | 600.00   |

---

## Cebu Breeding Station

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 127. One zootechnist .....      | 1,440.00 |
| 128. Two laborers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Laguna Breeding Station

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 129. One superintendent ..... | 1,800.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Sorsogon Breeding Station

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 130. One superintendent ..... | 1,440.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Tarlac Breeding Station

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 131. One superintendent ..... | 1,920.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Ubay Stock Farm

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 132. Two laborers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## Abra Breeding Station

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 133. One groom ..... | 600.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Batangas Breeding Station

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 134. One groom ..... | 600.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Ilocos Norte Breeding Station

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 135. One groom ..... | 600.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Ilocos Sur Breeding Station

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| 136. One laborer ..... | 600.00 |
|------------------------|--------|

## La Carlota Breeding Station

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 137. Three laborers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

## La Union Breeding Station

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| 138. One zootechnist ..... | 960.00 |
|----------------------------|--------|

## ANIMAL PRODUCTS DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 139. One chief of division .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 140. One assistant chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |

## Meat Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 141. One chief of section .....       | 2,400.00 |
| 142. One assistant veterinarian ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 143. One skilled laborer .....        | 660.00   |
| 144. One laborer .....                | 600.00   |

## Milk Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 145. One chief of section ..... | 1,560.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## LIVESTOCK EXTENTION DIVISION

|                                                       |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 146. One chief of division .....                      | 5,100.00                  |
| 147. One assistant chief of division .....            | 4,200.00                  |
| 148. One livestock extension officer .....            | 1,680.00                  |
| 149. Two livestock extension officers at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00                  |
| 150. One livestock inspector .....                    | 720.00                    |
| 151. One clerk .....                                  | 840.00                    |
|                                                       | <u>325,320.00</u>         |
| 152. Less—savings to be made .....                    | (20,760.00)               |
| Total .....                                           | <u><u>₱304,560.00</u></u> |

**(4) BUREAU OF FORESTRY**

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One senior forester and chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 3. One assistant chief of division .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 4. One disbursing and collecting officer .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 5. One clerk .....                                 | 1,200.00 |
| 6. One clerk .....                                 | 960.00   |
| 7. Two clerks at ₱900 .....                        | 1,800.00 |
| 8. Four clerks at ₱600 .....                       | 2,400.00 |
| 9. One helper .....                                | 600.00   |

## Public Relations Station

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 10. One assistant forester ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 11. One assistant forester ..... | 2,760.00 |
| 12. One ranger .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 13. One ranger .....             | 960.00   |
| 14. One ranger .....             | 900.00   |
| 15. One scientific aide .....    | 900.00   |

## General Service Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One chief of section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 17. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 18. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 19. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 20. One janitor .....          | 600.00   |
| 21. Two watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 22. Nine helpers at ₱600 ..... | 5,400.00 |

## Records Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 23. One chief of section .....   | 1,560.00 |
| 24. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 25. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 26. Three clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 27. Six messengers at ₱600 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 28. One helper .....             | 720.00   |
| 29. Two helpers at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## Property Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 30. One property custodian ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 32. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 33. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 34. Four clerks at ₱600 .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 35. Two helpers at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## Legal Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One junior forester ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 37. One ranger .....          | 1,320.00 |
| 38. One clerk .....           | 840.00   |

---

 Stenographers and Typists Section

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 39. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00  |
| 40. One clerk .....             | 840.00    |
| 41. Three clerks at ₱720 .....  | 2,160.00  |
| 42. One clerk .....             | 660.00    |
| 43. Twenty clerks at ₱600 ..... | 12,000.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 44. One accounting officer ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 45. One accountant .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 46. One clerk .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 47. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 48. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 49. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 50. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 51. One helper .....             | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF FOREST INVESTIGATION

|                                                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 52. One senior forester and chief of division .....          | 5,100.00 |
| 53. One silviculturist and assistant chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 54. One wood technologist .....                              | 4,500.00 |
| 55. One senior forester .....                                | 4,200.00 |
| 56. One forester .....                                       | 3,300.00 |
| 57. One forester .....                                       | 3,120.00 |
| 58. Four rangers at ₱1,200 .....                             | 4,800.00 |
| 59. Two rangers at ₱960 .....                                | 1,920.00 |
| 60. One senior forest guard .....                            | 900.00   |
| 61. One forest guard .....                                   | 600.00   |
| 62. One clerk .....                                          | 840.00   |
| 63. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                                 | 1,200.00 |

## Silvics and Silviculture Section

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 64. One silviculturist .....             | 3,300.00 |
| 65. One assistant logging engineer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 66. One supervising ranger .....         | 2,040.00 |
| 67. One senior ranger .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 68. One ranger .....                     | 1,080.00 |
| 69. One senior forest guard .....        | 900.00   |
| 70. One forest guard .....               | 660.00   |
| 71. Five nurserymen at ₱600 .....        | 3,000.00 |

---

---

Forest Products Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 72. One assistant forester .....    | 2,940.00 |
| 73. One senior ranger .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 74. One ranger .....                | 1,200.00 |
| 75. One ranger .....                | 1,080.00 |
| 76. Two rangers at ₱900 .....       | 1,800.00 |
| 77. One senior forest guard .....   | 900.00   |
| 78. One forest guard .....          | 660.00   |
| 79. Two forest guards at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 80. One mechanic .....              | 660.00   |
| 81. One carpenter .....             | 600.00   |
| 82. One helper .....                | 840.00   |
| 83. Ten helpers at ₱600 .....       | 6,000.00 |

## Forest Protection Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 84. One forest entomologist .....   | 3,720.00 |
| 85. One forest pathologist .....    | 3,480.00 |
| 86. One senior ranger .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 87. One ranger .....                | 900.00   |
| 88. One senior forest guard .....   | 900.00   |
| 89. Six forest guards at ₱600 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 90. Four helpers at ₱600 .....      | 2,400.00 |

## DIVISION OF FOREST MANAGEMENT

|                                                               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 91. One senior forester and chief of division .....           | 5,400.00 |
| 92. One senior forester and assistant chief of division ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 93. One forester .....                                        | 3,480.00 |
| 94. One clerk .....                                           | 900.00   |

## Working Plans Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 95. One senior forester .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 96. One ranger .....                | 960.00   |
| 97. Two rangers at ₱900 .....       | 1,800.00 |
| 98. Two forest guards at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Special Uses Section

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 99. One ranger .....  | 1,320.00 |
| 100. One ranger ..... | 900.00   |
| 101. One clerk .....  | 840.00   |

---

---

Forest Claims and Registration Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 102. Four rangers at ₱1,080 ..... | 4,320.00 |
| 103. One forest guard .....       | 600.00   |
| 104. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 105. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |

Game and Wildlife Section

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| 106. One ranger .....    | 960.00 |
| 107. One game aide ..... | 660.00 |

DIVISION OF FOREST ENGINEERING

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 108. One senior forester and chief of division .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 109. One senior forester and assistant chief of division ..... | 4,500.00 |

Forest Reconnaissance and Land Classification Section

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 110. One assistant logging engineer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 111. Two rangers at ₱1,080 .....          | 2,160.00 |
| 112. Four rangers at ₱900 .....           | 3,600.00 |
| 113. Two forest guards at ₱600 .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 114. One clerk .....                      | 600.00   |

Forest Surveys and Maps Section

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 115. One senior ranger .....                        | 1,800.00  |
| 116. One ranger .....                               | 900.00    |
| 117. One topographical draftsman .....              | 1,680.00  |
| 118. Three topographical draftsmen at ₱1,200 .....  | 3,600.00  |
| 119. One topographical draftsman .....              | 960.00    |
| 120. Two topographical draftsmen at ₱900 .....      | 1,800.00  |
| 121. One topographical draftsman .....              | 840.00    |
| 122. One topographical draftsman .....              | 720.00    |
| 123. Eighteen topographical draftsmen at ₱600 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 124. Three blueprinters at ₱600 .....               | 1,800.00  |
| 125. Three clerks at ₱600 .....                     | 1,800.00  |

Forest Improvement Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 126. One junior forester ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 127. Two rangers at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 128. One forest guard .....    | 600.00   |

---



---

Forest Statistics Section

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 129. One senior ranger ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 130. One clerk .....         | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF RECLAMATION AND REFORESTATION

## Afforestation and Reforestation Section

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 131. One ranger .....       | 960.00 |
| 132. One ranger .....       | 900.00 |
| 133. One forest guard ..... | 600.00 |

## Coöperative Planting Section

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 134. One ranger .....                | 960.00   |
| 135. Two forest guards at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 136. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |
| 137. Two helpers at ₱600 .....       | 1,200.00 |

## DIVISION OF FOREST CONCESSIONS

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 138. One senior forester and chief of division .....           | 6,000.00 |
| 139. One senior forester and assistant chief of division ..... | 4,500.00 |

## License Section

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 140. One assistant forester .....       | 2,940.00 |
| 141. Two senior rangers at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 142. One ranger .....                   | 1,080.00 |
| 143. Eight rangers at ₱900 .....        | 7,200.00 |
| 144. Four forest guards at ₱600 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 145. Two clerks at ₱960 .....           | 1,920.00 |
| 146. Two clerks at ₱600 .....           | 1,200.00 |

## Special Use Permits Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 147. One ranger .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 148. Three rangers at ₱900 ..... | 2,700.00 |
| 149. One forest guard .....      | 600.00   |
| 150. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## DIVISION OF SAWMILLS AND UTILIZATION

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 151. One senior forester and chief of division .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 152. One senior forester and assistant chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |

---

---

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 153. One clerk ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 154. One clerk ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Lumber Grading and Inspection Section

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 155. One senior forester and chief lumber inspector .....  | 4,200.00 |
| 156. Three foresters and lumber inspectors at ₱3,120 ..... | 9,360.00 |

## Sawmills and Scaling Section

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 157. One assistant forester .....           | 2,940.00 |
| 158. Three senior rangers at ₱1,800 .....   | 5,400.00 |
| 159. Six rangers at ₱900 .....              | 5,400.00 |
| 160. Two senior forest guards at ₱900 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 161. Three forest guards at ₱600 .....      | 1,800.00 |

## PROVINCIAL SERVICE

|                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 162. One forester .....                                        | 3,300.00   |
| 163. Eight foresters at ₱3,120 .....                           | 24,960.00  |
| 164. Two assistant foresters at ₱2,940 .....                   | 5,880.00   |
| 165. Thirteen assistant foresters at ₱2,400 .....              | 31,200.00  |
| 166. Ten assistant foresters and check scalers at ₱2,400 ..... | 24,000.00  |
| 167. Six junior foresters at ₱2,280 .....                      | 13,680.00  |
| 168. Fifteen junior foresters at ₱1,920 .....                  | 28,800.00  |
| 169. One senior ranger .....                                   | 1,800.00   |
| 170. Seven senior ranger-scalers at ₱1,800 .....               | 12,600.00  |
| 171. Ten senior ranger-scalers at ₱1,680 .....                 | 16,800.00  |
| 172. Ten senior ranger-scalers at ₱1,560 .....                 | 15,600.00  |
| 173. Fifteen ranger-scalers at ₱1,440 .....                    | 21,600.00  |
| 174. Eleven rangers at ₱1,320 .....                            | 14,520.00  |
| 175. Twenty ranger-scalers at ₱1,320 .....                     | 26,400.00  |
| 176. Twenty-five ranger-scalers at ₱1,200 .....                | 30,000.00  |
| 177. Fifteen rangers at ₱1,200 .....                           | 18,000.00  |
| 178. Ten rangers at ₱1,080 .....                               | 10,800.00  |
| 179. Twenty-five rangers at ₱960 .....                         | 24,000.00  |
| 180. Two hundred thirty-nine rangers at ₱900 .....             | 215,100.00 |
| 181. Fifteen senior forest guards at ₱900 .....                | 13,500.00  |
| 182. Five senior forest guards at ₱840 .....                   | 4,200.00   |
| 183. Twenty-five forest guards at ₱720 .....                   | 18,000.00  |
| 184. Four forest guards at ₱660 .....                          | 2,640.00   |
| 185. Ninety forest guards at ₱600 .....                        | 54,000.00  |
| 186. One clerk .....                                           | 840.00     |
| 187. Three clerks at ₱660 .....                                | 1,980.00   |
| 188. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....                                  | 6,000.00   |
| 189. Seven computers at ₱600 .....                             | 4,200.00   |

---

---

|                                                                 |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 190. One nurseryman .....                                       | 600.00                    |
| 191. Forty-seven helpers at ₱600 .....                          | 28,200.00                 |
| 192. Two hundred fifty firewardens at ₱12 per season each ..... | 3,000.00                  |
| 193. Emergency helpers .....                                    | 310.00                    |
|                                                                 | <u>1,034,470.00</u>       |
| 194. Less—savings to be made .....                              | (55,860.00)               |
| Total .....                                                     | <u><u>₱978,610.00</u></u> |

**(5) BUREAU OF LANDS**

## OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....                       | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One administrative officer .....         | 6,000.00  |
| 3. One division inspector .....             | 5,100.00  |
| 4. Four division inspectors at ₱4,200 ..... | 16,800.00 |
| 5. One supervisor .....                     | 3,960.00  |
| 6. One clerk .....                          | 1,920.00  |
| 7. One clerk .....                          | 600.00    |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 8. One chief of division .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 9. One assistant chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....                      | 1,800.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....            | 240.00   |
| 11. One helper .....                     | 600.00   |

## General Service Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 12. One clerk .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 17. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 19. Seven clerks at ₱600 .....   | 4,200.00 |
| 20. Two helpers at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 21. Three watchmen at ₱660 ..... | 1,980.00 |
| 22. One watchman .....           | 600.00   |
| 23. Nine janitors at ₱600 .....  | 5,400.00 |

---

## Cash and Collection Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 24. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....                             | 1,920.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....                             | 1,200.00 |
| 27. One clerk .....                             | 960.00   |
| 28. One clerk .....                             | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 180.00   |
| 29. One clerk .....                             | 900.00   |
| 30. One clerk .....                             | 720.00   |
| 31. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 32. One messenger .....                         | 600.00   |

## Property Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 33. One property custodian ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 34. One clerk .....              | 1,920.00 |
| 35. One clerk .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 36. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 37. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 38. Three clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 39. One messenger .....          | 600.00   |
| 40. One carpenter .....          | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual wage .....      | 300.00   |
| 41. One carpenter .....          | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual wage .....      | 180.00   |
| 42. One carpenter .....          | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual wage .....      | 120.00   |
| 43. One helper .....             | 600.00   |
| Excess of actual wage .....      | 120.00   |
| 44. Five helpers at ₱600 .....   | 3,000.00 |

## RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS DIVISION

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 45. One chief of division .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 46. One assistant chief of division ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 47. One helper .....                      | 600.00   |

## Section of Public Land Records

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 48. One chief of section .....  | 3,480.00 |
| 49. One clerk .....             | 2,400.00 |
| 50. One clerk .....             | 1,680.00 |
| 51. Four clerks at ₱1,200 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 52. Two clerks at ₱900 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 53. Two clerks at ₱840 .....    | 1,680.00 |

---

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 54. Two clerks at ₱720 .....       | 1,440.00 |
| 55. Two clerks at ₱660 .....       | 1,320.00 |
| 56. Nine clerks at ₱600 .....      | 5,400.00 |
| 57. Thirteen helpers at ₱600 ..... | 7,800.00 |

## Section of Survey Records

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 58. One clerk .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 59. One clerk .....           | 1,800.00 |
| 60. One clerk .....           | 1,200.00 |
| 61. One clerk .....           | 900.00   |
| 62. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 63. One clerk .....           | 660.00   |
| 64. Four clerks at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 65. Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## General Records Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 66. One clerk .....             | 2,160.00 |
| 67. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 68. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 69. One clerk .....             | 1,080.00 |
| 70. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |
| 71. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 72. Five clerks at ₱600 .....   | 3,000.00 |
| 73. Three helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 74. One accounting officer ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 75. One clerk .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 76. One clerk .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 77. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 78. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 79. Three clerks at ₱720 .....   | 2,160.00 |
| 80. One helper .....             | 600.00   |

## PUBLIC LANDS DIVISION

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 81. One chief of division .....                | 6,000.00 |
| 82. One assistant chief of division .....      | 4,200.00 |
| 83. One special investigator .....             | 3,120.00 |
| 84. One public lands inspector .....           | 1,800.00 |
| 85. One assistant public lands inspector ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 86. One clerk .....                            | 1,200.00 |

---

---

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 87. One clerk .....  | 660.00 |
| 88. One helper ..... | 600.00 |

## Sales and Leases Section

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 89. One chief of section .....                            | 3,120.00 |
| 90. One assistant public lands inspector .....            | 1,920.00 |
| 91. One assistant public lands inspector .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 92. Six assistant public lands inspectors at ₱1,200 ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 93. One assistant public lands inspector .....            | 900.00   |
| 94. One clerk .....                                       | 1,800.00 |
| 95. One clerk .....                                       | 1,200.00 |
| 96. One clerk .....                                       | 720.00   |
| 97. One clerk .....                                       | 660.00   |
| 98. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                              | 1,200.00 |
| 99. One helper .....                                      | 600.00   |

## Homesteads and Free Patents Section

|                                                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 100. One chief of section .....                              | 3,120.00 |
| 101. One public lands inspector .....                        | 1,920.00 |
| 102. One assistant public lands inspector .....              | 1,560.00 |
| 103. Three assistant public lands inspectors at ₱1,320 ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 104. Five assistant public lands inspectors at ₱1,200 .....  | 6,000.00 |
| 105. One junior public lands inspector .....                 | 600.00   |
| 106. One clerk .....                                         | 900.00   |
| 107. One clerk .....                                         | 720.00   |

## Miscellaneous Disposition Section

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 108. One chief of section .....                            | 2,400.00 |
| 109. One public lands inspector .....                      | 1,920.00 |
| 110. Two assistant public lands inspectors at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 111. Eleven junior public lands inspectors at ₱600 .....   | 6,600.00 |
| 112. One clerk .....                                       | 1,320.00 |
| 113. One clerk .....                                       | 900.00   |
| 114. One clerk .....                                       | 840.00   |
| 115. One clerk .....                                       | 720.00   |
| 116. Five clerks at ₱600 .....                             | 3,000.00 |
| 117. One helper .....                                      | 600.00   |

## LAW DIVISION

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 118. One attorney and chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 119. Two attorneys at ₱4,800 .....            | 9,600.00 |
| 120. One attorney .....                       | 4,500.00 |

---

---

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| 121. One attorney ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 122. One attorney ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 123. One helper .....   | 600.00   |

## Land Registration Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 124. One chief of section .....    | 3,720.00 |
| 125. One attorney .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 126. Two attorneys at ₱2,400 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 127. One attorney .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 128. Two attorneys at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 129. One clerk .....               | 1,200.00 |
| 130. One clerk .....               | 1,080.00 |
| 131. One clerk .....               | 900.00   |
| 132. Two clerks at ₱840 .....      | 1,680.00 |
| 133. One clerk .....               | 720.00   |
| 134. One clerk .....               | 660.00   |

## Claims and Conflicts Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 135. One chief of section .....    | 3,720.00 |
| 136. One attorney .....            | 2,760.00 |
| 137. One attorney .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 138. One attorney .....            | 2,280.00 |
| 139. One attorney .....            | 2,040.00 |
| 140. Six attorneys at ₱1,200 ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 141. One clerk .....               | 1,200.00 |
| 142. Four clerks at ₱600 .....     | 2,400.00 |

## DIVISION OF SURVEYS

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 143. One chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 144. One assistant .....         | 4,500.00 |
| 145. One surveyor .....          | 3,960.00 |
| 146. One surveyor .....          | 3,480.00 |
| 147. One surveyor .....          | 2,940.00 |
| 148. One clerk .....             | 840.00   |
| 149. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 150. One helper .....            | 600.00   |

## Computing Section

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 151. One chief of section .....               | 3,720.00 |
| 152. One clerk .....                          | 2,280.00 |
| 153. One geodetic engineer .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 154. Five assistant computers at ₱1,440 ..... | 7,200.00 |

---

---

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 155. One assistant computer .....               | 1,320.00  |
| 156. Three assistant computers at ₱1,200 .....  | 3,600.00  |
| 157. Three junior computers at ₱900 .....       | 2,700.00  |
| 158. Four junior computers at ₱840 .....        | 3,360.00  |
| 159. Five junior computers at ₱720 .....        | 3,600.00  |
| 160. Fifty-eight junior computers at ₱600 ..... | 34,800.00 |

#### Drafting Section

|                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 161. One chief of section .....                               | 3,720.00  |
| 162. One assistant surveyor .....                             | 1,560.00  |
| 163. One topographical draftsman .....                        | 2,940.00  |
| 164. One topographical draftsman .....                        | 2,280.00  |
| 165. One topographical draftsman .....                        | 1,800.00  |
| 166. Eight assistant topographical draftsmen at ₱1,440 .....  | 11,520.00 |
| 167. Two assistant topographical draftsmen at ₱1,320 .....    | 2,640.00  |
| 168. Four assistant topographical draftsmen at ₱1,200 .....   | 4,800.00  |
| 169. One assistant topographical draftsman .....              | 1,080.00  |
| 170. One assistant topographical draftsman .....              | 960.00    |
| 171. Seven junior topographical draftsmen at ₱900 .....       | 6,300.00  |
| 172. Three junior topographical draftsmen at ₱840 .....       | 2,520.00  |
| 173. Three junior topographical draftsmen at ₱720 .....       | 2,160.00  |
| 174. Thirty-five junior topographical draftsmen at ₱600 ..... | 21,000.00 |
| 175. Three clerks at ₱600 .....                               | 1,800.00  |
| 176. One helper .....                                         | 600.00    |

#### Survey Coordination and Costs Section

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 177. One chief of section .....      | 2,940.00  |
| 178. One clerk .....                 | 2,400.00  |
| 179. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....      | 3,600.00  |
| 180. One clerk .....                 | 1,440.00  |
| 181. One clerk .....                 | 1,200.00  |
| 182. One clerk .....                 | 960.00    |
| 183. One clerk .....                 | 900.00    |
| 184. Two clerks at ₱840 .....        | 1,680.00  |
| 185. Three clerks at ₱720 .....      | 2,160.00  |
| 186. Twenty-two clerks at ₱600 ..... | 13,200.00 |
| 187. Five helpers at ₱600 .....      | 3,000.00  |
| 188. Two blueprinters at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00  |

#### Surveying School

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 189. One surveyor and instructor ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 190. One surveyor and instructor ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 191. One surveyor and instructor ..... | 1,800.00 |

---



---

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 192. One assistant surveyor .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 193. Eight apprentice surveyors at ₱420 .....  | 3,360.00 |
| 194. Thirty apprentice surveyors at ₱300 ..... | 9,000.00 |

## PROVINCIAL SERVICE

|                                                                    |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 195. Twenty district land officers at ₱3,120 .....                 | 62,400.00 |
| 196. Ten provincial land officers at ₱2,400 .....                  | 24,000.00 |
| 197. One surveyor .....                                            | 2,940.00  |
| 198. Four surveyors at ₱2,760 .....                                | 11,040.00 |
| 199. One surveyor .....                                            | 2,400.00  |
| 200. One surveyor .....                                            | 2,040.00  |
| 201. Six assistant surveyors at ₱1,800 .....                       | 10,800.00 |
| 202. Four assistant surveyors at ₱1,680 .....                      | 6,720.00  |
| 203. Twenty assistant surveyors at ₱1,320 .....                    | 26,400.00 |
| 204. Thirty assistant surveyors at ₱1,200 .....                    | 36,000.00 |
| 205. Nine junior surveyors at ₱840 .....                           | 7,560.00  |
| 206. One junior surveyor .....                                     | 600.00    |
| 207. Six public lands inspectors at ₱1,800 .....                   | 10,800.00 |
| 208. One assistant public lands inspector .....                    | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                      | 120.00    |
| 209. Twenty-five assistant public lands inspectors at ₱1,200 ..... | 30,000.00 |
| 210. One junior public lands inspector .....                       | 900.00    |
| 211. Twenty-four junior public lands inspectors at ₱660 .....      | 15,840.00 |
| 212. Sixteen junior public lands inspectors at ₱600 .....          | 9,600.00  |
| 213. One assistant computer .....                                  | 1,200.00  |
| 214. One junior computer .....                                     | 900.00    |
| 215. One junior computer .....                                     | 840.00    |
| 216. One junior computer .....                                     | 660.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                      | 180.00    |
| 217. One junior computer .....                                     | 660.00    |
| 218. Sixty junior computers at ₱600 .....                          | 36,000.00 |
| 219. One junior topographical draftsman .....                      | 960.00    |
| 220. One junior topographical draftsman .....                      | 840.00    |
| 221. Twenty-two junior topographical draftsmen at ₱600 .....       | 13,200.00 |
| 222. Twenty-one clerks at ₱600 .....                               | 12,600.00 |
| 223. One surveyman .....                                           | 900.00    |
| 224. One surveyman .....                                           | 780.00    |
| 225. One surveyman .....                                           | 720.00    |
| 226. Fourteen surveymen at ₱600 .....                              | 8,400.00  |
| 227. Fifty-one chainmen at ₱600 .....                              | 30,600.00 |
| 228. One foreman .....                                             | 600.00    |
| 229. Thirty-four rodmen at ₱600 .....                              | 20,400.00 |
| 230. One helper .....                                              | 660.00    |
| Excess of actual wage .....                                        | 60.00     |

---

---

|                                       |                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 231. Sixty-four helpers at ₱600 ..... | 38,400.00                 |
|                                       | <u>978,660.00</u>         |
| 232. Less—savings to be made .....    | (73,480.00)               |
| Total .....                           | <u><u>₱905,180.00</u></u> |

**(6) BUREAU OF MINES**

|                                                                                                                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. One Director .....                                                                                                                 | 7,200.00 |
| 2. Additional salary for the Director, subject to the approval of<br>the President, section 5 (a)–(4), Commonwealth Act No. 402 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DIVISION

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 3. One chief of division .....                | 6,000.00  |
| 4. Two senior geologists at ₱5,100 .....      | 10,200.00 |
| 5. One geologist .....                        | 4,800.00  |
| 6. One geologist .....                        | 4,200.00  |
| 7. One geologist .....                        | 4,200.00  |
| 8. Two geologists at ₱3,960 .....             | 7,920.00  |
| 9. Three assistant geologists at ₱3,120 ..... | 9,360.00  |
| 10. Two assistant geologists at ₱2,580 .....  | 5,160.00  |
| 11. Three junior geologists at ₱1,920 .....   | 5,760.00  |
| 12. Two geologic aides at ₱1,440 .....        | 2,880.00  |
| 13. One geologic aide .....                   | 1,200.00  |
| 14. One junior topographical draftsman .....  | 1,440.00  |
| 15. One junior topographical draftsman .....  | 960.00    |
| 16. Two typists at ₱840 .....                 | 1,680.00  |
| 17. One helper .....                          | 660.00    |
| 18. One helper .....                          | 600.00    |

## MINERAL LANDS ADMINISTRATION DIVISION

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One chief of division .....          | 6,000.00 |
| 20. One chief attorney .....             | 4,200.00 |
| 21. One mineral land inspector .....     | 4,200.00 |
| 22. Two mining attorneys at ₱3,120 ..... | 6,240.00 |
| 23. One mining attorney .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 24. One mining attorney .....            | 2,280.00 |
| 25. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....           | 3,600.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....                      | 1,680.00 |
| 27. One stenographer .....               | 1,440.00 |
| 28. One stenographer .....               | 1,200.00 |
| 29. Two stenographers at ₱1,080 .....    | 2,160.00 |
| 30. One clerk .....                      | 600.00   |

---

## MINERAL LANDS AND TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEY DIVISION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One chief of division .....     | 5,100.00 |
| 32. One mineral land surveyor ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 33. One junior surveyor .....       | 960.00   |
| 34. One clerk .....                 | 1,200.00 |

## Verification and Computation Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 35. One mineral land surveyor ..... | 2,580.00 |
| 36. One junior surveyor .....       | 960.00   |
| 37. One junior computer .....       | 720.00   |
| 38. One clerk .....                 | 660.00   |
| 39. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |

## Topographic Drafting and Mapping Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One assistant topographical draftsman ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 41. One junior topographical draftsman .....    | 960.00   |
| 42. One junior topographical draftsman .....    | 720.00   |
| 43. One junior topographical draftsman .....    | 600.00   |
| 44. One clerk .....                             | 600.00   |

## Field Service

|                                                                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 45. One mineral land surveyor .....                                                                     | 3,120.00  |
| 46. Three mineral land surveyors at ₱2,760 .....                                                        | 8,280.00  |
| 47. One assistant mineral land surveyor .....                                                           | 1,800.00  |
| 48. Two assistant mineral land surveyors at ₱1,200 .....                                                | 2,400.00  |
| 49. One clerk .....                                                                                     | 600.00    |
| 50. One junior topographical draftsman .....                                                            | 720.00    |
| 51. One junior topographical draftsman .....                                                            | 600.00    |
| 52. For temporary and emergency employees, including skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers ..... | 20,000.00 |

## MINING AND METALLURGICAL DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 53. One chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 54. One clerk .....             | 960.00   |

## Mining Section

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 55. One senior mining engineer ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 56. One mining engineer .....        | 4,500.00 |
| 57. One mining engineer .....        | 3,300.00 |

---

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 58. One assistant mining engineer ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 59. One assistant mining engineer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 60. One junior mining engineer .....    | 1,800.00 |

## Metallurgical Section

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 61. One metallurgist .....           | 4,500.00 |
| 62. One metallurgist .....           | 2,940.00 |
| 63. One assistant metallurgist ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 61. One assayer .....                | 1,320.00 |
| 65. One helper .....                 | 720.00   |
| 66. One helper .....                 | 660.00   |
| 67. One helper .....                 | 600.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 68. One chief of division .....                 | 3,960.00 |
| 69. One senior clerk .....                      | 2,400.00 |
| 70. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 1,920.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 71. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 72. One accountant .....            | 1,920.00 |
| 73. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |
| 74. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |

## Property Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 75. One property custodian ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 76. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 77. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 78. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 79. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 80. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 81. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |

## General Service Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 82. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 83. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |

---

---

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 84. Two janitors at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00           |
|                                   | 231,680.00         |
| 85. Less—savings to be made ..... | (15,490.00)        |
| Total .....                       | <u>₱216,190.00</u> |

**(7) BUREAU OF FISHERIES**

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief of division .....              | 5,100.00 |
| 3. One assistant .....                      | 3,120.00 |
| 4. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 5. One property clerk .....                 | 1,800.00 |
| 6. One record clerk .....                   | 1,800.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....                          | 840.00   |
| 8. One clerk .....                          | 600.00   |
| 9. One clerk .....                          | 600.00   |
| 10. One clerk .....                         | 600.00   |
| 11. One clerk .....                         | 600.00   |
| 12. One helper .....                        | 660.00   |
| 13. Eight helpers at ₱600 .....             | 4,800.00 |
| 14. One helper .....                        | 600.00   |
| 15. One watchman .....                      | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 16. One accountant ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 17. One clerk .....      | 720.00   |

## DIVISION OF FISH CULTURE AND FISHERY BIOLOGY

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 18. One chief of division .....          | 6,000.00 |
| 19. One fishery technologist .....       | 2,940.00 |
| 20. One fishery technologist .....       | 2,280.00 |
| 21. Two scientific aides at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## DIVISION OF COMMERCIAL FISHERIES

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 22. One chief of division .....       | 5,100.00 |
| 23. One ichthyologist .....           | 2,760.00 |
| 24. One ichthyologist .....           | 2,280.00 |
| 25. One assistant ichthyologist ..... | 1,800.00 |

---

## DIVISION OF FISHERY TECHNOLOGY

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 26. Chief of division (by detail). |          |
| 27. Zoölogist (by detail).         |          |
| 28. One ichthyologist .....        | 2,400.00 |
| 29. One junior preparator .....    | 600.00   |
| 30. One laboratory helper .....    | 600.00   |
| 31. One laboratory helper .....    | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF LICENSES, REGULATION AND INSPECTION

|                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 32. One chief of division .....       | 5,100.00             |
| 33. One fishery inspector .....       | 2,400.00             |
| 34. One supervising fish warden ..... | 2,400.00             |
| 35. Five fish wardens at ₱1,200 ..... | 6,000.00             |
| 36. Three fish wardens at ₱900 .....  | 2,700.00             |
| 37. One fish warden .....             | 840.00               |
| 38. Ten fish wardens at ₱660 .....    | 6,600.00             |
|                                       | <u>89,040.00</u>     |
| 39. Less—savings to be made .....     | (4,300.00)           |
| Total .....                           | <u>₱84,740.00</u>    |
| Total for salaries and wages .....    | <u>₱3,005,030.00</u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                   |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱266,000.00        |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                    | 16,610.00          |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....    | 54,000.00          |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                           | 18,400.00          |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                          | 42,180.00          |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 164,500.00         |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications ..... | 45,000.00          |
| 8. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees ..      | 400.00             |
| 9. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                      | 6,300.00           |
| 10. Other services .....                                          | 15,690.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                   | <u>₱629,080.00</u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱20,620.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u>₱20,620.00</u> |

## IV. — SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. For the purchase of seeds and other planting materials,<br>as well as the cost of their propagation and distribution to increase<br>agricultural production .....               | ₱500,000.00 |
| 2. For the continuation of the soil survey of the Philippines in<br>accordance with the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 418 .....                                               | 120,000.00  |
| 3. For the operation and maintenance of the Philippine School of<br>Fisheries, including the acquisition of one training ship .....                                                | 400,000.00  |
| 4. For the experimentation and production of fertilizers .....                                                                                                                     | 50,000.00   |
| 5. For the intensification of the campaign for the control and<br>eradication of agricultural pests and diseases, including the purchase of<br>insecticides, fungicides, etc. .... | 260,450.00  |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                                            |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One entomologist .....                                                                 | ₱3,120.00         |
| (b) One assistant agronomist .....                                                         | 2,940.00          |
| (c) One assistant agronomist .....                                                         | 2,760.00          |
| (d) Two assistant agronomists at ₱2,400 .....                                              | 4,800.00          |
| (e) Two assistant entomologists at ₱2,400 .....                                            | 4,800.00          |
| (f) One junior agronomist .....                                                            | 1,320.00          |
| (g) Two junior agronomists at ₱1,200 .....                                                 | 2,400.00          |
| (h) Two junior agronomists at ₱1,080 .....                                                 | 2,160.00          |
| (i) Two junior agronomists at ₱960 .....                                                   | 1,920.00          |
| (j) One assistant in agronomy .....                                                        | 900.00            |
| (k) Four assistants in agronomy at ₱720 .....                                              | 2,880.00          |
| (l) Five assistants in agronomy at ₱660 .....                                              | 3,300.00          |
| (m) Thirty-one assistants in agronomy at ₱600 .....                                        | 18,600.00         |
| (n) One foreman at ₱4.80 a day for 300 days .....                                          | 1,440.00          |
| (o) Five foremen at ₱3 a day each for 300 days .....                                       | 4,500.00          |
| (p) Three foremen at ₱2.40 a day each for 300 days ...                                     | 2,160.00          |
| (q) Six foremen at ₱2 a day each for 300 days .....                                        | 3,600.00          |
| (r) One mechanic .....                                                                     | 840.00            |
| (s) Six foremen at ₱600 .....                                                              | 3,600.00          |
| (t) One stenographer .....                                                                 | 960.00            |
| (u) One clerk .....                                                                        | 600.00            |
| (v) One laborer .....                                                                      | 600.00            |
| (w) For emergency laborers at rates not exceeding ₱5<br>each per day including bonus ..... | 4,560.00          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                         | <u>₱74,760.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (x) Traveling expenses of personnel .....       | ₱55,000.00 |
| (y) Freight, express and delivery service ..... | 4,000.00   |

|                                                                 |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (z) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service ..... | 1,000.00                 |
| (a-1) Consumption of supplies and materials .....               | 28,870.00                |
| (b-1) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                 | 400.00                   |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                 | <u><u>₱89,270.00</u></u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (c-1) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱20,000.00</u>        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u><u>₱20,000.00</u></u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (d-1) Insular aid to provinces ..... | <u>₱76,420.00</u>        |
| Total for special expenses .....     | <u><u>₱76,420.00</u></u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6. For the establishment, improvement, development, maintenance and operation of agricultural experiment and demonstration stations under the provisions of section 1754 of the Administrative Code ..... | 286,230.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One senior agricultural engineer .....               | ₱6,000.00 |
| (b) One agricultural engineer .....                      | 3,720.00  |
| (c) Two assistant agricultural engineers at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00  |
| (d) One mechanic .....                                   | 1,800.00  |

## Central Experiment Station

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| (e) One senior agronomist .....               | 6,000.00 |
| (f) One senior horticulturist .....           | 6,000.00 |
| (g) One senior plant breeder .....            | 5,100.00 |
| (h) Two agronomists at ₱4,800 .....           | 9,600.00 |
| (i) One agronomist .....                      | 3,120.00 |
| (j) Two assistant agronomists at ₱2,400 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| (k) One assistant agronomist .....            | 1,920.00 |
| (l) One food technologist .....               | 2,400.00 |
| (m) One food technologist .....               | 1,920.00 |
| (n) One plant pathologist .....               | 1,920.00 |
| (o) One agent .....                           | 1,200.00 |
| (p) One agent .....                           | 960.00   |
| (q) One entomologist .....                    | 960.00   |
| (r) One horticulturist .....                  | 960.00   |
| (s) One assistant in agronomy .....           | 900.00   |
| (t) Two clerks at ₱960 .....                  | 1,920.00 |



---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| (u) Two typists at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| (v) One watchman .....          | 960.00   |
| (w) One driver .....            | 720.00   |
| (x) One helper .....            | 720.00   |
| (y) Three helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

Maligaya Rice Experiment Station

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (z) One superintendent ..... | 2,400.00 |
| (a-1) One foreman .....      | 960.00   |

La Granja Sugar Cane Experiment Station

|                                                                             |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (b-1) One superintendent .....                                              | 3,120.00 |
| (c-1) One assistant agronomist .....                                        | 1,200.00 |
| (d-1) One junior plant pathologist .....                                    | 960.00   |
| (e-1) One junior entomologist .....                                         | 960.00   |
| (f-1) One disbursing and collecting officer and property<br>custodian ..... | 720.00   |
| (g-1) One foreman .....                                                     | 960.00   |
| (h-1) Two guards at ₱720 .....                                              | 1,440.00 |

Mindanao Experiment Station

|                                                                             |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (i-1) One superintendent .....                                              | 1,920.00 |
| (j-1) One junior horticulturist .....                                       | 1,200.00 |
| (k-1) One disbursing and collecting officer and property<br>custodian ..... | 720.00   |
| (l-1) One guard .....                                                       | 720.00   |

Miscellaneous

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (m-1) For temporary and emergency skilled, semi-<br>skilled and unskilled helpers employed from<br>time to time at the different experiment and<br>propagation stations at rates ranging from<br>₱1.50 to ₱5 a day ..... | 36,360.00          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                                                                                                                       | <u>₱124,080.00</u> |

SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                      |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (n-1) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱6,160.00 |
| (o-1) Freight, express and delivery service .....                    | 3,340.00  |
| (p-1) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service ..... | 1,120.00  |
| (q-1) Illumination and power service .....                           | 1,200.00  |

---

---

|                                                   |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (r-1) Consumption of supplies and materials ..... | 24,800.00                |
| (s-1) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....   | 1,680.00                 |
| (t-1) Other services .....                        | 26,500.00                |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                   | <u><u>₱64,800.00</u></u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                   |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (u-1) For the purchase of farm machinery, implements<br>and laboratory and office equipment ..... | ₱50,500.00               |
| (v-1) For the purchase of work animals and other farm<br>implements .....                         | 6,750.00                 |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                                           | <u><u>₱57,250.00</u></u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                              |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (w-1) For the construction and repair of buildings,<br>canals, roads, irrigation system, drainage and<br>other improvements and for the purchase and<br>survey of land ..... | ₱40,100.00               |
| Total for special expenses .....                                                                                                                                             | <u><u>₱40,100.00</u></u> |

|                                                                                                                               |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 7. For the purchase and production of breeding animals in<br>connection with the campaign for increased meat production ..... | 500,000.00 |
| 8. For restocking of breeding stations and stock farms .....                                                                  | 300,000.00 |
| 9. For the operation and maintenance of the Sisiman Quarantine<br>Station and Slaughterhouse .....                            | 37,200.00  |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                  |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (a) One superintendent .....                                     | ₱4,800.00                |
| (b) One veterinarian .....                                       | 2,400.00                 |
| (c) One inspector .....                                          | 960.00                   |
| (d) One inspector .....                                          | 720.00                   |
| (e) One disbursing and collecting officer .....                  | 960.00                   |
| (f) One clerk .....                                              | 720.00                   |
| (g) One mechanic .....                                           | 720.00                   |
| (h) Two helpers at ₱600 .....                                    | 1,200.00                 |
| (i) Six laborers at ₱600 .....                                   | 3,600.00                 |
| (j) Two watchmen at ₱600 .....                                   | 1,200.00                 |
| (k) Emergency laborers to be employed from time to<br>time ..... | 920.00                   |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                               | <u><u>₱18,200.00</u></u> |

---

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                    |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (l) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱1,000.00        |
| (m) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service ..... | 200.00           |
| (n) Illumination and power service .....                           | 1,000.00         |
| (o) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 2,000.00         |
| (p) Other services .....                                           | ₱1,000.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                    | <u>₱5,200.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (q) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱13,800.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱13,800.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 10. For the eradication and control of hog cholera and other dangerous and communicable diseases of swine and fowls, including payment for animals and birds and supplies and materials utilized for purposes of experimentation, breeding or vaccination; for veterinary research experiments in animal husbandry and in the utilization of animal products, including the purchase of scientific and other equipment needed in the researches, experiments and in the control of diseases of swine and fowls, as well as for sundry expenses, and for the construction, repair and maintenance of sheds, barns, hog pens, runs, chicken houses and segregation crates; and for contributions and gratuities, including the manufacture and purchase of anti-sera, vaccine, viruses, and other biological products for the control of epizootics; purchase of animals, supplies, materials, equipment, working apparels in the laboratory, and all incidental expenses required in their propagation or manufacture; the improvement of the plant and buildings in which the epizootics are manufactured, as well as the grounds adjacent thereto; the repair, alteration and maintenance of the corrals and sheds for vaccine, serum and experimental animals; the payment of membership dues in, or contributions to, scientific organizations; and the distribution of young animals for propagation, to be allotted by the Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources ..... | 36,560.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                    |                  |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| (a) One pathologist .....          | ₱2,400.00        |
| (b) One chemist .....              | 1,440.00         |
| (c) One machinist .....            | 1,440.00         |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u>₱5,280.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (d) Consumption of supplies and materials ..... | ₱7,200.00        |
| (e) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....   | 600.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                 | <u>₱7,800.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (f) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱5,000.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱5,000.00</u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (g) For the purchase of breeding and experimental<br>animals and poultry ..... | ₱18,480.00       |
| Total for special expenses .....                                               | <u>18,480.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 11. For the eradication and control of anthrax, rinderpest, foot-and-mouth and other animal diseases, Acts Nos. 3119, 3166 and 3825 and Commonwealth Act No. 134, including payment for animals utilized for purposes of experimentation, breeding or vaccination ..... | 58,360.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) Four veterinarians at ₱1,440 .....            | ₱5,760.00         |
| (b) Five veterinarians at ₱1,320 .....            | 6,600.00          |
| (c) One livestock inspector .....                 | 1,200.00          |
| (d) Nine livestock inspectors at ₱900 .....       | 8,100.00          |
| (e) Three livestock inspectors at ₱660 .....      | 1,980.00          |
| (f) Twenty-one livestock inspectors at ₱600 ..... | 12,600.00         |
| (g) One technician .....                          | 600.00            |
| (h) Two helpers at ₱600 .....                     | 1,200.00          |
|                                                   | 38,040.00         |
| (i) Less—savings to be made .....                 | (1,880.00)        |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                | <u>₱36,160.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                    |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (j) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱6,000.00 |
| (k) Freight, express and delivery service .....                    | 380.00    |
| (l) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service<br>..... | 1,650.00  |
| (m) Rental of buildings and grounds .....                          | 240.00    |
| (n) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 7,660.00  |
| (o) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                      | 2,870.00  |

|                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| (p) Other services .....        | 300.00            |
| Total for sundry expenses ..... | <u>₱19,100.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (q) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱3,100.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱3,100.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 12. For expenses of the Bureau of Forestry to continue the reforestation and afforestation of watersheds, denuded areas and cogon or open lands within forest reserves, communal forests, national parks and timber lands, sand dunes and such other areas already certified as public forest lands, in accordance with the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 304 ..... | 200,000.00  |
| 13. For expenses of the Bureau of Forestry to continue the classification and survey of agricultural lands of the public domain, specially those lying along the national highways, in accordance with Commonwealth Acts Nos. 627 and 630 .....                                                                                                                          | 100,000.00  |
| 14. For expenses of the Bureau of Lands to continue the classification, survey and subdivision of agricultural lands of the public domain, specially those lying along the national highways, in accordance with Commonwealth Acts Nos. 627 and 630 .....                                                                                                                | 750,000.00  |
| 15. For expenses in connection with the conservation of the fishery resources and for the promotion and development of the fishing industry, Act No. 4003, as amended by Commonwealth Acts Nos. 115, 297 and 471 .....                                                                                                                                                   | 62,060.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts under Act No. 4003 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (62,060.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                           |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One zoölogist .....                                   | ₱4,500.00         |
| (b) One zoölogist .....                                   | 4,200.00          |
| (c) One fishery technologist .....                        | 3,120.00          |
| (d) Seven assistant fishery technologists at ₱1,080 ..... | 7,560.00          |
| (e) One fishery inspector .....                           | 2,040.00          |
| (f) One assistant fishery inspector .....                 | 1,560.00          |
| (g) One assistant ichthyologist .....                     | 1,200.00          |
| (h) One agent .....                                       | 1,080.00          |
| (i) One illustrator .....                                 | 1,080.00          |
| (j) Eight fish wardens at ₱600 .....                      | 4,800.00          |
| (k) Three clerks at ₱600 .....                            | 1,800.00          |
| (l) Eighteen helpers at ₱600 .....                        | 10,800.00         |
| (m) Two watchmen at ₱600 .....                            | 1,200.00          |
|                                                           | <u>44,940.00</u>  |
| (n) Less—savings to be made .....                         | (2,020.00)        |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                        | <u>₱42,920.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (o) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                                                                                                               | ₱2,600.00         |
| (p) Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                                                                                                                         | 650.00            |
| (q) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 540.00            |
| (r) Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                | 100.00            |
| (s) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4,750.00          |
| (t) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                           | 500.00            |
| (u) Other expenses for the promotion of fishery industry<br>to include construction and maintenance of<br>fishponds and fish propagation, rescue and<br>conservation projects, including wages of<br>laborers and sundry expenses ..... | 10,000.00         |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <u>₱19,140.00</u> |

|                                                                                             |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 16. For the maintenance, operation and improvement of National<br>Parks, Act No. 3915 ..... | 14,790.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts under Act No. 3915 .....                                     | (14,790.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                  |                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (a) Eight forest guards at ₱600 .....                            | ₱4,800.00        |
| (b) Emergency laborers at not exceeding ₱2 per day<br>each ..... | 4,500.00         |
|                                                                  | 9,300.00         |
| (c) Less—savings to be made .....                                | (410.00)         |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                               | <u>₱8,890.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                 |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (d) Traveling expenses of personnel .....       | ₱2,000.00        |
| (e) Consumption of supplies and materials ..... | 1,140.00         |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                 | <u>₱3,140.00</u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                  |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (f) Construction, maintenance and repair of roads, trails<br>and buildings ..... | ₱2,760.00        |
| Total for special expenses .....                                                 | <u>₱2,760.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                        |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 17. For the protection, conservation and propagation of game<br>birds, mammals and other useful animals, Act No. 2590, as amended by<br>Commonwealth Act No. 491 ..... | 23,590.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts under Commonwealth<br>Act No. 491 .....                                                                                                 | (23,590.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                        |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One game supervisor .....          | ₱1,800.00         |
| (b) Three game wardens at ₱1,440 ..... | 4,320.00          |
| (c) Seven game wardens at ₱960 .....   | 6,720.00          |
| (d) Two game wardens at ₱720 .....     | 1,440.00          |
| (e) Four clerks at ₱600 .....          | 2,400.00          |
| (f) One driver .....                   | 600.00            |
|                                        | <u>17,280.00</u>  |
| (g) Less—savings to be made .....      | (840.00)          |
| Total for salaries and wages .....     | <u>₱16,440.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                    |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (h) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱3,350.00        |
| (i) Freight, express and delivery service .....                    | 100.00           |
| (j) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....    | 150.00           |
| (k) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 380.00           |
| (l) Printing and binding reports, documents and publications ..... | 90.00            |
| (m) Rental of buildings and grounds .....                          | 150.00           |
| (n) Other services .....                                           | 80.00            |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                    | <u>₱4,300.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (o) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱2,850.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱2,850.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 18. For the verification of surveys submitted by private land surveyors to the Bureau of Lands, Act No. 3950, payable from the receipts, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 14,000.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts under Act No. 3950 .....                                                                                                                                                      | (14,000.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) Ten junior computers at ₱720 .....               | ₱7,200.00         |
| (b) Ten junior topographical draftsmen at ₱720 ..... | 7,200.00          |
|                                                      | <u>14,400.00</u>  |
| (c) Less—savings to be made .....                    | (400.00)          |
| Total .....                                          | <u>₱14,000.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                              |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 19. For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Seed Farms employed throughout the year for carrying out the provisions of Act No. 3443, as amended ..... | 74,220.00   |
| To be paid out of the Seed Farms Fund, Act No. 3443 .....                                                                                                    | (74,220.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                                                                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One superintendent .....                                                                                                      | P3,720.00         |
| (b) One assistant agronomist .....                                                                                                | 2,160.00          |
| (c) Two junior agronomists at P1,320 .....                                                                                        | 2,640.00          |
| (d) One junior agronomist .....                                                                                                   | 1,080.00          |
| (e) One assistant in agronomy .....                                                                                               | 720.00            |
| (f) One clerk .....                                                                                                               | 720.00            |
| (g) Two foremen at P660 .....                                                                                                     | 1,320.00          |
| (h) One driver .....                                                                                                              | 600.00            |
| (i) Three helpers at P720 .....                                                                                                   | 2,160.00          |
| (j) Six helpers at P600 .....                                                                                                     | 3,600.00          |
| (k) Four watchmen at P600 .....                                                                                                   | 2,400.00          |
| (l) For temporary and emergency skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers at rates ranging from P1.50 to P5 per day each ..... | 57,920.00         |
|                                                                                                                                   | 79,040.00         |
| (m) Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                 | (4,820.00)        |
| Total .....                                                                                                                       | <u>P74,220.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 20. For the personnel of the Stock Farms, Breeding Stations, Slaughterhouses and Animal Products Fund, Act No. 2758, as amended by Act No. 3632 and Commonwealth Act No. 86, employed throughout the year ..... | 25,950.00   |
| To be paid out of the Stock Farms, Breeding Stations, Slaughterhouses and Animal Products Fund, Act No. 2758, as amended .....                                                                                  | (25,950.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## Central Office

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| (a) One clerk .....   | P900.00 |
| (b) One laborer ..... | 600.00  |

## Accounting Section

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (c) Two clerks at P660 ..... | 1,320.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|



---

Alabang Stock Farm

(d) One helper ..... 600.00

Boñgabon Stock Farm

(e) One foreman ..... 660.00

Excess of actual wage ..... 60.00

(f) One clerk ..... 600.00

(g) One groom ..... 600.00

(h) One cowboy ..... 600.00

(i) One helper ..... 600.00

Dumarao Stock Farm

(j) One superintendent ..... 1,200.00

(k) Two cowboys at ₱600 ..... 1,200.00

(l) Two helpers at ₱600 ..... 1,200.00

Malaybalay Stock Farm

(m) One foreman ..... 600.00

(n) Two grooms at ₱600 ..... 1,200.00

(o) Four cowboys at ₱600 ..... 2,400.00

Ubay Stock Farm

(p) Seven cowboys at ₱600 ..... 4,200.00

(q) Two helpers at ₱600 ..... 1,200.00

Cebu Breeding Station

(r) One helper ..... 600.00

Ilocos Norte Breeding Station

(s) One groom ..... 600.00

Ilocos Sur Breeding Station

(t) One helper ..... 600.00

(u) One driver ..... 600.00

Laguna Breeding Station

(v) One groom ..... 600.00

---

## La Union Breeding Station

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| (w) One groom .....  | 600.00 |
| (x) One cowboy ..... | 600.00 |

## Marinduque Breeding Station

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| (y) One helper ..... | 600.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## Nueva Vizcaya Breeding Station

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| (z) One helper ..... | ₱600.00 |
|----------------------|---------|

## Pangasinan Breeding Station

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| (a-1) One cowboy ..... | 600.00 |
|------------------------|--------|

## Sorsogon Breeding Station

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| (b-1) One helper ..... | 600.00 |
|------------------------|--------|

## Tarlac Breeding Station

|                                     |                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (c-1) One groom .....               | 600.00            |
|                                     | 26,940.00         |
| (d-1) Less—savings to be made ..... | (990.00)          |
| Total .....                         | <u>₱25,950.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                        |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 21. For the personnel of the Philippine Livestock Promotion Fund<br>for carrying out the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 118, employed<br>throughout the year ..... | 91,100.00   |
| To be paid out of the Philippine Livestock Promotion Fund,<br>Commonwealth Act No. 118 .....                                                                           | (91,100.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## Animal Husbandry

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One zootechnist .....            | ₱2,940.00 |
| (b) One veterinarian .....           | 2,280.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 120.00    |
| (c) One assistant veterinarian ..... | 1,200.00  |
| (d) Two helpers at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00  |

## (Dairy)

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| (e) One zootechnist ..... | 2,280.00 |
|---------------------------|----------|

## (Large and Small Animals)

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| (f) One clerk ..... | 600.00 |
|---------------------|--------|

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| (g) Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## (Alabang Stock Farm)

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| (h) Four helpers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
|--------------------------------|----------|

## (Boñgabon Stock Farm)

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| (i) One zootechnist ..... | 1,320.00 |
|---------------------------|----------|

## (Dumarao Stock Farm)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (j) One superintendent ..... | 2,280.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Abra Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (k) One superintendent ..... | 1,800.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Batangas Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (l) One superintendent ..... | 1,800.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Cebu Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (m) One superintendent ..... | 1,800.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Ilocos Norte Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (n) One superintendent ..... | 1,560.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Ilocos Sur Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (o) One superintendent ..... | 1,440.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (La Union Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (p) One superintendent ..... | 1,200.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Marinduque Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (q) One superintendent ..... | 2,280.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Nueva Vizcaya Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (r) One superintendent ..... | 1,440.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Pangasinan Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (s) One superintendent ..... | 1,800.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## (Sta. Barbara Breeding Station)

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (t) One superintendent ..... | 1,440.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## Animal Disease Control

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| (u) One zootechnist ..... | 2,400.00 |
|---------------------------|----------|

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| (v) Four zootechnists at ₱1,800 ..... | 7,200.00 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| (w) One assistant zootechnist ..... | 900.00 |
|-------------------------------------|--------|

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| (x) One veterinarian ..... | 1,320.00 |
|----------------------------|----------|

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Excess of actual salary ..... | 120.00 |
|-------------------------------|--------|

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| (y) One livestock inspector ..... | 960.00 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| (z) One livestock inspector ..... | 900.00 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|

## Veterinary Research

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (a-1) One veterinarian ..... | 1,800.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| (b-1) One assistant veterinarian ..... | 1,200.00 |
|----------------------------------------|----------|

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| (c-1) One veterinary helminthologist ..... | 1,800.00 |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| (d-1) One veterinary parasitologist ..... | 1,800.00 |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|

## Livestock Extension

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (e-1) One veterinarian ..... | 2,280.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (f-1) One veterinarian ..... | 1,920.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (g-1) One veterinarian ..... | 1,800.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| (h-1) One veterinarian ..... | 1,440.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| (i-1) One zootechnist ..... | 1,800.00 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| (j-1) One zootechnist ..... | 1,440.00 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| (k-1) Three zootechnists at ₱1,320 ..... | 3,960.00 |
|------------------------------------------|----------|

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (l-1) Five livestock extension officers at ₱1,200 ..... | 6,000.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| (m-1) One clerk ..... | 660.00 |
|-----------------------|--------|

## Administration

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (n-1) One clerk .....                        | 900.00    |
| (o-1) One clerk .....                        | 840.00    |
| (p-1) Two clerks at ₱720 .....               | 1,440.00  |
| (q-1) One clerk .....                        | 660.00    |
| (r-1) One clerk .....                        | 600.00    |
| (s-1) One draftsman .....                    | 660.00    |
| (t-1) Temporary and emergency laborers ..... | 14,000.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |                   |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (u-1) One clerk .....               | 720.00            |
|                                     | 95,900.00         |
| (v-1) Less—savings to be made ..... | (4,800.00)        |
| Total .....                         | <u>₱91,100.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                               |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 22. For salaries and wages and other expenses in connection with the cultivation, development, maintenance and operation of cinchona plantations in public forest lands ..... | 131,780.00   |
| To be paid out of the Cinchona Plantation Revolving Fund .....                                                                                                                | (131,780.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One forester .....                               | ₱3,120.00 |
| (b) One chemist (in charge of totaquina plant) ..... | 3,120.00  |
| (c) One chemist .....                                | 1,800.00  |
| (d) One assistant forester .....                     | 2,400.00  |
| (e) One agronomist .....                             | 1,800.00  |
| (f) One forest pathologist .....                     | 1,800.00  |
| (g) One forest entomologist .....                    | 1,800.00  |
| (h) Four senior rangers at ₱1,440 .....              | 5,760.00  |
| (i) Two rangers at ₱960 .....                        | 1,920.00  |
| (j) One medical officer .....                        | 2,400.00  |
| (k) One nurse .....                                  | 960.00    |
| (l) One disbursing and collecting officer .....      | 1,440.00  |
| (m) One property custodian .....                     | 720.00    |
| (n) One stenographer .....                           | 720.00    |
| (o) One clerk .....                                  | 600.00    |
| (p) One foreman .....                                | 720.00    |
| (q) One mechanic .....                               | 960.00    |
| (r) Two technicians at ₱720 .....                    | 1,440.00  |
| (s) Two drivers at ₱600 .....                        | 1,200.00  |
| (t) Eight nurserymen at ₱600 .....                   | 4,800.00  |
| (u) Two watchmen at ₱600 .....                       | 1,200.00  |

|                                                                                                   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (v) For semi-skilled and emergency laborers at the rate<br>of not more than ₱3 per day each ..... | 44,050.00         |
|                                                                                                   | 84,730.00         |
| (w) Less—savings to be made .....                                                                 | (4,430.00)        |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                | <u>₱80,300.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                 |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (x) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                       | ₱5,500.00         |
| (y) Freight, express and delivery service .....                 | 4,500.00          |
| (z) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service ..... | 1,000.00          |
| (a-1) Illumination and power service .....                      | 500.00            |
| (b-1) Rental of buildings and grounds .....                     | 500.00            |
| (c-1) Consumption of supplies and materials .....               | 10,980.00         |
| (d-1) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                 | 3,000.00          |
| (e-1) Other services .....                                      | 1,000.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                 | <u>₱26,980.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (f-1) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱9,500.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u>₱9,500.00</u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                  |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (g-1) For the construction, repair and maintenance of<br>nursery sheds and houses, roads, trails, etc.,<br>including labor ..... | ₱15,000.00        |
| Total for special expenses .....                                                                                                 | <u>₱15,000.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                           |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 23. For salaries and wages of the personnel employed throughout<br>the year in connection with cadastral surveys under Act No. 3077 ..... | 460,270.00   |
| To be paid out of the Cadastral Survey Fund .....                                                                                         | (460,270.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) Four surveyors at ₱2,400 .....            | ₱9,600.00 |
| (b) Three surveyors at ₱1,800 .....           | 5,400.00  |
| (c) Three assistant surveyors at ₱1,680 ..... | 5,040.00  |
| (d) Seven assistant surveyors at ₱1,320 ..... | 9,240.00  |
| (e) Six assistant surveyors at ₱1,200 .....   | 7,200.00  |
| (f) Ten junior surveyors at ₱960 .....        | 9,600.00  |
| (g) Five assistant computers at ₱1,200 .....  | 6,000.00  |
| (h) Two junior computers at ₱900 .....        | 1,800.00  |
| (i) Ten junior computers at ₱720 .....        | 7,200.00  |
| (j) Fifty-four junior computers at ₱600 ..... | 32,400.00 |

---

|                                                                  |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (k) One assistant topographical draftsman .....                  | 1,320.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                    | 120.00     |
| (l) Ten junior topographical draftsmen at ₱720 .....             | 7,200.00   |
| (m) Thirty-eight junior topographical<br>draftsmen at ₱600 ..... | 22,800.00  |
| (n) Ten clerks at ₱600 .....                                     | 6,000.00   |
| (o) Two keepers at ₱600 .....                                    | 1,200.00   |
| (p) One watchman .....                                           | 600.00     |
| (q) Five janitors at ₱600 .....                                  | 3,000.00   |
| (r) One carpenter .....                                          | 600.00     |
| (s) One blueprinter .....                                        | 600.00     |
| (t) Forty-six linemen at ₱600 .....                              | 27,600.00  |
| (u) Twenty-four sketchmen at ₱600 .....                          | 14,400.00  |
| (v) Twenty-four surveyors at ₱600 .....                          | 14,400.00  |
| (w) One hundred ten chainmen at ₱600 .....                       | 66,000.00  |
| (x) One hundred six rodmen at ₱600 .....                         | 63,600.00  |
| (y) Two hundred forty-nine helpers at ₱600 .....                 | 149,400.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (z) One accountant .....            | 3,120.00                  |
| (a-1) One clerk .....               | 2,040.00                  |
| (b-1) One clerk .....               | 840.00                    |
| (c-1) Three clerks at ₱720 .....    | 2,160.00                  |
|                                     | <u>480,480.00</u>         |
| (d-1) Less—savings to be made ..... | (25,610.00)               |
| Total for salaries and wages .....  | <u><u>₱454,870.00</u></u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

|                                                                                                          |                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (e-1) For reimbursement to the General Auditing Office<br>for the expenses of the auditing service ..... | <u>₱5,400.00</u>        |
| Total for special expenses.....                                                                          | <u><u>₱5,400.00</u></u> |

|                                                              |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 24. For the administration of the Friar Lands Estates .....  | 642,360.00   |
| To be paid out of the funds of the Friar Lands Estates ..... | (642,360.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One agent .....              | ₱1,800.00 |
| (b) Three agents at ₱1,320 ..... | 3,960.00  |
| (c) One agent .....              | 1,200.00  |
| (d) Three agents at ₱900 .....   | 2,700.00  |
| (e) One agent .....              | 840.00    |
| (f) Five agents at ₱600 .....    | 3,000.00  |
| (g) One clerk .....              | 900.00    |

---

---

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (h) Fourteen clerks at ₱600 .....          | 8,400.00  |
| (i) Eleven foremen at ₱600 .....           | 6,600.00  |
| (j) Forty-two watertenders at ₱600 .....   | 25,200.00 |
| (k) Nineteen helpers at ₱600 .....         | 11,400.00 |
| (l) Three guards, part time, at ₱180 ..... | 540.00    |
| (m) Seven guards, part time, at ₱120 ..... | 840.00    |

## Accounting Section

|                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (n) One clerk .....                | 1,200.00          |
|                                    | 68,580.00         |
| (o) Less—savings to be made .....  | (5,000.00)        |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u>₱63,580.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                       |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (p) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                             | ₱7,490.00         |
| (q) Freight, express and delivery service .....                       | 500.00            |
| (r) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service ..          | 500.00            |
| (s) Illumination and power service .....                              | 500.00            |
| (t) Rental of buildings and grounds .....                             | 780.00            |
| (u) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                       | 10,000.00         |
| (v) Printing and binding reports, documents and<br>publications ..... | 500.00            |
| (w) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                         | 500.00            |
| (x) Maintenance and repair of buildings .....                         | 1,000.00          |
| (y) Other services .....                                              | 1,000.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                       | <u>₱22,770.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (z) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱1,490.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱1,490.00</u> |

## SPECIAL EXPENSES

(a-1) Resurvey and reclassification of the friar lands:

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) Nineteen helpers at ₱600 ..... | ₱11,400.00 |
|------------------------------------|------------|

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                 |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------|
| (2) Traveling expenses of personnel .....       | 200.00 |
| (3) Consumption of supplies and materials ..... | 20.00  |

---



---

|                                                                                                                 |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (4) Other services .....                                                                                        | 100.00            |
|                                                                                                                 | <u>₱11,720.00</u> |
| (b-1) Construction, maintenance, alteration and repair of<br>irrigation systems within the friar lands estates: |                   |
| Bulacan                                                                                                         |                   |
| Lolomboy Estate                                                                                                 |                   |
| (1) Mahabangparang dam, canals, etc., Sta.<br>Maria .....                                                       | ₱2,000.00         |
| (2) San Gabriel dam, canals, etc., Sta. Maria ....                                                              | 2,000.00          |
| (3) Excavation of canals, Sta. Rosa section,<br>Marilao .....                                                   | 1,000.00          |
| (4) Mulawin dams, canals, etc., Marilao .....                                                                   | 2,000.00          |
| (5) Excavation of canals, Bundukan section,<br>Bocaue .....                                                     | 800.00            |
| Sta. Maria de Pandi Estate                                                                                      |                   |
| (6) Masuso dams, canals, etc., Bigaa .....                                                                      | 2,000.00          |
| (7) Masagana dam, canals, etc., Bigaa .....                                                                     | 2,000.00          |
| (8) Kupang dam, canals, etc., Bigaa .....                                                                       | 2,000.00          |
| (9) Matinik dam, canals, etc., Bigaa .....                                                                      | 1,500.00          |
| (10) Marungko dam, canals, etc., Angat .....                                                                    | 3,000.00          |
| Cavite                                                                                                          |                   |
| Imus Estate                                                                                                     |                   |
| (11) Langkaan dam, canals, etc., Dasmariñas ....                                                                | 7,000.00          |
| (12) Embarcadero dam, tunnels, etc.,<br>Dasmariñas .....                                                        | 5,000.00          |
| (13) Excavation of Hasaan and Kasundit canals,<br>Dasmariñas .....                                              | 3,500.00          |
| (14) Boyang dam, canals, etc., Imus .....                                                                       | 3,500.00          |
| (15) Anabu dam, gates and main canals, Imus ...                                                                 | 35,000.00         |
| (16) Baluktot reservoir, Dasmariñas .....                                                                       | 3,500.00          |
| (17) Molino tunnels, gates, etc., Bacoor .....                                                                  | 3,500.00          |
| (18) Ligas dam, canals, etc., Bacoor .....                                                                      | 2,500.00          |
| (19) Excavation of canals, Mambog section, Bacoor                                                               | 1,500.00          |
| Naic Estate                                                                                                     |                   |
| (20) Laja dam, tunnels, etc., Naic .....                                                                        | 10,000.00         |
| (21) Laja siphon, canals, etc., Naic .....                                                                      | 3,500.00          |

---

---

|                                                                     |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (22) Construction of headgates, drops, etc., Naic ..                | 7,000.00  |
| (23) Construction of retaining walls and weirs,<br>etc., Naic ..... | 3,500.00  |
| (24) Sahing dam, canals, etc., Naic .....                           | 10,000.00 |

## San Francisco de Malabon Estate

|                                                                         |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (25) Plucena weir, tunnels and canals, General<br>Trias .....           | 15,000.00 |
| (26) Sampalukan weirs, canals, etc., General Trias                      | 7,500.00  |
| (27) Construction of headgates, Navarro section,<br>General Trias ..... | 3,500.00  |
| (28) Bankud dam, canals, etc., General Trias .....                      | 15,000.00 |

## Sta. Cruz de Malabon Estate

|                                                                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (29) Gugo dam, canals, etc., Tanza .....                                                     | 18,000.00 |
| (30) Construction of retaining walls and bull-cart<br>crossings, Balite section, Tanza ..... | 9,000.00  |
| (31) Matanda dam, gates, etc., Tanza .....                                                   | 7,000.00  |
| (32) Balagbag dam, tunnels, etc., Tanza .....                                                | 6,000.00  |

## Isabela

## Isabela Estate

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (33) Makañao dam, canals, etc., Cauayan ..... | 10,000.00 |
| (34) Malacopa canals, etc., Aurora .....      | 10,000.00 |

## Laguna

## Biñan Estate

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (35) Tubigan retaining walls, canals, etc., Biñan . | 7,000.00 |
| (36) Construction of weirs and turnouts, Biñan .... | 7,000.00 |
| (37) Excavation of canals, Bukal section, Biñan ..  | 2,000.00 |

## Calamba Estate

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (38) Construction of weirs and turnouts, Calamba . | 3,500.00 |
| (39) Batino tunnels, canals, etc., Calamba .....   | 3,500.00 |

## Sta. Rosa Estate

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (40) Construction of weirs, canals, etc., Sta. Rosa . | 7,500.00 |
| (41) Diezmo dam, canals, etc., Sta. Rosa .....        | 7,500.00 |

---

## Mindoro

## San Jose Estate

|                                                      |           |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (42) For the repair of tunnel No. 3 and canals ..... | 15,000.00 |
| (43) For the repair of tunnel No. 4 and canals ..... | 18,000.00 |

## Rizal

## Muntinlupa Estate

|                                                                         |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (44) For the construction of retaining walls, etc.,<br>Muntinlupa ..... | 2,000.00           |
|                                                                         | <u>₱291,300.00</u> |

(c-1) Construction, maintenance and repair of roads  
and bridges within the friar lands estates:

## Bulacan

|                                                 |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (1) Kanumay-Lawangbato-Big-nay-road, Polo ..    | ₱10,000.00 |
| (2) Bunsuran-Kupang road, Bigaa .....           | 7,000.00   |
| (3) Tabingbakod-San Gabriel road, Sta. Maria .. | 5,000.00   |
| (4) Lolomboy-Duhat road, Bocaue .....           | 3,500.00   |

## Cavite

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (5) Burol road, Dasmariñas .....                | 10,000.00 |
| (6) Salawag-Paliparan road, Dasmariñas .....    | 15,000.00 |
| (7) Dasmariñas-Biluso road, Dasmariñas .....    | 25,000.00 |
| (8) Palubluban-Aliang road, General Trias ..... | 15,000.00 |
| (9) Naic-Sahing road, Naic .....                | 11,000.00 |
| (10) Bubuyan-Balayungan, road, Naic .....       | 22,000.00 |
| (11) Quintana-Bitangan road, Tanza .....        | 14,000.00 |
| (12) Tres Cruces road, Tanza .....              | 1,000.00  |

## Cebu

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (13) Abono-Guindaruhan road, Minglanilla ..... | 7,000.00 |
| (14) Pook-Mohon road, Talisay .....            | 2,000.00 |
| (15) Bulakao-Buad road, Talisay .....          | 5,000.00 |

## Isabela

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (16) Bolinao-Dalig road, Aurora .....        | 18,000.00 |
| (17) Bolinao-Bagong Tanza road, Aurora ..... | 10,000.00 |
| (18) Mababanga-Tandul road, Cauayan .....    | 15,000.00 |

## Laguna

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (19) Tubigan-Sorosoro road, Biñan .....        | 10,000.00 |
| (20) Sta. Rosa-Sinalhan road, Sta. Rosa .....  | 5,000.00  |
| (21) Sta. Rosa-Makablang road, Sta. Rosa ..... | 5,000.00  |

## Mindoro

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (22) San Pedro-Sandulayan road, San Jose ..... | 18,000.00 |
| (23) San Pedro-Adela road, San Jose .....      | 18,000.00 |

₱251,500.00

Total for special expenses..... ₱554,520.00

Total for special purposes ..... ₱3,598,800.00

**(8) FIBER INSPECTION SERVICE**

## SALARIES AND WAGES

1. One Manager ..... ₱6,000.00

## ADMINISTRATIVE

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief clerk .....                    | 3,960.00 |
| 3. One assistant chief clerk .....          | 2,940.00 |
| 4. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 5. One clerk .....                          | 1,800.00 |
| 6. One clerk .....                          | 1,440.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....                          | 1,320.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....                          | 1,200.00 |
| 9. One clerk .....                          | 1,080.00 |
| 10. Two clerks at ₱900 .....                | 1,800.00 |
| 11. Two clerks at ₱840 .....                | 1,680.00 |
| 12. Two clerks at ₱660 .....                | 1,320.00 |
| 13. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                | 1,200.00 |
| 14. One messenger .....                     | 600.00   |
| 15. One messenger .....                     | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One accounting officer ..... | 2,760.00 |
| 17. One clerk-bookkeeper .....   | 1,800.00 |

## INSPECTION

|                                                        |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 18. One chief inspector .....                          | 5,100.00                  |
| 19. One assistant chief inspector .....                | 4,200.00                  |
| 20. One senior fiber inspector .....                   | 3,960.00                  |
| 21. Two senior fiber inspectors at ₱3,720 .....        | 7,440.00                  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱280 .....                  | 560.00                    |
| 22. One senior fiber inspector .....                   | 3,720.00                  |
| 23. One senior fiber inspector .....                   | 3,720.00                  |
| 24. One senior fiber inspector .....                   | 3,300.00                  |
| 25. One senior fiber inspector .....                   | 3,120.00                  |
| 26. Two fiber inspectors at ₱2,940 .....               | 5,880.00                  |
| 27. Three fiber inspectors at ₱2,400 .....             | 7,200.00                  |
| 28. Three assistant fiber inspectors at ₱2,160 .....   | 6,480.00                  |
| 29. One assistant fiber inspector .....                | 2,040.00                  |
| 30. Four assistant fiber inspectors at ₱1,920 .....    | 7,680.00                  |
| 31. One assistant fiber inspector .....                | 1,800.00                  |
| 32. One assistant fiber inspector .....                | 1,560.00                  |
| 33. Two assistant fiber inspectors at ₱1,440 .....     | 2,880.00                  |
| 34. Nine fiber assistants at ₱1,320 .....              | 11,880.00                 |
| 35. Five fiber assistants at ₱1,200 .....              | 6,000.00                  |
| 36. Six fiber assistants at ₱900 .....                 | 5,400.00                  |
| 37. Three fiber assistants at ₱840 .....               | 2,520.00                  |
| 38. Eight fiber assistants at ₱720 .....               | 5,760.00                  |
| 39. One agent .....                                    | 1,920.00                  |
| 40. Skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers ..... | 3,000.00                  |
|                                                        | <u>140,540.00</u>         |
| 41. Less—savings to be made .....                      | <u>(1,290.00)</u>         |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                     | <u><u>₱139,250.00</u></u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                    |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 42. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱12,000.00               |
| 43. Freight, express and delivery service .....                    | 200.00                   |
| 44. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....    | 2,000.00                 |
| 45. Illumination and power service .....                           | 200.00                   |
| 46. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                          | 9,600.00                 |
| 47. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 3,800.00                 |
| 48. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications ..... | 500.00                   |
| 49. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                      | 400.00                   |
| 50. Other services .....                                           | 700.00                   |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                    | <u><u>₱29,400.00</u></u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 51. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱1,900.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱1,900.00</u> |

## SPECIAL PURPOSE

|                                                                                                                 |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 52. For expenses of the Fiber Inspection Service in the intensification of the fiber improvement campaign ..... | <u>₱50,000.00</u> |
| Total for special purpose .....                                                                                 | <u>₱50,000.00</u> |

## SUMMARY

|                                                                |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                             | ₱139,250.00         |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                | 29,400.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                        | 1,900.00            |
| Total for special purpose .....                                | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
| Total amount available for the Fiber Inspection Service .....  | ₱220,550.00         |
| Amount to be paid from the Fiber Inspection Service Fund ..... | <u>(220,550.00)</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                                                      |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                   | ₱3,005,030.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                      | 629,080.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                              | 20,620.00            |
| Total for special purposes .....                                                     | 3,598,800.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                                        | <u>(201,930.00)</u>  |
|                                                                                      | 7,051,600.00         |
| Total for— .....                                                                     |                      |
| Fiber Inspection Service .....                                                       | 220,550.00           |
| Amount to be paid from the Fiber Inspection Service Fund .....                       | <u>(220,550.00)</u>  |
| Total amount available for the Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources ..... | <u>₱7,051,600.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Subject to the approval of the Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources, the sum appropriated for the intensification of the campaign for the control and eradication of agricultural pests and diseases may likewise be expended by the Director of Plant Industry, if deemed necessary, to carry out the purposes of section 23 of Act No. 2472: PROVIDED, That in the employment of locust scouts preference shall be given to graduates of agricultural high schools and colleges.

2. The itemization in this Order of appropriations for salaries and wages, sundry expenses, furniture and equipment, and special purpose of the Fiber Inspection Service shall not be construed as impairing the authority of the Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources to use, with the approval of the President, the unexpended balance of the Fiber Inspection Service Fund to carry out the provisions of section 1796-B (b) of the Administrative Code, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 603.

## I.—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND COMMUNICATIONS

### I. —SALARIES AND WAGES

#### (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....      | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One consulting engineer .....          | 5,100.00   |
| 4. One private secretary .....            | 5,100.00   |
| 5. One civil engineer .....               | 4,200.00   |
| 6. One agent .....                        | 2,400.00   |
| 7. One assistant private secretary .....  | 2,400.00   |
| 8. One stenographer .....                 | 840.00     |
| 9. One clerk .....                        | 600.00     |
| 10. One janitor .....                     | 600.00     |

#### ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One administrative officer ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 12. One assistant .....              | 4,200.00 |
| 13. One attorney .....               | 2,400.00 |
| 14. Two clerks at ₱720 .....         | 1,440.00 |
| 15. Two clerks at ₱600 .....         | 1,200.00 |
| 16. One messenger .....              | 660.00   |

#### Accounting Section

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 17. Accounting officer (by detail). |        |
| 18. One clerk .....                 | 960.00 |
| 19. One laborer .....               | 600.00 |

#### Records Section

|                                                        |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 20. One clerk .....                                    | 1,200.00                 |
| 21. One clerk .....                                    | 900.00                   |
| 22. One clerk .....                                    | 840.00                   |
| 23. Three clerks at ₱720 .....                         | 2,160.00                 |
| 24. One action clerk, cashier and property clerk ..... | 1,440.00                 |
| 25. One clerk .....                                    | 1,320.00                 |
| 26. One chauffeur .....                                | 960.00                   |
|                                                        | <u>67,620.00</u>         |
| 27. Less—savings to be made .....                      | (3,360.00)               |
| Total .....                                            | <u><u>₱64,260.00</u></u> |

**(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC WORKS**

|                                                                                                                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....                                                                                                                  | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. Additional salary for the Director, subject to the approval<br>of the President, section 5(a)–(4) of Commonwealth Act No. 402 ..... | 1,800.00  |
| 3. One chief constructing engineer .....                                                                                               | 6,000.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One chief of division .....   | 5,100.00 |
| 5. One assistant .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 6. One attorney .....            | 4,200.00 |
| 7. One attorney .....            | 3,960.00 |
| 8. One civil engineer .....      | 3,960.00 |
| 9. One clerk .....               | 2,400.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....              | 1,920.00 |
| 12. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....   | 3,600.00 |
| 13. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....   | 2,880.00 |
| 14. Two clerks at ₱1,320 .....   | 2,640.00 |
| 15. Five clerks at ₱1,200 .....  | 6,000.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 17. Five clerks at ₱960 .....    | 4,800.00 |
| 18. Four clerks at ₱900 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 19. Seven clerks at ₱840 .....   | 5,880.00 |
| 20. Nine clerks at ₱720 .....    | 6,480.00 |
| 21. Five clerks at ₱660 .....    | 3,300.00 |
| 22. Fifteen clerks at ₱600 ..... | 9,000.00 |
| 23. One blueprinter .....        | 1,200.00 |
| 24. One blueprinter .....        | 1,080.00 |
| 25. One blueprinter .....        | 660.00   |
| 26. One draftsman .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 27. One draftsman .....          | 780.00   |
| 28. One bookbinder .....         | 840.00   |
| 29. One watchman .....           | 1,080.00 |
| 30. One watchman .....           | 960.00   |
| 31. One watchman .....           | 840.00   |
| 32. One watchman .....           | 720.00   |
| 33. Two watchmen at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 34. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 35. One janitor .....            | 660.00   |
| 36. Four janitors at ₱600 .....  | 2,400.00 |



## DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS

|                                                                           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 37. One chief highway engineer .....                                      | 6,000.00  |
| 38. One highway engineer .....                                            | 6,000.00  |
| 39. One chief bridge engineer .....                                       | 6,000.00  |
| 40. Three supervising engineers at ₱6,000 .....                           | 18,000.00 |
| 41. One supervising designing engineer .....                              | 6,000.00  |
| 42. One designing engineer .....                                          | 5,100.00  |
| 43. One designing engineer .....                                          | 4,500.00  |
| 44. One district engineer .....                                           | 6,000.00  |
| 45. One district engineer, with quarters, Baguio .....                    | 5,100.00  |
| 46. Six district engineers at ₱5,100 .....                                | 30,600.00 |
| 47. Eight district engineers at ₱4,800 .....                              | 38,400.00 |
| 48. Eight district engineers at ₱4,500 .....                              | 36,000.00 |
| 49. Nine district engineers at ₱4,200 .....                               | 37,800.00 |
| 50. Nine district engineers at ₱3,720 .....                               | 33,480.00 |
| 51. Ten district engineers at ₱3,300 .....                                | 33,000.00 |
| 52. One civil engineer .....                                              | 3,720.00  |
| 53. One civil engineer .....                                              | 3,300.00  |
| 54. One civil engineer .....                                              | 3,120.00  |
| 55. One assistant civil engineer .....                                    | 2,400.00  |
| 56. One locating engineer .....                                           | 3,300.00  |
| 57. One chief electrician .....                                           | 3,120.00  |
| 58. Two draftsmen at ₱1,800 .....                                         | 3,600.00  |
| 59. One draftsman .....                                                   | 1,320.00  |
| 60. One draftsman .....                                                   | 1,080.00  |
| 61. One draftsman .....                                                   | 960.00    |
| 62. One disbursing and collecting officer, with quarters,<br>Baguio ..... | 1,800.00  |
| 63. One clerk .....                                                       | 1,800.00  |
| 64. One clerk, with quarters, Baguio .....                                | 1,800.00  |
| 65. One clerk .....                                                       | 1,560.00  |
| 66. One clerk, with quarters, Baguio .....                                | 1,320.00  |
| 67. One clerk .....                                                       | 960.00    |
| 68. One clerk, with quarters, Baguio .....                                | 900.00    |
| 69. Three clerks, with quarters, Baguio, at ₱720 .....                    | 2,160.00  |
| 70. Two clerks, with quarters, Baguio, at ₱600 .....                      | 1,200.00  |

## DIVISION OF ARCHITECTURE

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 71. One consulting architect .....      | 6,000.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....           | 3,000.00 |
| 72. One architect .....                 | 5,100.00 |
| 73. One architect .....                 | 4,200.00 |
| 74. One chief structural engineer ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 75. One designing engineer .....        | 5,100.00 |

---

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 76. One civil engineer .....                      | 3,120.00 |
| 77. One civil engineer .....                      | 2,940.00 |
| 78. One architectural draftsman .....             | 3,120.00 |
| 79. Three architectural draftsmen at ₱2,280 ..... | 6,840.00 |
| 80. One architectural draftsman .....             | 2,040.00 |
| 81. One architectural draftsman .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 82. One architectural draftsman .....             | 1,680.00 |
| 83. One architectural draftsman .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 84. Four architectural draftsmen at ₱1,200 .....  | 4,800.00 |
| 85. Two architectural draftsmen at ₱1,080 .....   | 2,160.00 |
| 86. One topographical draftsman .....             | 960.00   |
| 87. One topographical draftsman .....             | 900.00   |

## MECHANICAL AND ELECTRICAL DIVISION

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 88. One chief mechanical-electrical engineer ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 89. One mechanical-electrical engineer .....       | 4,500.00 |
| 90. One mechanical-electrical engineer .....       | 4,500.00 |
| 91. One mechanical-electrical engineer .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 92. One mechanical-electrical engineer .....       | 3,300.00 |
| 93. One mechanical-electrical engineer .....       | 2,400.00 |
| 94. One electrical engineer .....                  | 3,300.00 |
| 95. One draftsman .....                            | 900.00   |
| 96. One draftsman .....                            | 840.00   |

## DIVISION OF PORTS AND HARBORS

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 97. One chief portworks engineer .....  | 6,000.00 |
| 98. One portworks engineer .....        | 6,000.00 |
| 99. One designing engineer .....        | 6,000.00 |
| 100. One assistant civil engineer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 101. One draftsman .....                | 1,440.00 |
| 102. One draftsman .....                | 1,320.00 |
| 103. One draftsman .....                | 900.00   |

## DIVISION OF IRRIGATION

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 104. One chief irrigation engineer .....     | 6,000.00 |
| 105. One designing engineer .....            | 5,100.00 |
| 106. Two designing engineers at ₱4,500 ..... | 9,000.00 |
| 107. One chief surveyor .....                | 4,500.00 |
| 108. One civil engineer .....                | 3,960.00 |
| 109. One civil engineer .....                | 3,120.00 |
| 110. One civil engineer .....                | 2,940.00 |
| 111. One draftsman .....                     | 1,800.00 |
| 112. One draftsman .....                     | 1,320.00 |

---

---

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 113. One hydrographer .....                                | 1,560.00 |
| 114. One topographical draftsman .....                     | 900.00   |
| 115. One supervisor, part time .....                       | 1,200.00 |
| 116. One water rights inspector .....                      | 1,800.00 |
| 117. One topographical draftsman .....                     | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                              | 300.00   |
| 118. One topographical draftsman .....                     | 1,200.00 |
| 119. One disbursing officer and collector, part time ..... | 360.00   |
| 120. One gaugekeeper, part time .....                      | 72.00    |
| 121. Thirteen gaugekeepers at ₱120, part time .....        | 1,560.00 |
| 122. Thirteen gaugekeepers at ₱108, part time .....        | 1,404.00 |
| 123. Fourteen gaugekeepers at ₱96, part time .....         | 1,344.00 |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 124. One accounting officer ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 125. One assistant .....          | 3,960.00 |
| 126. Three clerks at ₱1,440 ..... | 4,320.00 |
| 127. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 128. One clerk .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 129. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 130. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |
| 131. Three clerks at ₱720 .....   | 2,160.00 |
| 132. Four clerks at ₱600 .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 133. One messenger .....          | 720.00   |
| 134. One helper .....             | 720.00   |

## Property and Disbursement Section

|                                                                                                                             |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 135. One property custodian, with quarters .....                                                                            | 3,720.00                  |
| 136. One disbursing and collecting officer .....                                                                            | 3,120.00                  |
| 137. One paymaster .....                                                                                                    | 2,760.00                  |
| 138. One clerk .....                                                                                                        | 1,800.00                  |
| 139. One clerk .....                                                                                                        | 960.00                    |
| 140. One clerk .....                                                                                                        | 660.00                    |
|                                                                                                                             | <hr/>                     |
|                                                                                                                             | 621,300.00                |
| 141. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                          | (47,072.00)               |
| 142. Less—amount covering salaries of district engineers payable<br>from Engineering Funds of the different provinces ..... | (209,280.00)              |
| Total .....                                                                                                                 | <u><u>₱364,948.00</u></u> |

## (3) BUREAU OF POSTS

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE AND RECORDS DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One superintendent .....     | 5,100.00 |
| 3. One senior clerk .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 4. One senior clerk .....       | 3,720.00 |
| 5. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 6. One janitor .....            | 600.00   |

## General Service Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 7. One clerk .....             | 1,680.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 9. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 10. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Appointment Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One chief of section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 15. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 16. Four clerks at ₱600 .....  | 2,400.00 |

## Leave and Insurance Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....           | 840.00   |
| 19. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 20. One clerk .....           | 660.00   |
| 21. Four clerks at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 22. One messenger .....       | 600.00   |

## General Records

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 23. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 24. One clerk-typist .....    | 600.00   |

## Filing and Issuing Section

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 25. One clerk .....                    | 1,080.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....                    | 720.00   |
| 27. Four clerks at ₱600 .....          | 2,400.00 |
| 28. Three laborer-filers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 29. One messenger .....                | 600.00   |

## Receiving and Mailing Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 30. One clerk in-charge .....    | 1,440.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 32. Five clerks at ₱600 .....    | 3,000.00 |
| 33. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Mimeographing Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 34. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 35. Two clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

## Building Custodian Force

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One custodian .....         | 1,920.00 |
| 37. One janitor .....           | 600.00   |
| 38. One watchman .....          | 600.00   |
| 39. One laborer-messenger ..... | 600.00   |
| 40. Seven helpers at ₱600 ..... | 4,200.00 |

## Provincial Personnel Section

|                                                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 41. One chief of section .....                                    | 2,760.00   |
| 42. One clerk .....                                               | 1,440.00   |
| 43. Two clerks at ₱840 .....                                      | 1,680.00   |
| 44. One clerk .....                                               | 720.00     |
| 45. Three postmasters or operators at ₱3,120 .....                | 9,360.00   |
| 46. Two postmasters or operators at ₱2,760 .....                  | 5,520.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱120 .....                             | 240.00     |
| 47. Two postmasters or operators at ₱2,400 .....                  | 4,800.00   |
| 48. Two postmasters or operators at ₱2,280 .....                  | 4,560.00   |
| 49. One postmaster or operator .....                              | 2,160.00   |
| 50. Six postmasters or operators at ₱2,040 .....                  | 12,240.00  |
| 51. Thirteen postmasters or operators at ₱1,920 .....             | 24,960.00  |
| 52. Five postmasters or operators at ₱1,800 .....                 | 9,000.00   |
| 53. Nineteen postmasters or operators at ₱1,680 .....             | 31,920.00  |
| 54. Thirty-seven postmasters or operators at ₱1,560 .....         | 57,720.00  |
| 55. Forty-three postmasters or operators at ₱1,440 .....          | 61,920.00  |
| 56. Sixteen postmasters or operators at ₱1,320 .....              | 21,120.00  |
| 57. Seventy-six postmasters or operators at ₱1,200 .....          | 91,200.00  |
| 58. Thirty postmasters or operators at ₱1,080 .....               | 32,400.00  |
| 59. Seventy-seven postmasters or operators at ₱960 .....          | 73,920.00  |
| 60. One hundred fifty postmasters or operators at ₱900 .....      | 135,000.00 |
| 61. Ninety-five postmasters or operators at ₱840 .....            | 79,800.00  |
| 62. Twelve postmasters or operators at ₱780 .....                 | 9,360.00   |
| 63. One hundred fifty-nine postmasters or operators at ₱720 ..... | 114,480.00 |

---

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 64. Three clerks at ₱1,440 .....            | 4,320.00  |
| 65. Five clerks at ₱1,320 .....             | 6,600.00  |
| 66. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....              | 2,400.00  |
| 67. One clerk .....                         | 1,080.00  |
| 68. Thirty-five clerks at ₱840 .....        | 29,400.00 |
| 69. Eight drivers at ₱600 .....             | 4,800.00  |
| 70. Two watchmen at ₱600 .....              | 1,200.00  |
| 71. Two janitors at ₱600 .....              | 1,200.00  |
| 72. Nine helpers at ₱600 .....              | 5,400.00  |
| 73. Thirty-four postal agents at ₱120 ..... | 4,080.00  |

(Additional Compensation for Municipal Treasurers  
and other Government Employees Acting as Postmasters)

|                                                        |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 74. One postmaster .....                               | 300.00    |
| 75. One hundred postmasters at ₱240 .....              | 24,000.00 |
| 76. Two hundred postmasters at ₱216 .....              | 43,200.00 |
| 77. One hundred postmasters at ₱192 .....              | 19,200.00 |
| 78. One hundred seventy-four postmasters at ₱168 ..... | 29,232.00 |

ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 79. One accounting officer .....    | 5,100.00 |
| 80. One accountant .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 81. One clerk or stenographer ..... | 1,440.00 |

General Service Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 82. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 83. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 84. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |
| 85. One helper .....           | 600.00   |

Bookkeeping Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 86. One chief bookkeeper ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 87. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 88. Two clerks at ₱960 .....   | 1,920.00 |
| 89. Three clerks at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 90. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 91. One janitor .....          | 600.00   |

Disbursement Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 92. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 93. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |

---

---

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 94. One clerk .....           | 780.00   |
| 95. One typist .....          | 720.00   |
| 96. Four clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 97. One clerk .....           | 1,320.00 |

## Revenue Accounts Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 98. One chief of section .....  | 1,920.00 |
| 99. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 100. Two clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 101. Two clerks at ₱960 .....   | 1,920.00 |
| 102. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 103. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 104. Five helpers at ₱600 ..... | 3,000.00 |

## INSPECTION DIVISION

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 105. One chief of division .....                | 5,100.00 |
| 106. Two supervising inspectors at ₱3,120 ..... | 6,240.00 |

## General Service Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 107. One inspector .....      | 2,580.00 |
| 108. One clerk .....          | 960.00   |
| 109. One clerk .....          | 840.00   |
| 110. One clerk .....          | 720.00   |
| 111. Two clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 112. One messenger .....      | 600.00   |
| 113. One janitor .....        | 600.00   |

## Mail Permits Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 114. One inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 115. One clerk .....     | 720.00   |

## Complaint and Claim Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 116. One inspector ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 117. One clerk .....     | 1,560.00 |
| 118. One clerk .....     | 720.00   |
| 119. One clerk .....     | 600.00   |

## Postal Service Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 120. One inspector ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 121. One inspector ..... | 1,920.00 |

---

---

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 122. Two clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 123. One janitor .....        | 600.00   |

## Dead Letter Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 124. One inspector ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 125. One clerk .....     | 900.00   |
| 126. One clerk .....     | 720.00   |
| 127. One clerk .....     | 600.00   |
| 128. One messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## Investigation Section

|                                                 |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 129. Two supervising inspectors at ₱3,120 ..... | 6,240.00  |
| 130. Five inspectors at ₱2,940 .....            | 14,700.00 |
| 131. One inspector .....                        | 2,760.00  |
| 132. Two inspectors at ₱2,580 .....             | 5,160.00  |
| 133. One inspector .....                        | 2,760.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                   | 60.00     |
| 134. Thirteen inspectors at ₱2,400 .....        | 31,200.00 |
| 135. One inspector .....                        | 2,280.00  |
| 136. Two inspectors at ₱2,160 .....             | 4,320.00  |
| 137. Two inspectors at ₱2,040 .....             | 4,080.00  |
| 138. Ten inspectors at ₱1,920 .....             | 19,200.00 |
| 139. One inspector .....                        | 1,800.00  |
| 140. Three inspectors at ₱1,680 .....           | 5,040.00  |
| 141. One inspector .....                        | 1,560.00  |
| 142. Two inspectors at ₱1,200 .....             | 2,400.00  |
| 143. One clerk .....                            | 1,320.00  |
| 144. One clerk .....                            | 600.00    |
| 145. Ten watchmen at ₱600 .....                 | 6,000.00  |
| 146. Six helpers at ₱600 .....                  | 3,600.00  |

## MONEY ORDER DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 147. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 148. One senior clerk .....      | 3,120.00 |
| 149. One photographer .....      | 720.00   |
| 150. One messenger .....         | 600.00   |
| 151. One janitor .....           | 600.00   |

## Cash Section

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 152. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 153. One collector .....                      | 1,080.00 |
| 154. Three clerks at ₱600 .....               | 1,800.00 |

---



## Duplicate Money Order Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 155. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 156. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 157. Three clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 158. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 159. Two helpers at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

## International Money Order Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 160. One chief of section ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 161. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 162. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 163. Two clerks at ₱840 .....   | 1,680.00 |
| 164. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## STAMP AND PHILATELIC DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 165. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 166. One senior clerk .....      | 3,120.00 |
| 167. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 168. One janitor .....           | 600.00   |

## Stamp Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 169. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 170. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 171. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 172. Two helpers at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

## Philatelic Section (Reservations and Mail Orders for Stamps)

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 173. One clerk .....  | 1,440.00 |
| 174. One typist ..... | 600.00   |

## Cash Sales Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 175. One clerk .....           | 1,440.00 |
| 176. One typist .....          | 600.00   |
| 177. Four clerks at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## MAIL TRANSPORTATION AND DELIVERY DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 178. One chief of division .....  | 5,100.00 |
| 179. One senior clerk .....       | 2,400.00 |
| 180. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 960.00   |

---

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 181. One clerk .....                | 960.00   |
| 182. One railway postal clerk ..... | 960.00   |
| 183. One clerk .....                | 720.00   |
| 184. Three helpers at ₱600 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 185. Two messengers at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |

## Mail Routes Section

|                                                               |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 186. One clerk .....                                          | 840.00     |
| 187. One clerk .....                                          | 720.00     |
| 188. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                                 | 1,200.00   |
| 189. Three hundred thirty-seven mail messengers at ₱600 ..... | 202,200.00 |

## Railway Mail Service Section

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 190. One clerk in-charge .....                   | 1,680.00  |
| 191. One clerk .....                             | 1,440.00  |
| 192. One clerk .....                             | 1,080.00  |
| 193. One railway mail supervisor .....           | 960.00    |
| 194. One railway mail supervisor .....           | 780.00    |
| 195. One railway postal clerk .....              | 780.00    |
| 196. Fifteen railway postal clerks at ₱720 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 197. One railway postal clerk .....              | 600.00    |
| 198. One messenger .....                         | 600.00    |
| 199. One helper .....                            | 600.00    |

## Provincial Free Mail Delivery Service Section

|                                                       |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 200. One chief of section .....                       | 2,040.00   |
| 201. Three clerks at ₱600 .....                       | 1,800.00   |
| 202. Four letter-carriers at ₱720 .....               | 2,880.00   |
| 203. Nine hundred forty letter-carriers at ₱600 ..... | 564,000.00 |

## Mail Boat and Domestic Air Mail Service Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 204. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 205. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 206. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |

## INTERNATIONAL MAIL DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 207. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 208. One clerk .....             | 1,560.00 |
| 209. One stenographer .....      | 1,440.00 |
| 210. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |

---

---

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 211. Two clerks at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 212. One helper .....         | 600.00   |

## PROPERTY DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 213. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

## Accountable and Blank Forms Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 214. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 215. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 216. Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 217. Four helpers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## Requisition and Shipping Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 218. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 219. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 220. One driver .....           | 600.00   |
| 221. Four helpers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## Property Accounting Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 222. One clerk .....           | 1,200.00 |
| 223. Four clerks at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 224. One janitor-porter .....  | 600.00   |

## Equipment Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 225. One clerk .....           | 1,440.00 |
| 226. Two clerks at ₱720 .....  | 1,440.00 |
| 227. Four clerks at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 228. One helper .....          | 600.00   |

## Telegraph and Radio Supplies Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 229. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 230. Three clerks at 600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 231. One messenger .....       | 600.00   |
| 232. Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Stationery Supplies Section

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 233. One clerk ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 234. One clerk ..... | 720.00   |

---

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 235. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 236. One helper .....           | 600.00   |

## MANILA POST-OFFICE

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 237. One Postmaster .....     | 6,000.00 |
| 238. Chief clerk (by detail). |          |

## DOMESTIC MAIL DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 239. One chief of division .....           | 5,100.00 |
| 240. One senior clerk .....                | 3,120.00 |
| 241. One mail supervisor .....             | 3,480.00 |
| 242. One mail supervisor .....             | 2,940.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 60.00    |
| 243. One mail supervisor .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 244. One mail supervisor .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 245. One custodian of valuable mails ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 246. One custodian of valuable mails ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 247. One custodian of valuable mails ..... | 1,320.00 |

## General Service and Records Section

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 248. One clerk ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 249. One clerk ..... | 720.00   |
| 250. One clerk ..... | 600.00   |

## Mail Dispatching and Receiving Section

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 251. One chief of section .....       | 2,040.00  |
| 252. Three clerks at ₱1,200 .....     | 3,600.00  |
| 253. One clerk .....                  | 1,080.00  |
| 254. Three clerks at ₱960 .....       | 2,880.00  |
| 255. Four clerks at ₱900 .....        | 3,600.00  |
| 256. Four clerks at ₱840 .....        | 3,360.00  |
| 257. Sixteen clerks at ₱720 .....     | 11,520.00 |
| 258. Fifty-four clerks at ₱600 .....  | 32,400.00 |
| 259. One laborer-messenger .....      | 600.00    |
| 260. Four helpers at ₱720 .....       | 2,880.00  |
| 261. Twenty-six helpers at ₱600 ..... | 15,600.00 |

## Registry Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 262. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 263. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |

---

---

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 264. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....     | 2,880.00  |
| 265. Three clerks at ₱1,320 .....   | 3,960.00  |
| 266. One clerk .....                | 1,200.00  |
| 267. One clerk .....                | 1,080.00  |
| 268. One clerk .....                | 960.00    |
| 269. Two clerks at ₱900 .....       | 1,800.00  |
| 270. Three clerks at ₱840 .....     | 2,520.00  |
| 271. One clerk .....                | 780.00    |
| 272. Seventeen clerks at ₱720 ..... | 12,240.00 |
| 273. Three clerks at ₱600 .....     | 1,800.00  |
| 274. One interpreter .....          | 1,440.00  |
| 275. One janitor .....              | 600.00    |
| 276. Three helpers at ₱600 .....    | 1,800.00  |

## Motor Vehicle Section

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 277. One clerk .....                  | 840.00    |
| 278. One clerk .....                  | 720.00    |
| 279. Two drivers at ₱660 .....        | 1,320.00  |
| 280. Twenty-six drivers at ₱600 ..... | 15,600.00 |
| 281. One driver .....                 | 720.00    |

## Motor Vehicle Service

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 282. One automotive mechanic .....          | 960.00   |
| 283. Two automotive mechanics at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 284. One tireman vulcanizer .....           | 600.00   |
| 285. Two helpers at ₱600 .....              | 1,200.00 |

## FOREIGN MAILS DIVISION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 286. Chief of division (by detail.) |          |
| 287. One senior clerk .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 288. One supervisor .....           | 1,920.00 |
| 289. One clerk .....                | 600.00   |

## U. S. Mail Section

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 290. One chief of section .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 291. One clerk .....                    | 1,560.00 |
| 292. Two clerks at ₱1,320 .....         | 2,640.00 |
| 293. One clerk .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 294. One clerk .....                    | 840.00   |
| 295. Three clerks at ₱720 .....         | 2,160.00 |
| 296. One clerk .....                    | 600.00   |
| 297. One registry receiving clerk ..... | 900.00   |

---

---

|                                         |        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| 298. One registry receiving clerk ..... | 720.00 |
| 299. One messenger .....                | 600.00 |
| 300. One helper .....                   | 600.00 |

## Foreign Mails Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 301. One chief of section .....  | 1,920.00 |
| 302. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 303. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 304. One clerk .....             | 1,080.00 |
| 305. Two clerks at ₱960 .....    | 1,920.00 |
| 306. Four clerks at ₱900 .....   | 3,600.00 |
| 307. Two clerks at ₱840 .....    | 1,680.00 |
| 308. Five clerks at ₱720 .....   | 3,600.00 |
| 309. Nine clerks at ₱600 .....   | 5,400.00 |
| 310. One clerk in-charge .....   | 960.00   |
| 311. One clerk in-charge .....   | 900.00   |
| 312. One patron .....            | 840.00   |
| 313. Three firemen at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 314. One boatswain .....         | 600.00   |
| 315. Three sailors at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 316. One janitor-porter .....    | 600.00   |
| 317. Eight helpers at ₱600 ..... | 4,800.00 |

## CITY DELIVERY DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 318. One chief of division ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 319. One senior clerk .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 320. Two clerks at ₱840 .....    | 1,680.00 |
| 321. One clerk-typist .....      | 720.00   |
| 322. One messenger .....         | 600.00   |

## General Delivery Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 323. One clerk .....           | 1,320.00 |
| 324. One clerk .....           | 840.00   |
| 325. Six clerks at ₱720 .....  | 4,320.00 |
| 326. Two clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |
| 327. Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## City Distribution Section

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 328. One clerk ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 329. One clerk ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 330. One clerk ..... | 960.00   |
| 331. One clerk ..... | 900.00   |

---

---

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 332. Thirteen clerks at ₱720 ..... | 9,360.00 |
| 333. Three clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 334. One clerk .....               | 660.00   |
| 335. Five janitors at ₱600 .....   | 3,000.00 |

## Letter-Carriers Section

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 336. One clerk .....                           | 1,440.00  |
| 337. One clerk .....                           | 1,320.00  |
| 338. One clerk .....                           | 840.00    |
| 339. Two clerks at ₱720 .....                  | 1,440.00  |
| 340. One clerk .....                           | 600.00    |
| 341. Nineteen letter-carriers at ₱720 .....    | 13,680.00 |
| 342. Forty-seven letter-carriers at ₱600 ..... | 28,200.00 |

## Special Delivery Section

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 343. One clerk .....                       | 960.00    |
| 344. One clerk .....                       | 1,200.00  |
| 345. One clerk .....                       | 840.00    |
| 346. Seven clerks at ₱720 .....            | 5,040.00  |
| 347. One clerk .....                       | 660.00    |
| 348. One clerk .....                       | 600.00    |
| 349. One janitor .....                     | 600.00    |
| 350. Thirty-three messengers at ₱600 ..... | 19,800.00 |
| 351. One janitor-porter .....              | 600.00    |

## Lock Box Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 352. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 353. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 354. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 355. Three clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 356. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## U. S. Ordinary Parcel Post Delivery Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 357. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 358. Two clerks at ₱900 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 359. Seven clerks at ₱720 .....  | 5,040.00 |
| 360. Seven clerks at ₱600 .....  | 4,200.00 |
| 361. Three helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

---

## CASH DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 362. One cashier (chief of division) ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 363. One collector .....                   | 2,280.00 |
| 364. One clerk .....                       | 600.00   |

## Accounts Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 365. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 366. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 367. One clerk-messenger .....  | 600.00   |
| 368. Four helpers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 369. One janitor-porter .....   | 600.00   |

## Tellers' Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 370. One teller .....                 | 1,800.00 |
| 371. Two tellers at ₱1,680 .....      | 3,360.00 |
| 372. Four tellers at ₱960 .....       | 3,840.00 |
| 373. One teller .....                 | 900.00   |
| 374. One teller .....                 | 720.00   |
| 375. Six clerks at ₱600 .....         | 3,600.00 |
| 376. One clerk .....                  | 1,200.00 |
| 377. One clerk .....                  | 960.00   |
| 378. Nine stamp tellers at ₱720 ..... | 6,480.00 |

## Disbursing Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 379. One disbursing officer ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 380. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 381. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |

## Clearing House Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 382. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 383. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 384. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 385. Two helpers at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 386. For subsistence of the crew of the launch "Mail" .....                                                                                    | 1,600.00 |
| 387. Clothing allowance of the crew of the launch "Mail" .....                                                                                 | 160.00   |
| 388. Uniforms and shoes allowance for letter-carriers,<br>special delivery messengers, drivers and watchmen at not to exceed<br>₱40 each ..... | 4,332.00 |



---

|                                                   |                             |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 389. For employment of temporary postal employees |                             |
| and laborers .....                                | 8,000.00                    |
|                                                   | 2,560,504.00                |
| 390. Less—savings to be made .....                | (159,704.00)                |
| Total .....                                       | <u><u>₱2,400,800.00</u></u> |

**(4) BUREAU OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

## ADMINISTRATIVE AND TRAFFIC DIVISION

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 3. One senior clerk .....      | 3,120.00 |
| 4. One stenographer .....      | 840.00   |

## General Service and Complaint Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 5. One chief of section .....     | 2,940.00 |
| 6. One radio operator .....       | 1,800.00 |
| 7. Two clerks at ₱600 .....       | 1,200.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....                | 600.00   |
| 9. Three messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Personnel Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 10. One chief of section ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |

## Appointment Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 13. One clerk in-charge ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 15. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |

## Leave and Insurance Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 17. Two clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |
| 18. Two clerks at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

---

---

Records Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One custodian of records ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 20. One clerk .....                | 840.00   |
| 21. One clerk .....                | 720.00   |
| 22. Three clerks at ₱600 .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 23. Two clerks at ₱600 .....       | 1,200.00 |

## Manila Central Operating and Tuning Section

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 24. One traffic supervisor .....            | 2,760.00  |
| 25. One operator .....                      | 2,280.00  |
| 26. One operator .....                      | 1,680.00  |
| 27. One operator .....                      | 1,560.00  |
| 28. One operator .....                      | 1,080.00  |
| 29. One clerk or operator .....             | 1,680.00  |
| 30. One supervising teller .....            | 1,320.00  |
| 31. One operator-teller .....               | 960.00    |
| 32. Four operator-tellers at ₱840 .....     | 3,360.00  |
| 33. Four operator-tellers at ₱720 .....     | 2,880.00  |
| 34. One supervisor .....                    | 1,800.00  |
| 35. One telegraph operator-supervisor ..... | 2,160.00  |
| 36. One telegraph operator-supervisor ..... | 1,800.00  |
| 37. One telegraph operator-supervisor ..... | 1,680.00  |
| 38. One operator .....                      | 3,120.00  |
| 39. One operator .....                      | 1,920.00  |
| 40. Four operators at ₱1,800 .....          | 7,200.00  |
| 41. Four operators at ₱1,680 .....          | 6,720.00  |
| 42. Ten operators at ₱1,560 .....           | 15,600.00 |
| 43. Six operators at ₱1,440 .....           | 8,640.00  |
| 44. One operator .....                      | 1,320.00  |
| 45. Seventeen operators at ₱1,200 .....     | 20,400.00 |
| 46. Fourteen operators at ₱960 .....        | 13,440.00 |
| 47. One operator .....                      | 900.00    |
| 48. Eleven operators at ₱840 .....          | 9,240.00  |
| 49. One operator .....                      | 780.00    |
| 50. Fifteen operators at ₱720 .....         | 10,800.00 |
| 51. One operator .....                      | 3,120.00  |
| 52. One operator .....                      | 1,680.00  |
| 53. Six operators at ₱1,560 .....           | 9,360.00  |
| 54. One operator .....                      | 960.00    |
| 55. One operator .....                      | 720.00    |
| 56. One supervisor .....                    | 1,440.00  |
| 57. One operator-tuner .....                | 1,080.00  |
| 58. One operator-tuner .....                | 960.00    |
| 59. One operator-tuner .....                | 840.00    |

---

---

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| 60. One operator-tuner ..... | 720.00 |
| 61. One engineman .....      | 900.00 |
| 62. One engineman .....      | 600.00 |
| 63. One messenger .....      | 600.00 |
| 64. One mechanic .....       | 660.00 |
| 65. One messenger .....      | 660.00 |

#### Message Receiving Section

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 66. One operator and chief of section ..... | 3,240.00 |
| 67. One clerk .....                         | 600.00   |
| 68. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                | 1,200.00 |
| 69. One clerk .....                         | 960.00   |

#### Message Delivery Section

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 70. One radio operator .....            | 1,800.00  |
| 71. Two clerks at ₱840 .....            | 1,680.00  |
| 72. Two clerks at ₱720 .....            | 1,440.00  |
| 73. One clerk .....                     | 660.00    |
| 74. Three clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,800.00  |
| 75. One clerk .....                     | 600.00    |
| 76. Two messengers at ₱780 .....        | 1,560.00  |
| 77. One messenger .....                 | 720.00    |
| 78. Four messengers at ₱660 .....       | 2,640.00  |
| 79. One messenger .....                 | 600.00    |
| 80. Ninety-two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 55,200.00 |
| 81. Five messengers at ₱600 .....       | 3,000.00  |
| 82. Twelve messengers at ₱600 .....     | 7,200.00  |
| 83. One engineman .....                 | 600.00    |
| 84. Three helpers at ₱600 .....         | 1,800.00  |

#### Provincial Personnel Section

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 85. One chief of section .....         | 3,120.00  |
| 86. Two operators at ₱2,940 .....      | 5,880.00  |
| 87. Two operators at ₱2,400 .....      | 4,800.00  |
| 88. Two operators at ₱2,280 .....      | 4,560.00  |
| 89. One operator .....                 | 2,160.00  |
| 90. Nine operators at ₱1,920 .....     | 17,280.00 |
| 91. Eight operators at ₱1,800 .....    | 14,400.00 |
| 92. Fourteen operators at ₱1,680 ..... | 23,520.00 |
| 93. One operator .....                 | 1,680.00  |
| 94. Fifteen operators at ₱1,560 .....  | 23,400.00 |
| 95. Twenty operators at ₱1,440 .....   | 28,800.00 |
| 96. Ten operators at ₱1,440 .....      | 14,400.00 |

---

---

|                                                          |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 97. One operator .....                                   | 1,320.00   |
| 98. Forty-two operators at ₱1,200 .....                  | 50,400.00  |
| 99. Five operators at ₱1,200 .....                       | 6,000.00   |
| 100. Ten operators at ₱1,080 .....                       | 10,800.00  |
| 101. Thirty-three operators at ₱960 .....                | 31,680.00  |
| 102. Ten operators at ₱960 .....                         | 9,600.00   |
| 103. Sixteen operators at ₱900 .....                     | 14,400.00  |
| 104. Five operators at ₱900 .....                        | 4,500.00   |
| 105. Forty-nine operators at ₱840 .....                  | 41,160.00  |
| 106. Two operators at ₱840 .....                         | 1,680.00   |
| 107. Five operators at ₱780 .....                        | 3,900.00   |
| 108. Seventy-five operators at ₱720 .....                | 54,000.00  |
| 109. Twenty operators at ₱720 .....                      | 14,400.00  |
| 110. Twenty-one laborers at ₱600 .....                   | 12,600.00  |
| 111. One driver .....                                    | 780.00     |
| 112. Three hundred thirty-seven messengers at ₱600 ..... | 202,200.00 |
| 113. One janitor .....                                   | 600.00     |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 114. One accounting officer ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 115. One accountant .....         | 2,760.00 |

## Bookkeeping Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 116. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 117. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 118. Two clerks at ₱960 .....   | 1,920.00 |
| 119. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## Disbursement Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 120. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 121. One clerk .....           | 960.00   |
| 122. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 123. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 124. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |
| 125. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |
| 126. Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## PROPERTY AND CASH DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 127. One chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 128. One senior clerk .....      | 2,940.00 |
| 129. One clerk in-charge .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 130. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |

---

---

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 131. One clerk .....          | 1,320.00 |
| 132. Two clerks at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 133. One clerk .....          | 900.00   |
| 134. Two clerks at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 135. Two clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 136. Six clerks at ₱600 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 137. One clerk .....          | 600.00   |
| 138. One messenger .....      | 600.00   |

## RADIO AND TELEGRAPH DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 139. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 140. One stenographer .....      | 1,320.00 |
| 141. One clerk .....             | 660.00   |
| 142. One janitor .....           | 600.00   |
| 143. One laborer-messenger ..... | 600.00   |

## General Service Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 144. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 145. One clerk .....            | 1,920.00 |
| 146. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 147. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 148. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 149. One clerk-draftsman .....  | 960.00   |
| 150. Two clerks at ₱840 .....   | 1,680.00 |
| 151. Five clerks at ₱600 .....  | 3,000.00 |
| 152. Two helpers at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |
| 153. Two janitors at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 154. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |

## Radio Planning and Construction Section

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 155. One chief radio engineer .....  | 3,120.00 |
| 156. One draftsman .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 157. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |
| 158. One radio engineer .....        | 3,960.00 |
| 159. One radio engineer .....        | 2,280.00 |
| 160. One radio inspector .....       | 2,400.00 |
| 161. Two technicians at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 162. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |
| 163. Two enginemen at ₱1,200 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 164. One radio engineer .....        | 2,940.00 |
| 165. One radio engineer .....        | 3,120.00 |

---

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 166. One carpenter .....       | 600.00   |
| 167. One carpenter .....       | 600.00   |
| 168. One radio inspector ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Maintenance, Provincial Section

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 169. One radio engineer .....                       | 4,500.00  |
| 170. Four district radio inspectors at ₱3,120 ..... | 12,480.00 |
| 171. Four inspectors at ₱2,400 .....                | 9,600.00  |
| 172. One radio inspector .....                      | 2,160.00  |
| 173. One requisition clerk .....                    | 1,200.00  |
| 174. One typist .....                               | 720.00    |
| 175. Two chief enginemen at ₱2,400 .....            | 4,800.00  |
| 176. Ten chief enginemen at ₱1,800 .....            | 18,000.00 |
| 177. One chief engineman .....                      | 1,440.00  |
| 178. Four enginemen at ₱1,320 .....                 | 5,280.00  |
| 179. Three teletype technicians at ₱1,440 .....     | 4,320.00  |
| 180. Four chief enginemen at ₱1,200 .....           | 4,800.00  |
| 181. Three chief enginemen at ₱1,080 .....          | 3,240.00  |
| 182. One chief engineman .....                      | 1,800.00  |
| 183. One engineman .....                            | 960.00    |
| 184. Two enginemen at ₱900 .....                    | 1,800.00  |
| 185. Two enginemen at ₱840 .....                    | 1,680.00  |
| 186. One engineman .....                            | 720.00    |
| 187. Five enginemen at ₱660 .....                   | 3,300.00  |
| 188. Two enginemen at ₱600 .....                    | 1,200.00  |
| 189. Seven enginemen at ₱600 .....                  | 4,200.00  |
| 190. Twenty-eight enginemen at ₱600 .....           | 16,800.00 |
| 191. Four enginemen at ₱600 .....                   | 2,400.00  |
| 192. One engineman .....                            | 600.00    |
| 193. Seven enginemen at ₱600 .....                  | 4,200.00  |
| 194. Eight enginemen at ₱600 .....                  | 4,800.00  |
| 195. Five enginemen at ₱600 .....                   | 3,000.00  |
| 196. Twenty enginemen at ₱600 .....                 | 12,000.00 |
| 197. Eleven enginemen at ₱960 .....                 | 10,560.00 |
| 198. Twelve enginemen at ₱900 .....                 | 10,800.00 |
| 199. Forty-two enginemen at ₱600 .....              | 25,200.00 |
| 200. Three radio technicians at ₱2,400 .....        | 7,200.00  |

## Power Plant Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 201. One chief mechanical engineer .....     | 4,500.00 |
| 202. One clerk .....                         | 960.00   |
| 203. One assistant mechanical engineer ..... | 2,580.00 |
| 204. One diesel mechanic .....               | 2,400.00 |
| 205. One gasoline engine mechanic .....      | 2,400.00 |

---

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 206. Four helpers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 207. One driver .....           | 600.00   |
| 208. One janitor .....          | 600.00   |

## Maintenance, Manila Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 209. Two radio technicians at ₱1,800 .....   | 3,600.00 |
| 210. Three radio technicians at ₱1,680 ..... | 5,040.00 |
| 211. One diesel attendant .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 212. One radiotrician .....                  | 1,800.00 |
| 213. Two mechanics at ₱1,200 .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 214. One janitor .....                       | 600.00   |
| 215. One caretaker .....                     | 960.00   |

## Manila Central Receiving Station

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 216. One radio technician .....    | 1,920.00 |
| 217. Three enginemen at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 218. One janitor .....             | 600.00   |
| 219. One caretaker .....           | 960.00   |
| 220. One watchman .....            | 660.00   |

## Telegraph Planning and Construction Section

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 221. One chief telegraph engineer .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 222. One teletype technician .....                 | 2,400.00 |
| 223. One telegraph technician .....                | 1,440.00 |
| 224. One supervising lineman .....                 | 2,400.00 |
| 225. Two district line supervisors at ₱2,760 ..... | 5,520.00 |
| 226. One district line supervisor .....            | 2,940.00 |
| 227. Six linemen at ₱840 .....                     | 5,040.00 |
| 228. Two cable splicers at ₱1,200 .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 229. One cable splicer .....                       | 960.00   |
| 230. One draftsman .....                           | 1,800.00 |
| 231. Two drivers at ₱960 .....                     | 1,920.00 |
| 232. One requisition clerk .....                   | 1,800.00 |

## Maintenance Section

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 233. One wire supervisor .....                 | 3,120.00 |
| 234. One clerk .....                           | 960.00   |
| 235. Two teletype technicians at ₱1,800 .....  | 3,600.00 |
| 236. One supervising lineman .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 237. Three supervising linemen at ₱1,320 ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 238. One supervising lineman .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 239. One lineman .....                         | 600.00   |

---

---

|                                                    |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 240. Four supervising linemen at ₱1,200 .....      | 4,800.00   |
| 241. Three supervising linemen at ₱1,080 .....     | 3,240.00   |
| 242. Eight linemen at ₱900 .....                   | 7,200.00   |
| 243. Two supervising linemen at ₱900 .....         | 1,800.00   |
| 244. One supervising lineman .....                 | 780.00     |
| 245. Three supervising linemen at ₱720 .....       | 2,160.00   |
| 246. Two supervising linemen at ₱660 .....         | 1,320.00   |
| 247. One supervising lineman .....                 | 600.00     |
| 248. One lineman .....                             | 720.00     |
| 249. One lineman .....                             | 840.00     |
| 250. Two linemen at ₱660 .....                     | 1,320.00   |
| 251. One lineman .....                             | 660.00     |
| 252. Two hundred thirty-five linemen at ₱600 ..... | 141,000.00 |
| 253. Sixteen linemen at ₱660 .....                 | 10,560.00  |
| 254. One line tester .....                         | 2,400.00   |
| 255. Nine supervising linemen at ₱1,440 .....      | 12,960.00  |
| 256. Five supervising linemen at ₱1,800 .....      | 9,000.00   |
| 257. One supervising lineman .....                 | 1,920.00   |
| 258. Two supervising linemen at ₱2,400 .....       | 4,800.00   |
| 259. Sixty linemen at ₱600 .....                   | 36,000.00  |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                     |                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 260. Uniforms and shoes allowance for telegraph messengers,<br>drivers and watchmen at not to exceed ₱40 each ..... | 3,000.00             |
| 261. For the employment of temporary employees<br>and laborers .....                                                | 2,000.00             |
|                                                                                                                     | <u>1,504,100.00</u>  |
| 262. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                  | (95,880.00)          |
| Total .....                                                                                                         | <u>₱1,408,220.00</u> |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                  | <u>₱4,238,228.00</u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel: PROVIDED, That out of this<br>appropriation, the sum of ₱50,000 shall be allotted to the Bureau of<br>Posts over and above the allotment received by the said bureau for the<br>purpose during the fiscal year 1947 ..... | ₱102,700.00 |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service, including<br>transportation of mails .....                                                                                                                                                                          | 425,250.00  |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17,700.00   |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 29,775.00   |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 52,325.00   |

---



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials: PROVIDED, That out of this appropriation, the sum of ₱100,000 shall be allotted to the Bureau of Posts over and above the allotment received by the said bureau for the purpose during the fiscal year 1947 ..... | 306,170.00           |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications, including the purchase of stamps and stamped envelopes for the Bureau of Posts .....                                                                                                           | 52,500.00            |
| 8. For additional fund needed to cover the cost of plates and printing of postage stamps with new designs, including commemorative postage stamps of the Bureau of Posts, subject to the approval of the Secretary of Public Works and Communications ..... | 100,000.00           |
| 9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees .....                                                                                                                                                                                             | 100.00               |
| 10. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 20,000.00            |
| 11. Other services .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 21,625.00            |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>₱1,128,145.00</u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment .....                                                                                                                     | ₱31,170.00         |
| 2. For the purchase of scales, mail bags, galvanized iron boxes, steel safes and post-office lock boxes for the use of the post offices throughout the Philippines ..... | 300,000.00         |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                                                                                                                  | <u>₱331,170.00</u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Subvention to steamship companies that can maintain transportation services between Manila and Batanes with calls at Calayan, Itbayat and Sabtang, between Manila and Jolo with calls at Cagayan de Sulu, and between Manila, Cagayancillo, Balabac, Palawan and any other ports with calls at such places as the President of the Philippines may designate ..... | ₱45,500.00  |
| 2. For the operation of the domestic airmail service in accordance with Commonwealth Act No. 223: PROVIDED, That in the award of contracts for the transportation of mail by air, preference be given to the party operating on airlines whose landing fields are not on the routes now operated by the Manila Railroad Company .....                                 | 150,000.00  |
| 3. For the payment of transportation of pre-war mails from the Philippines to other countries through the intermediaries of foreign postal administrations .....                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 300,000.00  |
| 4. For salaries of the personnel of the Government Marine Railway and Repair Shops employed throughout the year, Act No. 4111, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding .....                                                                                                                                                                    | 49,500.00   |
| To be paid out of the Government Marine, Railway and Repair Shops Revolving Fund, Act No. 4111 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (49,500.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

(a) One superintendent, with quarters ..... ₱6,000.00

## Marine and Service

(b) One mechanical engineer ..... 5,100.00

(c) One mechanical engineer ..... 2,280.00

(d) One engineering draftsman ..... 1,560.00

## Repair Shops

(e) One civil engineer ..... 3,480.00

(f) One civil engineer ..... 1,800.00

Excess of actual salary ..... 120.00

## Engineering

(g) One planning engineer ..... 3,720.00

(h) One engineering draftsman ..... 2,040.00

(i) One draftsman ..... 1,200.00

(j) One clerk ..... 1,440.00

(k) One clerk ..... 720.00

(l) Two clerks at ₱600 ..... 1,200.00

## Accounting Section

(m) One accounting officer ..... 2,940.00

(n) One clerk ..... 1,200.00

(o) One clerk ..... 840.00

(p) Five clerks at ₱720 ..... 3,600.00

(q) One clerk ..... 600.00

## Materials and Property

(r) One property custodian ..... 1,800.00

(s) One clerk ..... 720.00

(t) Four clerks at ₱600 ..... 2,400.00

## Disbursement and Collection

(u) One disbursing and collecting officer ..... 1,680.00

## Miscellaneous

|                                    |                          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (v) One personnel clerk .....      | 900.00                   |
| (w) One medical officer .....      | 1,200.00                 |
| (x) One nurse .....                | 960.00                   |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u><u>₱49,500.00</u></u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                    |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 5. For the personnel of the Baguio Dwellings and Equipment for Rent, Act No. 3340, employed throughout the year whose salaries are payable from its receipts ..... | 3,420.00   |
| To be paid out of the Baguio Dwellings and Equipment for Rent Fund .....                                                                                           | (3,420.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                     |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (a) One superintendent .....        | ₱2,040.00               |
| (b) One clerks, with quarters ..... | 840.00                  |
| (c) One clerk, with quarters .....  | 540.00                  |
| Total .....                         | <u><u>₱3,420.00</u></u> |

|                                                                                                                                             |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6. For the personnel of the Los Baños Quarry, Act No. 3459, employed throughout the year whose salaries are payable from the receipts ..... | 3,840.00   |
| To be paid out of the Los Baños Quarry Fund .....                                                                                           | (3,840.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (a) One superintendent, with quarters .....                                           | ₱2,940.00               |
| (b) One disbursing and collecting officer and property custodian, with quarters ..... | 900.00                  |
| Total .....                                                                           | <u><u>₱3,840.00</u></u> |

|                                                                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 7. For the salaries and wages of the personnel for the Irrigation Fund, Act No. 2152 ..... | 1,800.00   |
| To be paid out of the Irrigation Fund, Act No. 2152 .....                                  | (1,800.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (a) One clerk .....          | ₱600.00                 |
| (b) Two clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00                |
| Total .....                  | <u><u>₱1,800.00</u></u> |

|                                                                                                  |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 8. For the salaries and wages of the personnel for the Highways Special Fund, Act No. 3248 ..... | 1,800.00   |
| To be paid out of the Highways Special Fund, Act No. 3248 .....                                  | (1,800.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| (a) One clerk ..... | ₱1,200.00        |
| (b) One clerk ..... | 600.00           |
| Total .....         | <u>₱1,800.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 9. For the salaries and wages of the personnel for the<br>Permanent Bridges Revolving Fund, Act No. 3500 ..... | 2,040.00   |
| To be paid out of the Permanent Bridges Revolving<br>Fund, Act No. 3500 .....                                  | (2,040.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                              |                  |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| (a) Two clerks at ₱720 ..... | ₱1,440.00        |
| (b) One clerk .....          | 600.00           |
| Total .....                  | <u>₱2,040.00</u> |

|                                                                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 10. For the salaries and wages of the personnel for the Port<br>Works Fund, Act No. 3592, as amended ..... | 720.00   |
| To be paid out of the Port Works Fund, Act No. 3592,<br>as amended .....                                   | (720.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| (a) One clerk ..... | ₱720.00        |
| Total .....         | <u>₱720.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 11. For the establishment of new telecommunication stations,<br>including purchase of equipment, apparatus and accessories, and for<br>their operation and maintenance ..... | 1,000,000.00         |
| Total for special purposes .....                                                                                                                                             | <u>₱1,495,500.00</u> |

**(5) MOTOR VEHICLES OFFICE**

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## Office of the Chief

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One chief of the Office ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief of division .....  | 2,400.00 |
| 3. One record clerk .....       | 1,440.00 |
| 4. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 720.00   |
| 5. One receiving clerk .....    | 720.00   |

---

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 6. One mailing clerk .....                      | 600.00   |
| 7. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                     | 1,200.00 |
| 8. One clerk-messenger .....                    | 600.00   |
| 9. Two watchmen at ₱660 .....                   | 1,320.00 |
| 10. One driver and chauffeur examiner .....     | 1,080.00 |
| 11. One driver .....                            | 600.00   |
| 12. One watchman .....                          | 900.00   |
| 13. Two janitors at ₱600 .....                  | 1,200.00 |
| 14. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 15. One paymaster .....                         | 1,440.00 |
| 16. One teller .....                            | 1,440.00 |
| 17. One teller .....                            | 1,200.00 |
| 18. One teller .....                            | 960.00   |
| 19. One teller .....                            | 720.00   |
| 20. One personnel clerk .....                   | 720.00   |
| 21. One clerk .....                             | 600.00   |
| 22. One accountant .....                        | 1,680.00 |
| 23. One bookkeeper .....                        | 1,080.00 |
| 24. One clerk .....                             | 840.00   |
| 25. One clerk .....                             | 720.00   |
| 26. One clerk .....                             | 600.00   |
| 27. Two typists at ₱600 .....                   | 1,200.00 |
| 28. One property clerk .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 29. One clerk .....                             | 840.00   |
| 30. One clerk .....                             | 600.00   |
| 31. One clerk .....                             | 600.00   |
| 32. Four helpers at ₱600 .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 33. Two painters at ₱600 .....                  | 1,200.00 |
| 34. One carpenter-packer .....                  | 600.00   |
| 35. Two laborers at ₱600 .....                  | 1,200.00 |

## REGISTRATION AND LICENSE DIVISION

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One chief of division .....                                | 3,300.00 |
| 37. Two chiefs, registration sections A and C, at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 38. One chief, registration section B .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....                                            | 960.00   |
| 40. Three registration clerks at ₱840 .....                    | 2,520.00 |
| 41. One clerk .....                                            | 840.00   |
| 42. One clerk .....                                            | 720.00   |
| 43. Six clerks at ₱600 .....                                   | 3,600.00 |
| 44. One clerk-typist .....                                     | 600.00   |
| 45. One chief, provincial registration section .....           | 1,800.00 |
| 46. One clerk-stenographer .....                               | 600.00   |
| 47. Three clerk-verifiers at ₱600 .....                        | 1,800.00 |
| 48. Four clerks at ₱600 .....                                  | 2,400.00 |

---

---

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 49. Two registration clerks at ₱960 .....        | 1,920.00  |
| 50. Four registration clerks at ₱900 .....       | 3,600.00  |
| 51. Seventeen registration clerks at ₱840 .....  | 14,280.00 |
| 52. Thirteen registration clerks at ₱720 .....   | 9,360.00  |
| 53. Four chauffeur examiners at ₱960 .....       | 3,840.00  |
| 54. One chauffeur examiner .....                 | 900.00    |
| 55. Twelve chauffeur examiners at ₱840 .....     | 10,080.00 |
| 56. Twenty-one chauffeur examiners at ₱720 ..... | 15,120.00 |
| 57. Two chauffeur examiners at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00  |
| 58. One chief, drivers license section .....     | 1,200.00  |
| 59. One clerk .....                              | 1,200.00  |
| 60. One clerk .....                              | 960.00    |
| 61. One clerk .....                              | 840.00    |
| 62. Two clerks at ₱720 .....                     | 1,440.00  |
| 63. Six clerks at ₱600 .....                     | 3,600.00  |
| 64. Three chauffeur examiners at ₱1,080 .....    | 3,240.00  |
| 65. Three chauffeur examiners at ₱720 .....      | 2,160.00  |
| 66. One chauffeur examiner .....                 | 600.00    |
| 67. One statistician and chief of section .....  | 1,320.00  |
| 68. One clerk .....                              | 720.00    |
| 69. Four clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 2,400.00  |

## LAW ENFORCEMENT, INVESTIGATION AND INSPECTION DIVISION

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 70. One chief of division .....       | 2,400.00 |
| 71. One special agent .....           | 1,680.00 |
| 72. One clerk .....                   | 840.00   |
| 73. One clerk-typist .....            | 720.00   |
| 74. Two clerks at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 75. One chief investigator .....      | 1,440.00 |
| 76. Two investigators at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 77. Two investigators at ₱960 .....   | 1,920.00 |
| 78. One investigator .....            | 840.00   |
| 79. One traffic officer .....         | 1,440.00 |
| 80. Three agents at ₱1,200 .....      | 3,600.00 |
| 81. Five agents at ₱1,080 .....       | 5,400.00 |
| 82. One agent .....                   | 600.00   |
| 83. One chief inspector .....         | 1,440.00 |
| 84. Two inspectors at ₱1,200 .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 85. One inspector .....               | 1,080.00 |
| 86. One inspector .....               | 1,080.00 |
| 87. Three inspectors at ₱960 .....    | 2,880.00 |
| 88. Three inspectors at ₱900 .....    | 2,700.00 |
| 89. One inspector .....               | 840.00   |
| 90. One clerk .....                   | 600.00   |
| 91. One clerk-messenger .....         | 600.00   |

---

|                                     |                           |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 92. One chief, docket section ..... | 1,200.00                  |
| 93. One clerk .....                 | 600.00                    |
|                                     | <u>186,480.00</u>         |
| 94. Less—savings to be made .....   | (3,755.00)                |
| Total for salaries and wages .....  | <u><u>₱182,725.00</u></u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                      |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                             | ₱23,000.00               |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                       | 2,000.00                 |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....       | 3,000.00                 |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                              | 1,000.00                 |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                             | 5,050.00                 |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                       | 51,820.00                |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and<br>publications ..... | 400.00                   |
| 8. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                         | 4,000.00                 |
| 9. Other services .....                                              | 3,000.00                 |
|                                                                      | <u>93,270.00</u>         |
| 10. Less—savings to be made .....                                    | (3,755.00)               |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                      | <u><u>₱89,515.00</u></u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱48,265.00               |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u><u>₱48,265.00</u></u> |

## SUMMARY

|                                                                                                                                   |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                                | ₱182,725.00                 |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                   | 89,515.00                   |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                                                                           | <u>48,265.00</u>            |
| Total amount available for the Motor Vehicles<br>Office .....                                                                     | ₱320,505.00                 |
| Amount to be paid from the receipts under Act<br>No. 3992, any provision of existing law to the<br>contrary notwithstanding ..... | <u><u>(₱320,505.00)</u></u> |

**(6) POSTAL SAVINGS BANK**

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1. One superintendent ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 2. One assistant .....      | 3,120.00 |

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One supervisor .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 4. One stenographer .....       | 900.00   |
| 5. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## ACCOUNTING SECTION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 6. One accounting officer ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 7. One bookkeeper .....         | 1,320.00 |
| 8. Two clerks at ₱720 .....     | 1,440.00 |
| 9. Two clerks at ₱600 .....     | 1,200.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 11. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 12. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |
| 13. One laborer .....           | 600.00   |

Depositor's Accounts Control Section  
(Under immediate supervision of Accounting Officer)

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 14. One chief of section ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 16. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 17. Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## General Service Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One chief of section ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 20. One clerk .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 22. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 23. One janitor .....          | 600.00   |
| 24. One laborer .....          | 600.00   |

## Deposit and Withdrawal Section "A"

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 25. One clerk .....          | 840.00   |
| 26. One clerk .....          | 720.00   |
| 27. One clerk .....          | 720.00   |
| 28. One clerk .....          | 600.00   |
| 29. Six clerks at ₱600 ..... | 3,600.00 |

## Deposit and Withdrawal Section "B"

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 30. One clerk ..... | 900.00 |
| 31. One clerk ..... | 840.00 |
| 32. One clerk ..... | 660.00 |

---



---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 33. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 34. Seven clerks at ₱600 ..... | 4,200.00 |

## Deposit and Withdrawal Section "C"

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 35. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 36. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 37. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 38. Eight clerks at ₱600 ..... | 4,800.00 |

## File Section

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 39. One clerk .....          | 720.00   |
| 40. One clerk .....          | 660.00   |
| 41. Two clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Tellers Section

|                      |                  |
|----------------------|------------------|
| 42. One teller ..... | 1,440.00         |
| 43. One teller ..... | 1,320.00         |
| 44. One teller ..... | 1,080.00         |
| 45. One teller ..... | 900.00           |
| 46. One teller ..... | 900.00           |
| 47. One teller ..... | 900.00           |
| 48. One teller ..... | 900.00           |
| 49. One teller ..... | 720.00           |
|                      | <u>64,200.00</u> |

|                                    |                          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 50. Less—savings to be made .....  | (1,260.00)               |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u><u>₱62,940.00</u></u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                               |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                      | ₱100.00         |
| 2. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                                                                                | 7,000.00        |
| 3. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                       | 700.00          |
| 4. Consumption and supplies and materials .....                                                                                               | 14,250.00       |
| 5. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .....                                                                             | 800.00          |
| 6. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                  | 200.00          |
| 7. Administrative burden .....                                                                                                                | 61,340.00       |
| 8. Other services, including an amount not to exceed ₱1,000 for the purpose of conducting a thrift campaign as required in Act No. 3943 ..... | 2,000.00        |
| 9. Three per cent contribution of the Government for the employees' insurance premiums in the Government Service Insurance System .....       | <u>2,000.00</u> |

---

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                   | 88,390.00         |
| 10. Less—savings to be made ..... | (1,260.00)        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....   | <u>₱87,130.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱12,070.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u>₱12,070.00</u> |

## SPECIAL PURPOSE

|                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. For reimbursement to the General Auditing Office for the expenses of the auditing service for the Postal Savings Bank Fund, any provisions of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | <u>₱8,520.00</u> |
| Total for special purpose .....                                                                                                                                                                     | <u>₱8,520.00</u> |

## SUMMARY

|                                                                                                                            |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                         | ₱62,940.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                            | 87,130.00            |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                                                                    | 12,070.00            |
| Total for special purpose .....                                                                                            | <u>8,520.00</u>      |
| Total amount available for the Postal Savings Bank .....                                                                   | ₱170,660.00          |
| Amount to be paid out of the Postal Savings Bank Fund, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | <u>(₱170,660.00)</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                                                                                             |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                          | ₱4,238,228.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                             | 1,128,145.00         |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                                                                     | 331,170.00           |
| Total for special purposes .....                                                                                            | 1,495,500.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                               | <u>(306,017.00)</u>  |
| Totals for —                                                                                                                |                      |
| Motor Vehicles Office .....                                                                                                 | 320,505.00           |
| Amount to be paid from the receipts under Act No. 3992, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | (320,505.00)         |
| Postal Savings Bank .....                                                                                                   | 170,660.00           |
| Amount to be paid out of the Postal Savings Bank Fund, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding .....  | (170,660.00)         |
| Total amount available for the Department of Public Works and Communications .....                                          | <u>₱6,887,026.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISION

1. The Director of Posts is authorized to use from any unexpended balance of any appropriation authorized for the Bureau of Posts in this Order, a sum of not more than ₱15,000 for the prompt payment of claims arising from fraudulent encashment or wrong payment of money orders and telegraphic transfers.

## J.—DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....      | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One National Physical Director .....   | 6,000.00   |
| 4. One private secretary .....            | 5,100.00   |
| 5. One assistant private secretary .....  | 2,400.00   |
| 6. One stenographer .....                 | 2,400.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 7. One administrative officer ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....                  | 2,940.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....       | 60.00    |
| 9. One clerk .....                  | 1,200.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |
| 11. One messenger .....             | 600.00   |

## Cash, Property and General Service Section

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 12. One chief of section .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 13. One cashier and property clerk ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                      | 600.00   |
| 15. Two janitors at ₱600 .....           | 1,200.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 16. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 17. One clerk .....                 | 1,920.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....                 | 780.00   |
| 19. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |

## Records Section

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 20. One clerk ..... | 900.00 |
|---------------------|--------|

---

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| 21. One clerk .....     | 600.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....     | 600.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....     | 600.00 |
| 24. One messenger ..... | 600.00 |

## DIVISION OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 25. Chief of division (by detail).                        |          |
| 26. One superintendent of physical education .....        | 4,800.00 |
| 27. One superintendent of physical education .....        | 3,960.00 |
| 28. Two supervisors of physical education at ₱3,480 ..... | 6,960.00 |
| 29. One stenographer .....                                | 1,080.00 |
| 30. One clerk .....                                       | 960.00   |
| 31. One clerk .....                                       | 720.00   |

## BOARD ON TEXTBOOKS

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 32. One secretary .....           | 4,800.00                 |
| 33. One clerk .....               | 1,800.00                 |
| 34. One messenger .....           | 660.00                   |
|                                   | <u>85,020.00</u>         |
| 35. Less—savings to be made ..... | (2,870.00)               |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱82,150.00</u></u> |

**(2) BUREAU OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....               | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One Assistant Director .....     | 6,000.00  |
| 3. One administrative officer ..... | 6,000.00  |
| 4. One stenographer .....           | 2,280.00  |
| 5. One stenographer .....           | 1,320.00  |

## PERSONNEL DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 6. One chief of division .....   | 4,800.00 |
| 7. One assistant .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 8. One chief of section .....    | 3,300.00 |
| 9. One chief of section .....    | 2,580.00 |
| 10. One chief of section .....   | 1,920.00 |
| 11. One chief of section .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 12. One chief of section .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 13. One stenographer .....       | 1,200.00 |
| 14. Two clerks at ₱1,680 .....   | 3,360.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....              | 1,560.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 17. Three clerks at ₱1,200 ..... | 3,600.00 |

---

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 18. Four clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 4,320.00 |
| 19. Seven clerks at ₱960 .....  | 6,720.00 |
| 20. Three clerks at ₱900 .....  | 2,700.00 |
| 21. Three clerks at ₱840 .....  | 2,520.00 |
| 22. Seven clerks at ₱720 .....  | 5,040.00 |
| 23. Three clerks at ₱660 .....  | 1,980.00 |
| 24. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 25. One accounting officer ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 27. Two clerks at ₱960 .....     | 1,920.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 29. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |
| 30. Two clerks at ₱660 .....     | 1,320.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |

## CURRICULUM DIVISION

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 32. One chief of division .....              | 5,100.00 |
| 33. One assistant .....                      | 2,940.00 |
| 34. One supervisor .....                     | 2,280.00 |
| 35. One curriculum writer .....              | 2,280.00 |
| 36. One curriculum writer .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 37. One curriculum writer .....              | 1,560.00 |
| 38. One curriculum writer .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 39. Three curriculum writers at ₱1,320 ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 40. One textbook writer .....                | 3,720.00 |
| 41. One textbook writer .....                | 3,480.00 |
| 42. One textbook writer .....                | 1,560.00 |
| 43. One textbook writer .....                | 1,320.00 |
| 44. One illustrator .....                    | 1,080.00 |
| 45. One librarian .....                      | 2,040.00 |
| 46. Eight teachers at ₱1,200 .....           | 9,600.00 |
| 47. One stenographer .....                   | 1,200.00 |
| 48. Two clerks at ₱1,200 .....               | 2,400.00 |
| 49. One clerk .....                          | 720.00   |
| 50. One clerk .....                          | 600.00   |
| 51. One typist .....                         | 960.00   |
| 52. Two typists at ₱900 .....                | 1,800.00 |

## INSTRUCTION DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 53. One chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 54. One assistant .....         | 5,400.00 |

---

---

|                                                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 55. One superintendent (normal schools) .....                | 3,960.00 |
| 56. One superintendent (physical education) .....            | 3,960.00 |
| 57. One division superintendent (at-large) .....             | 3,720.00 |
| 58. One supervisor (normal schools) .....                    | 3,300.00 |
| 59. One registrar (vacation normal schools) .....            | 1,560.00 |
| 60. One supervisor (secondary education) .....               | 3,720.00 |
| 61. One supervisor (secondary education) .....               | 3,480.00 |
| 62. One supervisor (secondary education) .....               | 3,300.00 |
| 63. One supervisor (secondary education) .....               | 2,940.00 |
| 64. Three supervisors (elementary education) at ₱2,940 ..... | 8,820.00 |
| 65. One supervisor (physical education) .....                | 3,960.00 |
| 66. One supervisor (physical education) .....                | 2,940.00 |
| 67. One supervisor (physical education) .....                | 2,400.00 |
| 68. One supervisor (physical education) .....                | 1,800.00 |
| 69. One supervisor (physical education) .....                | 1,680.00 |
| 70. One supervisor (health education) .....                  | 3,300.00 |
| 71. One supervisor (health education) .....                  | 2,760.00 |
| 72. One supervisor (health education) .....                  | 1,320.00 |
| 73. One supervisor (health education) .....                  | 1,200.00 |
| 74. Two supervisors (national language) at ₱3,480 .....      | 6,960.00 |
| 75. One supervisor (national language) .....                 | 1,800.00 |
| 76. One supervisor (music) .....                             | 3,120.00 |
| 77. One supervisor (arts) .....                              | 1,920.00 |
| 78. One stenographer .....                                   | 1,320.00 |
| 79. Three stenographers at ₱900 .....                        | 2,700.00 |
| 80. One clerk .....                                          | 840.00   |
| 81. One clerk .....                                          | 780.00   |
| 82. Two clerks at ₱720 .....                                 | 1,440.00 |
| 83. One clerk .....                                          | 660.00   |

## ADULT EDUCATION DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 84. One chief of division ..... | 6,000.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## Administrative Section

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 85. One chief of section .....    | 3,960.00 |
| 86. One clerk .....               | 1,440.00 |
| 87. One clerk .....               | 600.00   |
| 88. One clerk-stenographer .....  | 720.00   |
| 89. One mimeograph operator ..... | 600.00   |
| 90. One messenger .....           | 600.00   |
| 91. One janitor .....             | 600.00   |
| 92. One laborer .....             | 600.00   |

---

## Promotion and Supervision Section

|                                                                      |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 93. One chief of section .....                                       | 3,960.00  |
| 94. Fifteen provincial organizers and supervisors<br>at ₱1,440 ..... | 21,600.00 |
| 95. One clerk-stenographer .....                                     | 720.00    |

## Research Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 96. One chief of section .....      | 3,960.00 |
| 97. One researcher-writer .....     | 1,440.00 |
| 98. One artist-illustrator .....    | 1,080.00 |
| 99. Three translators at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 100. One clerk-stenographer .....   | 660.00   |

## MEASUREMENT AND RESEARCH DIVISION

|                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 101. One chief of division .....                         | 5,100.00 |
| 102. One chief and supervisor, research section .....    | 2,940.00 |
| 103. One chief and supervisor, test construction .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 104. One chief and supervisor, survey testing .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 105. One chief, statistical section .....                | 1,920.00 |
| 106. One supervisor, survey testing (statistician) ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 107. One supervisor, survey testing .....                | 1,560.00 |
| 108. Four supervisors, survey testing, at ₱1,200 .....   | 4,800.00 |
| 109. One supervisor, test construction .....             | 1,560.00 |
| 110. One researcher .....                                | 2,040.00 |
| 111. Three researchers at ₱1,200 .....                   | 3,600.00 |
| 112. One test constructor .....                          | 1,440.00 |
| 113. Two test constructors at ₱1,200 .....               | 2,400.00 |
| 114. One computer .....                                  | 1,440.00 |
| 115. One draftsman-artist .....                          | 1,080.00 |
| 116. One clerk-typist .....                              | 960.00   |

## PROPERTY AND SCHOOL PLANT DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 117. One chief of division ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 118. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 119. One chief of section .....  | 3,120.00 |
| 120. One custodian .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 121. One storekeeper .....       | 2,040.00 |
| 122. One draftsman .....         | 1,320.00 |
| 123. One clerk .....             | 1,680.00 |
| 124. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 125. Two clerks at ₱1,320 .....  | 2,640.00 |
| 126. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |

---

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 127. One clerk .....                | 1,080.00  |
| 128. One clerk .....                | 960.00    |
| 129. Four clerks at ₱900 .....      | 3,600.00  |
| 130. One clerk .....                | 840.00    |
| 131. Two clerks at ₱780 .....       | 1,560.00  |
| 132. One clerk .....                | 660.00    |
| 133. Two clerks at ₱600 .....       | 1,200.00  |
| 134. One watchman .....             | 660.00    |
| 135. Two watchmen at ₱600 .....     | 1,200.00  |
| 136. One foreman .....              | 1,080.00  |
| 137. One foreman .....              | 900.00    |
| 138. One gardener .....             | 660.00    |
| 139. Three helpers at ₱720 .....    | 2,160.00  |
| 140. Three helpers at ₱660 .....    | 1,980.00  |
| 141. Nineteen helpers at ₱600 ..... | 11,400.00 |
| 142. Two janitors at ₱660 .....     | 1,320.00  |
| 143. Three janitors at ₱600 .....   | 1,800.00  |

## DIVISION OF PUBLICATIONS

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 144. One chief of division (editor) ..... | 4,200.00 |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|

## Editorial Section

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 145. One assistant chief of division ..... | 3,300.00 |
| 146. One illustrator .....                 | 900.00   |
| 147. One clerk .....                       | 1,200.00 |
| 148. One clerk .....                       | 960.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 60.00    |
| 149. One clerk .....                       | 840.00   |

## Printing Section

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 150. One clerk .....                        | 900.00   |
| 151. One craftsman .....                    | 660.00   |
| 152. Two pressmen at ₱600 .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 153. Two mimeograph operators at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 154. Two helpers at ₱600 .....              | 1,200.00 |

## RECORDS DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 155. One chief of division .....           | 3,300.00 |
| 156. One assistant chief of division ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 157. One chief of section .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 158. One chief of section .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 159. One clerk .....                       | 1,320.00 |

---



---

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 160. Two clerks at ₱960 .....     | 1,920.00 |
| 161. Two clerks at ₱840 .....     | 1,680.00 |
| 162. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 163. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 164. Three clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 165. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 166. One helper .....             | 720.00   |
| 167. Ten helpers at ₱600 .....    | 6,000.00 |

## SCHOOL FINANCE DIVISION

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 168. One chief of division .....                 | 4,800.00 |
| 169. One assistant .....                         | 3,960.00 |
| 170. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 2,760.00 |
| 171. One clerk .....                             | 1,560.00 |
| 172. One clerk .....                             | 1,320.00 |
| 173. One clerk .....                             | 1,200.00 |
| 174. Four clerks at ₱900 .....                   | 3,600.00 |
| 175. Two clerks at ₱840 .....                    | 1,680.00 |
| 176. One clerk .....                             | 780.00   |
| 177. Six clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 3,600.00 |

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION DIVISION

|                                                                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 178. Chief of division (by detail).                                                  |          |
| 179. One assistant and supervisor of agricultural instruction .....                  | 3,720.00 |
| 180. One supervisor (vocational education in the general<br>secondary schools) ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 181. One clerk-stenographer .....                                                    | 900.00   |
| 182. One clerk .....                                                                 | 900.00   |
| 183. One helper .....                                                                | 600.00   |

## Agricultural Education Section

|                                                              |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 184. One chief of section .....                              | 3,720.00 |
| 185. One supervisor (vocational agriculture) .....           | 2,940.00 |
| 186. One supervisor (elementary agriculture) .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 187. One supervisor (farm and settlement farm schools) ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 188. One clerk .....                                         | 720.00   |
| 189. One helper .....                                        | 600.00   |

## Trade and Industrial Education Section

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 190. One chief of section .....                           | 3,720.00 |
| 191. One supervisor (industrial arts) .....               | 3,120.00 |
| 192. One supervisor (trade and technical education) ..... | 2,280.00 |

---

---

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 193. One supervisor (general shopwork) ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 194. One designer .....                      | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                | 120.00   |
| 195. One draftsman .....                     | 900.00   |
| 196. One clerk .....                         | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                | 120.00   |
| 197. Two helpers at ₱600 .....               | 1,200.00 |

## Home Economics Section

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 198. Chief of section (by detail).                     |          |
| 199. One supervisor (home economics) .....             | 2,940.00 |
| 200. Four supervisors (home economics) at ₱2,280 ..... | 9,120.00 |
| 201. One supervisor (home economics) .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 202. One supervisor (home economics) .....             | 1,560.00 |
| 203. One supervisor (home economics) .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 204. One designer .....                                | 900.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                          | 120.00   |
| 205. One designer .....                                | 600.00   |
| 206. One stenographer .....                            | 840.00   |
| 207. Five helpers at ₱600 .....                        | 3,000.00 |

## OFFICES OF SUPERINTENDENTS OF DIVISIONS AND NATIONAL SCHOOLS

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 208. One clerk .....                 | 2,400.00  |
| 209. One clerk .....                 | 1,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 240.00    |
| 210. Two clerks at ₱1,800 .....      | 3,600.00  |
| 211. One clerk .....                 | 1,560.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 60.00     |
| 212. One clerk .....                 | 1,560.00  |
| 213. One clerk .....                 | 1,440.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 60.00     |
| 214. Nine clerks at ₱1,440 .....     | 12,960.00 |
| 215. Five clerks at ₱1,320 .....     | 6,600.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 ..... | 300.00    |
| 216. Five clerks at ₱1,320 .....     | 6,600.00  |
| 217. Eight clerks at ₱1,200 .....    | 9,600.00  |
| 218. One clerk .....                 | 1,080.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....        | 120.00    |
| 219. Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....      | 2,160.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 ..... | 120.00    |
| 220. Fourteen clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 15,120.00 |
| 221. Two clerks at ₱960 .....        | 1,920.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 ..... | 120.00    |
| 222. Thirteen clerks at ₱960 .....   | 12,480.00 |

---

---

|                                                                 |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 223. Ten clerks at ₱900 .....                                   | 9,000.00  |
| 224. Sixteen clerks at ₱840 .....                               | 13,440.00 |
| 225. Six clerks at ₱780 .....                                   | 4,680.00  |
| 226. Seventy-two clerks at ₱720 .....                           | 51,840.00 |
| 227. Six clerks at ₱660 .....                                   | 3,960.00  |
| 228. Sixty-three clerks at ₱600 .....                           | 37,800.00 |
| 229. One clerk-messenger .....                                  | 600.00    |
| 230. Twenty-three janitors at ₱600 .....                        | 13,800.00 |
| 231. One foreman .....                                          | 660.00    |
| 232. One patron .....                                           | 960.00    |
| 233. One patron .....                                           | 900.00    |
| 234. Two guards at ₱600 .....                                   | 1,200.00  |
| 235. One keeper .....                                           | 600.00    |
| 236. One machinist .....                                        | 840.00    |
| 237. Two machinists at ₱600 .....                               | 1,200.00  |
| 238. One quartermaster .....                                    | 600.00    |
| 239. One steersman .....                                        | 600.00    |
| 240. One cook .....                                             | 720.00    |
| 241. One cook, with quarters .....                              | 480.00    |
| 242. Four watchmen at ₱600 .....                                | 2,400.00  |
| 243. One helper .....                                           | 660.00    |
| 244. Eleven helpers at ₱600 .....                               | 6,600.00  |
| 245. Three helpers at ₱360, with subsistence and quarters ..... | 1,080.00  |
| 246. Four matrons at ₱600 .....                                 | 2,400.00  |
| 247. One matron, with quarters .....                            | 480.00    |
| 248. Three boatmen at ₱600 .....                                | 1,800.00  |
| 249. Five sailors at ₱600 .....                                 | 3,000.00  |
| 250. One yardman .....                                          | 600.00    |
| 251. One laundryman, with quarters .....                        | 480.00    |

## INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

## DIVISION OFFICE SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 252. One division superintendent .....              | 6,000.00  |
| 253. Three division superintendents at ₱5,100 ..... | 15,300.00 |
| 254. Ten division superintendents at ₱4,800 .....   | 48,000.00 |
| 255. Five division superintendents at ₱4,500 .....  | 22,500.00 |
| 256. Two division superintendents at ₱4,200 .....   | 8,400.00  |
| 257. One division superintendent .....              | 3,960.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                       | 40.00     |
| 258. Six division superintendents at ₱3,960 .....   | 23,760.00 |
| 259. Ten division superintendents at ₱3,720 .....   | 37,200.00 |
| 260. Two division superintendents at ₱3,480 .....   | 6,960.00  |
| 261. Five division superintendents at ₱3,300 .....  | 16,500.00 |
| 262. Two division superintendents at ₱3,120 .....   | 6,240.00  |

---

---

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 263. One division superintendent .....        | 2,940.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                 | 60.00     |
| 264. One supervisor .....                     | 3,720.00  |
| 265. Three supervisors at ₱3,300 .....        | 9,900.00  |
| 266. One supervisor .....                     | 3,120.00  |
| 267. One supervisor .....                     | 2,940.00  |
| 268. One supervisor .....                     | 2,580.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                 | 20.00     |
| 269. Two supervisors at ₱2,400 .....          | 4,800.00  |
| 270. Twenty-six supervisors at ₱2,280 .....   | 59,280.00 |
| 271. Three supervisors at ₱2,160 .....        | 6,480.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱40 .....          | 120.00    |
| 272. Two supervisors at ₱2,040 .....          | 4,080.00  |
| 273. Two supervisors at ₱1,920 .....          | 3,840.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱80 .....          | 160.00    |
| 274. Three supervisors at ₱1,920 .....        | 5,760.00  |
| 275. Two supervisors at ₱1,800 .....          | 3,600.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....          | 120.00    |
| 276. One supervisor .....                     | 1,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                 | 20.00     |
| 277. Twenty-eight supervisors at ₱1,800 ..... | 50,400.00 |
| 278. Ten supervisors at ₱1,680 .....          | 16,800.00 |
| 279. Two supervisors at ₱1,560 .....          | 3,120.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....          | 120.00    |
| 280. Eighteen supervisors at ₱1,560 .....     | 28,080.00 |
| 281. Twenty supervisors at ₱1,440 .....       | 28,800.00 |
| 282. Seven supervisors at ₱1,320 .....        | 9,240.00  |
| 283. Twenty-six supervisors at ₱1,200 .....   | 31,200.00 |

## NORMAL AND TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION PERSONNEL

## Normal Schools

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 284. One superintendent .....          | 6,000.00 |
| 285. One registrar .....               | 3,720.00 |
| 286. One clerk .....                   | 1,440.00 |
| 287. One supervisor .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 288. Three supervisors at ₱2,280 ..... | 6,840.00 |
| 289. One supervisor .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 290. One supervisor .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 291. One supervisor .....              | 1,560.00 |
| 292. One supervisor .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 293. One principal .....               | 3,960.00 |
| 294. Two principals at ₱3,720 .....    | 7,440.00 |
| 295. Two principals at ₱3,480 .....    | 6,960.00 |
| 296. Two principals at ₱2,940 .....    | 5,880.00 |

---

---

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 297. One principal .....                    | 2,280.00  |
| 298. One principal .....                    | 1,560.00  |
| 299. One instructor .....                   | 3,300.00  |
| 300. One instructor .....                   | 2,940.00  |
| 301. Seventeen instructors at ₱2,280 .....  | 38,760.00 |
| 302. Two instructors at ₱1,920 .....        | 3,840.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱80 .....        | 160.00    |
| 303. Three instructors at ₱1,800 .....      | 5,400.00  |
| 304. Eleven instructors at ₱1,680 .....     | 18,480.00 |
| 305. Eighteen instructors at ₱1,560 .....   | 28,080.00 |
| 306. One instructor .....                   | 1,440.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....               | 60.00     |
| 307. Fifteen instructors at ₱1,440 .....    | 21,600.00 |
| 308. One instructor .....                   | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....               | 60.00     |
| 309. Four instructors at ₱1,320 .....       | 5,280.00  |
| 310. Five instructors at ₱1,200 .....       | 6,000.00  |
| 311. Four instructors at ₱1,080 .....       | 4,320.00  |
| 312. One instructor .....                   | 960.00    |
| 313. One librarian .....                    | 1,440.00  |
| 314. One librarian .....                    | 1,200.00  |
| 315. Three critic teachers at ₱1,800 .....  | 5,400.00  |
| 316. Two critic teachers at ₱1,680 .....    | 3,360.00  |
| 317. Three critic teachers at ₱1,560 .....  | 4,680.00  |
| 318. Nine critic teachers at ₱1,440 .....   | 12,960.00 |
| 319. One critic teacher .....               | 1,320.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....               | 120.00    |
| 320. Eleven critic teachers at ₱1,320 ..... | 14,520.00 |
| 321. Five critic teachers at ₱1,200 .....   | 6,000.00  |
| 322. Four critic teachers at ₱1,080 .....   | 4,320.00  |
| 323. One critic teacher .....               | 960.00    |

Technical School Personnel  
(Philippine School of Arts and Trades)

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 324. One superintendent .....          | 3,960.00  |
| 325. One registrar .....               | 2,280.00  |
| 326. Three supervisors at ₱2,280 ..... | 6,840.00  |
| 327. One supervisor .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 328. One instructor .....              | 2,940.00  |
| 329. One instructor .....              | 2,280.00  |
| 330. One instructor .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 331. Seven instructors at ₱1,680 ..... | 11,760.00 |
| 332. Three instructors at ₱1,560 ..... | 4,680.00  |
| 333. Three instructors at ₱1,440 ..... | 4,320.00  |
| 334. Five instructors at ₱1,320 .....  | 6,600.00  |

---

---

|                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 335. Twelve instructors at ₱1,200 ..... | 14,400.00 |
| 336. Five instructors at ₱1,080 .....   | 5,400.00  |
| 337. Nine instructors at ₱960 .....     | 8,640.00  |
| 338. Two instructors at ₱900 .....      | 1,800.00  |

Philippine School of Commerce

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 339. One superintendent .....          | 3,300.00 |
| 340. One registrar .....               | 2,280.00 |
| 341. One instructor .....              | 2,400.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....          | 400.00   |
| 342. Three instructors at ₱2,280 ..... | 6,840.00 |
| 343. One instructor .....              | 2,160.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....          | 240.00   |
| 344. Three instructors at ₱1,800 ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 345. One instructor .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 346. One instructor .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 347. One instructor .....              | 900.00   |

School for the Deaf and the Blind

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 348. One principal .....               | 3,720.00 |
| 349. One instructor .....              | 2,760.00 |
| 350. One instructor .....              | 2,580.00 |
| 351. One instructor .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 352. One instructor .....              | 1,680.00 |
| 353. Two instructors at ₱1,560 .....   | 3,120.00 |
| 354. One instructor .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 355. Two instructors at ₱1,320 .....   | 2,640.00 |
| 356. Three instructors at ₱1,200 ..... | 3,600.00 |

SECONDARY INSTRUCTION PERSONNEL

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 357. Three principals at ₱3,720 .....      | 11,160.00 |
| 358. One principal .....                   | 3,480.00  |
| 359. One principal .....                   | 3,300.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 100.00    |
| 360. One principal .....                   | 3,300.00  |
| 361. Sixteen principals at ₱2,940 .....    | 47,040.00 |
| 362. One principal .....                   | 2,760.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 40.00     |
| 363. Seven principals at ₱2,760 .....      | 19,320.00 |
| 364. One principal .....                   | 2,580.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....              | 20.00     |
| 365. Twenty-six principals at ₱2,280 ..... | 59,280.00 |
| 366. One principal .....                   | 2,160.00  |

---

---

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 367. One principal .....                  | 2,040.00  |
| 368. Three principals at ₱1,920 .....     | 5,760.00  |
| 369. One principal .....                  | 1,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....             | 20.00     |
| 370. Nine principals at ₱1,800 .....      | 16,200.00 |
| 371. Seven principals at ₱1,680 .....     | 11,760.00 |
| 372. Five principals at ₱1,560 .....      | 7,800.00  |
| 373. Three principals at ₱1,440 .....     | 4,320.00  |
| 374. One assistant to the principal ..... | 2,280.00  |
| 375. One assistant to the principal ..... | 1,800.00  |
| 376. One assistant to the principal ..... | 1,680.00  |
| 377. One teacher .....                    | 3,300.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....             | 100.00    |
| 378. One teacher .....                    | 2,940.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....             | 60.00     |
| 379. One teacher .....                    | 2,940.00  |
| 380. One teacher .....                    | 2,760.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....             | 40.00     |
| 381. Four teachers at ₱2,400 .....        | 9,600.00  |
| 382. Two teachers at ₱2,280 .....         | 4,560.00  |
| 383. Six teachers at ₱2,160 .....         | 12,960.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱40 .....      | 240.00    |
| 384. One teacher .....                    | 2,040.00  |
| 385. Five teachers at ₱1,920 .....        | 9,600.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱80 .....      | 400.00    |
| 386. One teacher .....                    | 1,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....             | 60.00     |
| 387. Thirty-five teachers at ₱1,800 ..... | 63,000.00 |
| 388. Forty teachers at ₱1,680 .....       | 67,200.00 |
| 389. Sixty-one teachers at ₱1,560 .....   | 95,160.00 |
| 390. Forty teachers at ₱1,440 .....       | 57,600.00 |
| 391. Twenty teachers at ₱1,320 .....      | 26,400.00 |
| 392. Twenty-two teachers at ₱1,200 .....  | 26,400.00 |
| 393. Ten teachers at ₱1,080 .....         | 10,800.00 |
| 394. Fifteen teachers at ₱960 .....       | 14,400.00 |
| 395. Two teachers at ₱660 .....           | 1,320.00  |

## ELEMENTARY INSTRUCTION PERSONNEL

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 396. Two supervisors at ₱2,580 .....  | 5,160.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱20 .....  | 40.00     |
| 397. Five supervisors at ₱2,160 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱40 .....  | 200.00    |
| 398. Six supervisors at ₱1,920 .....  | 11,520.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱80 .....  | 480.00    |

---

---

|                                                        |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 399. Seven supervisors at ₱1,800 .....                 | 12,600.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 420.00     |
| 400. Forty-eight supervisors at ₱1,800 .....           | 86,400.00  |
| 401. One supervisor .....                              | 1,680.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                          | 60.00      |
| 402. Seventy-four supervisors at ₱1,680 .....          | 124,320.00 |
| 403. Seventeen supervisors at ₱1,560 .....             | 26,520.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 1,020.00   |
| 404. Sixty-five supervisors at ₱1,560 .....            | 101,400.00 |
| 405. Six supervisors at ₱1,440 .....                   | 8,640.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 360.00     |
| 406. Seventy-eight supervisors at ₱1,440 .....         | 112,320.00 |
| 407. Six supervisors at ₱1,320 .....                   | 7,920.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 360.00     |
| 408. One hundred seventeen supervisors at ₱1,320 ..... | 154,440.00 |
| 409. Seventy-nine supervisors at ₱1,200 .....          | 94,800.00  |
| 410. One principal .....                               | 2,160.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                          | 40.00      |
| 411. One principal .....                               | 1,800.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                          | 60.00      |
| 412. Two principals at ₱1,680 .....                    | 3,360.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 120.00     |
| 413. Two principals at ₱1,680 .....                    | 3,360.00   |
| 414. Seventeen principals at ₱1,560 .....              | 26,520.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 1,020.00   |
| 415. Fifteen principals at ₱1,560 .....                | 23,400.00  |
| 416. Five principals at ₱1,440 .....                   | 7,200.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 300.00     |
| 417. Twenty-eight principals at ₱1,440 .....           | 40,320.00  |
| 418. Twelve principals at ₱1,320 .....                 | 15,840.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 720.00     |
| 419. One hundred nine principals at ₱1,320 .....       | 143,880.00 |
| 420. Seven principals at ₱1,200 .....                  | 8,400.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 420.00     |
| 421. One principal .....                               | 1,200.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                          | 24.00      |
| 422. Two hundred thirty-one principals at ₱1,200 ..... | 277,200.00 |
| 423. Five principals at ₱1,080 .....                   | 5,400.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                   | 300.00     |
| 424. One hundred ten principals at ₱1,080 .....        | 118,800.00 |
| 425. Three principals at ₱960 .....                    | 2,880.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱12 .....                   | 36.00      |
| 426. Forty-three principals at ₱960 .....              | 41,280.00  |
| 427. One principal .....                               | 900.00     |
| Excess of actual salary .....                          | 144.00     |

---



---

|                                               |           |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 428. One principal .....                      | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                 | 126.00    |
| 429. Four principals at ₱900 .....            | 3,600.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱120 .....         | 480.00    |
| 430. One hundred ten principals at ₱900 ..... | 99,000.00 |
| 431. Two principals at ₱660 .....             | 1,320.00  |
| 432. One teacher .....                        | 1,200.00  |
| 433. Four teachers at ₱900 .....              | 3,600.00  |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 434. Honoraria to be paid to teachers giving instruction in the annual vacation assemblies and in the arts and trades, agricultural and commercial schools during the vacation period and for other expenses incident to the holding of such vacation assemblies: PROVIDED, That any expenditure in excess of the amount herein appropriated shall be covered by receipts to be derived from tuition fees ..... | 3,400.00                    |
| 435. For student labor in national schools under the provisions of section 931 of the Administrative Code .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25,000.00                   |
| 436. For emergency laborers .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 9,000.00                    |
| 437. For subsistence of employees who are entitled thereto under the provisions of paragraph (11)-(c), General Provisions, of section 7, of Commonwealth Act No. 246 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 830.00                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <u>3,874,540.00</u>         |
| 438. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | (371,000.00)                |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <u><u>₱3,503,540.00</u></u> |

**(3) BUREAU OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One clerk .....    | 1,440.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                                                  |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One administrative officer .....                                              | 4,200.00 |
| 4. One superintendent .....                                                      | 3,720.00 |
| 5. One supervisor .....                                                          | 2,760.00 |
| 6. One supervisor .....                                                          | 1,920.00 |
| 7. One stenographer .....                                                        | 1,200.00 |
| 8. One stenographer .....                                                        | 720.00   |
| 9. One clerk .....                                                               | 1,200.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....                                                              | 600.00   |
| 11. For the employment of temporary help for the correction of test papers ..... | 450.00   |

---

## ACCOUNTING SECTION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 12. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 13. One accountant .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF SUPERVISION

|                                       |                   |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 15. One superintendent .....          | 3,960.00          |
| 16. One superintendent .....          | 3,480.00          |
| 17. Two supervisors at ₱2,400 .....   | 4,800.00          |
| 18. Two supervisors at ₱2,040 .....   | 4,080.00          |
| 19. Three supervisors at ₱1,920 ..... | 5,760.00          |
| 20. Two supervisors at ₱1,800 .....   | 3,600.00          |
| 21. Four supervisors at ₱1,440 .....  | 5,760.00          |
| 22. One clerk .....                   | 900.00            |
|                                       | 59,790.00         |
| 23. Less—savings to be made .....     | (2,840.00)        |
| Total .....                           | <u>₱56,950.00</u> |

**(4) BUREAU OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

|                                                                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....                                                                     | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One Assistant Director (ex-officio chief of the Municipal<br>Libraries Division) ..... | 6,000.00  |
| 3. One clerk .....                                                                        | 1,800.00  |
| 4. One stenographer .....                                                                 | 960.00    |
| 5. One clerk-messenger .....                                                              | 600.00    |
| 6. One laborer-janitor .....                                                              | 600.00    |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 7. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
|--------------------------------|----------|

## General Service Section

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 8. One chief of section .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 9. One personnel and records clerk ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 10. One stenographer .....               | 1,080.00 |
| 11. Two clerk-typists at ₱600 .....      | 1,200.00 |
| 12. One messenger .....                  | 600.00   |
| 13. One laborer-janitor .....            | 600.00   |

## Bookmenders and Binders

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 14. One chief binder .....      | 960.00   |
| 15. One binder .....            | 780.00   |
| 16. Seven binders at ₱720 ..... | 5,040.00 |
| 17. One binder .....            | 660.00   |
| 18. Four binders at ₱600 .....  | 2,400.00 |

## Personnel of the Building

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One chief janitor-watchman .....    | 720.00   |
| 20. Five janitor-watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 3,000.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 21. One accounting officer ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 24. One clerk-typist .....       | 840.00   |

## Property Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 25. One property clerk .....        | 1,920.00 |
| 26. One clerk-typist .....          | 840.00   |
| 27. Two clerk-typists at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 28. One laborer-janitor .....       | 600.00   |

## Cash Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One collecting and disbursing officer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 30. One clerk .....                             | 1,440.00 |

## FILIPINIANA DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 32. One junior librarian .....  | 1,440.00 |
| 33. One junior librarian .....  | 1,200.00 |
| 34. One clerk-typist .....      | 720.00   |
| 35. One clerk-typist .....      | 600.00   |
| 36. One laborer-janitor .....   | 600.00   |

## Manuscript and Publication Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. One manuscript curator .....      | 1,680.00 |
| 38. Two library helpers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 39. One clerk-typist .....            | 600.00   |

## Local History and Folklore Compilation Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One chief of section ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 41. One junior librarian ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 42. One clerk-typist .....     | 600.00   |

## MUNICIPAL LIBRARIES DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 43. Chief of division, item 2.   |          |
| 44. One library supervisor ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 45. One library supervisor ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 46. One clerk-typist .....       | 720.00   |
| 47. One clerk-typist .....       | 600.00   |
| 48. One library helper .....     | 600.00   |
| 49. One laborer-janitor .....    | 600.00   |

## RESEARCH AND BIBLIOGRAPHY DIVISION

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 50. One chief of division .....            | 6,000.00 |
| 51. One researcher and bibliographer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 52. One junior librarian .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 53. Two library helpers at ₱960 .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 54. One clerk-typist .....                 | 900.00   |
| 55. One laborer-janitor .....              | 600.00   |

## LIBRARY EXTENSION AND REGISTRATION OF PRIESTS AND MINISTERS DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 56. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## Branches and Traveling Library Section

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 57. One junior librarian .....                      | 1,800.00 |
| 58. Six junior librarians at ₱1,320 .....           | 7,920.00 |
| 59. Seven assistant branch librarians at ₱840 ..... | 5,880.00 |
| 60. One clerk-typist .....                          | 600.00   |

## Registration of Priests and Ministers Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 61. One registrar .....       | 1,560.00 |
| 62. One clerk-typist .....    | 600.00   |
| 63. One laborer-janitor ..... | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF ARCHIVES

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 64. One chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## Archives File and Cataloging Section

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 65. One chief of section .....            | 1,920.00 |
| 66. Two junior librarians at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 67. Two laborer-janitors at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |
| 68. Two laborer-janitors at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## Reference and Office Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 69. One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 70. One library helper .....   | 840.00   |
| 71. One clerk-typist .....     | 600.00   |

## GENERAL REFERENCE DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 72. One chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## Reference and Public Reading Room Section

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One librarian .....                | 2,400.00 |
| 74. One junior librarian .....         | 1,320.00 |
| 75. One library helper .....           | 600.00   |
| 76. One clerk-typist .....             | 600.00   |
| 77. Three janitor-guards at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Public Documents Section

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 78. One junior librarian .....         | 1,200.00 |
| 79. Four library helpers at ₱720 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 80. One clerk-typist .....             | 600.00   |

## Indexing and Checklist Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 81. One junior librarian .....        | 1,320.00 |
| 82. Two library helpers at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 83. One clerk-typist .....            | 600.00   |

## CIRCULATION DIVISION

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 84. One chief of division .....           | 3,960.00 |
| 85. Two junior librarians at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 86. One library helper .....              | 1,080.00 |
| 87. One clerk-typist .....                | 600.00   |
| 88. Three janitor-watchmen at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |

## CATALOG DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 89. One chief of division ..... | 3,720.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## Classification and Cataloging Section

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 90. One librarian .....                   | 1,800.00 |
| 91. Two junior librarians at ₱1,320 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 92. One junior librarian .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 93. One library helper .....              | 840.00   |
| 94. One library helper .....              | 660.00   |
| 95. One library helper .....              | 600.00   |

## Typing, Labeling and Filing Section

|                                       |                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 96. One labeler and filer .....       | 960.00                    |
| 97. One clerk-typist .....            | 840.00                    |
| 98. Three clerk-typists at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00                  |
| 99. Two labelers at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00                  |
|                                       | <u>180,900.00</u>         |
| 100. Less—savings to be made .....    | (9,230.00)                |
| Total .....                           | <u><u>₱171,670.00</u></u> |

**(5) INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL LANGUAGE**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....                                                                                                                                                                                       | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One secretary and executive officer .....                                                                                                                                                                | 5,100.00  |
| 3. Per diems of seven members of the Institute at the rate of<br>₱12 per session attended for fifty-two weeks sessions, notwithstanding<br>the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 333 to the contrary ..... | 4,368.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One chief clerk .....                      | 2,400.00 |
| 5. One librarian and property custodian ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 6. One stenographer .....                     | 1,920.00 |
| 7. One stenographer .....                     | 1,200.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....                            | 960.00   |
| 9. One typist .....                           | 960.00   |
| 10. One bookbinder .....                      | 720.00   |
| 11. One helper .....                          | 600.00   |
| 12. One janitor-messenger .....               | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 13. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 14. One clerk .....                 | 1,440.00 |

## RESEARCH AND TRANSLATION DIVISION

|                                                |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 15. One chief of division .....                | 4,200.00                    |
| 16. Two researcher-translators at ₱3,120 ..... | 6,240.00                    |
| 17. Two researchers at ₱2,400 .....            | 4,800.00                    |
| 18. Four researchers at ₱1,440 .....           | 5,760.00                    |
|                                                | <u>49,908.00</u>            |
| 19. Less—savings to be made .....              | (1,800.00)                  |
| Total .....                                    | <u>₱48,108.00</u>           |
| Total for salaries and wages .....             | <u><u>₱3,862,418.00</u></u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ₱236,800.00               |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23,735.00                 |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 48,400.00                 |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20,550.00                 |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15,000.00                 |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 365,550.00                |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 141,550.00                |
| 8. Printing of historical publications which will be available for<br>sale or exchange purposes with foreign or local institutions or persons,<br>including free distribution of not more than 400 copies of each volume<br>for complimentary purposes when authorized by the Secretary of<br>Education ..... | 8,000.00                  |
| 9. Traveling expenses of persons not government<br>employees .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 300.00                    |
| 10. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,600.00                  |
| 11. Other services .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 20,700.00                 |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <u><u>₱883,185.00</u></u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment .....                                                                                             | ₱8,095.00 |
| 2. For the purchase of books, including manuscripts:<br>PROVIDED, That no manuscripts shall be purchased the cost of which<br>exceeds ₱500 ..... | 7,125.00  |
| 3. For the purchase of books for the branch libraries in the City<br>of Manila and in the provinces .....                                        | 5,700.00  |

---

|                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 4. For the purchase of books for traveling libraries and deposit stations in the different municipalities under section 1689 (c) of the Administrative Code .....                                        | 10,687.00                |
| 5. For the purchase of Filipiniana collections .....                                                                                                                                                     | 7,125.00                 |
| 6. For the purchase of salable publications of the Bureau of Printing exclusively for exchanges with foreign countries and institutions as provided in section 1689 (i) of the Administrative Code ..... | 600.00                   |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                  | <u><u>₱39,332.00</u></u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. For salaries and wages of teachers and other employees, sundry expenses, including the purchase of textbooks and supplementary readers, and for the acquisition of furniture and equipment, in connection with the operation and maintenance of public elementary schools including those organized during previous years ..... | 48,123,460.00 |
| 2. For scholarships for students in normal and vocational schools of the specially organized provinces of Mindanao and Sulu, and for the provinces of Palawan, Batanes, Mountain Province and Nueva Vizcaya to be distributed equitably .....                                                                                      | 39,240.00     |
| 3. Additional allotment for the maintenance of special schools, to be allotted in the discretion of the Secretary of Education and subject to the approval of the President, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding .....                                                                                            | 20,000.00     |
| 4. Aid to defray the expenses of the Lagangilang Agricultural High School, including the drilling of wells .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8,000.00      |
| 5. For expenses in connection with educational work in the specially organized provinces .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 274,130.00    |
| 6. Aid for the operation and maintenance of agricultural, rural, farm, trade and normal schools, to be allotted in the discretion of the Secretary of Education and subject to the approval of the President .....                                                                                                                 | 311,500.00    |
| 7. For the operation, maintenance and improvement of the Central Luzon Agricultural School and the regional agricultural schools in Baybay, Leyte, and Bukidnon, and the regional trade schools in Iloilo and Cebu .....                                                                                                           | 262,990.00    |
| 8. Expenses in connection with the National and Regional Athletic Meets .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10,000.00     |
| 9. For the operation and maintenance of the Trinidad Agricultural High School .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 70,000.00     |
| 10. For the operation and maintenance of the Mampising Agricultural High School .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 35,000.00     |
| 11. For the purchase of animal stocks, hand tools, farm machinery, agricultural books and supplies for agricultural schools .....                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 150,000.00    |
| 12. For technical and advisory staff to the Secretary of Education, who may be employed with the approval of the President of the Philippines .....                                                                                                                                                                                | 61,180.00     |

---



---

|                                              |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One technical assistant .....            | ₱7,000.00         |
| (b) One technical assistant .....            | 6,000.00          |
| (c) One technical assistant .....            | 5,520.00          |
| (d) Two technical assistants at ₱5,100 ..... | 10,200.00         |
| (e) One technical assistant .....            | 5,040.00          |
| (f) One technical assistant .....            | 4,500.00          |
| (g) One technical assistant .....            | 4,200.00          |
| (h) Two technical assistants at ₱4,000 ..... | 8,000.00          |
| (i) One technical assistant .....            | 3,800.00          |
| (j) One technical assistant .....            | 3,720.00          |
| (k) One technical assistant .....            | 3,200.00          |
| Total .....                                  | <u>₱61,180.00</u> |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 13. For the necessary expenses of the Philippines Historical Committee as provided for by Commonwealth Act No. 169, in connection with the work of identifying, designating, appropriately marking and preserving the historic antiquities, or for the acquisition, by purchase or otherwise, of the antiquities owned by private persons, including the salary of a secretary of said Committee at not to exceed ₱2,400 per annum ..... |  | 20,000.00             |
| Total for special purposes .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  | <u>₱49,385,500.00</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                              |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                           | ₱3,862,418.00         |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                              | 883,185.00            |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                      | 39,332.00             |
| Total for special purposes .....                             | 49,385,500.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                | <u>(387,740.00)</u>   |
| Total amount available for the Department of Education ..... | <u>₱53,782,695.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Any savings in the appropriation for salaries and wages authorized in this Order for the Bureau of Public Schools, including those for the maintenance and operation of normal, vocational, secondary and elementary schools, may be utilized for the temporary employment of substitute teachers to take the place of those subpoenaed to act as witnesses in court, of those with vacation service credit who go on leave of absence, of those granted vacation or sick leave and of temporary teachers assigned to duty during vacation.

2. In conjunction with section 7-II (24) of Commonwealth Act No. 246, the Secretary of Education may allow, free of charge, quarters in kind in government-owned buildings, to clerks and other employees assigned to dormitory duty and to agricultural schools, farm schools and special schools in isolated places under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Public Schools.

3. With the approval of the President of the Philippines, the Secretary of Education is authorized to use savings from the amount herein appropriated for salaries and wages of personnel under the Bureau of Public Schools for sundry expenses, including the purchase of supplies, textbooks and

---

supplementary readers, and for the acquisition of furniture and equipment which may be needed for the opening of new or additional elementary classes, and for the repair or purchase of equipment for elementary classes, any provision of this Order or any other act to the contrary notwithstanding.

4. In order to encourage the printing of books in the Philippines, the Department, in using the appropriations provided in this Order for the purchase of textbooks and supplementary readers for the elementary grades, shall give preference to those locally prepared, printed and bound whenever such textbooks and supplementary readers can be obtained under terms and conditions not prejudicial to public interest.

5. The Secretary of Education is authorized to order the printing of textbooks and supplementary readers for the Bureau of Public Schools with local private printers and publishers by allowing the contractors reasonable margin of profit whenever the Bureau of Printing cannot guarantee the delivery of such textbooks and supplementary readers at the time they are required.

## K.—DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

### I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

#### (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                                                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....                                                    | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department .....                                               | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One Inspector General of Labor .....                                                 | 6,000.00   |
| 4. One administrative officer (ex-officio chief of the<br>administrative division ..... | 6,000.00   |
| 5. Three conciliators at ₱5,100 .....                                                   | 15,300.00  |
| 6. One private secretary .....                                                          | 5,100.00   |
| 7. One assistant private secretary .....                                                | 2,400.00   |
| 8. One senior assistant .....                                                           | 4,800.00   |
| 9. One assistant and researcher .....                                                   | 3,720.00   |
| 10. One accounts inspector .....                                                        | 2,940.00   |
| 11. One accounts inspector .....                                                        | 2,400.00   |
| 12. One accounts inspector .....                                                        | 1,800.00   |
| 13. Three stenographers at ₱2,400 .....                                                 | 7,200.00   |
| 14. One stenographer .....                                                              | 1,200.00   |
| 15. One stenographer .....                                                              | 960.00     |
| 16. One clerk .....                                                                     | 1,800.00   |
| 17. One confidential agent .....                                                        | 1,440.00   |
| 18. One confidential agent .....                                                        | 1,200.00   |
| 19. One clerk .....                                                                     | 600.00     |
| 20. One driver .....                                                                    | 960.00     |
| 21. One messenger .....                                                                 | 600.00     |

#### ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 22. One chief of division, item 4. |          |
| 23. One assistant .....            | 2,400.00 |

---

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 24. Four labor agents at ₱1,800 ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 25. One labor agent .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....                   | 1,800.00 |
| 27. One stenographer .....            | 960.00   |
| 28. One janitor .....                 | 600.00   |
| 29. Two helpers at ₱600 .....         | 1,200.00 |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 30. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 32. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |
| 33. One typist .....           | 960.00   |
| 34. One typist .....           | 720.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 35. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 36. One accountant .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 37. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |

## Cash and Property Section

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 38. One clerk in-charge .....     | 1,800.00                  |
| 39. One clerk .....               | 600.00                    |
|                                   | <hr/>                     |
|                                   | 113,460.00                |
| 40. Less—savings to be made ..... | (3,860.00)                |
|                                   | <hr/>                     |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱109,600.00</u></u> |

**(2) BUREAU OF LABOR**

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....     | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One stenographer ..... | 1,200.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 4. One assistant .....         | 2,760.00 |
| 5. One clerk .....             | 900.00   |
| 6. One messenger .....         | 600.00   |

## Personnel Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 7. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |

---

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One clerk .....             | 1,080.00 |
| 10. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One record clerk .....     | 2,040.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 14. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 15. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 16. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One accounting officer ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 18. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 19. Four clerks at ₱600 .....    | 2,400.00 |

## Property Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 20. One clerk in-charge ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....           | 900.00   |
| 22. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |
| 23. One helper .....          | 600.00   |

## Cash and Disbursing Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 24. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....                             | 900.00   |
| 26. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 1,200.00 |

## Janitor Service

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One head janitor .....     | 600.00   |
| 28. Two janitors at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 29. Two watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 30. Four helpers at ₱600 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## LABOR INSPECTION DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 32. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |

---

---

Eight-Hour Labor Law Section

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 33. One chief of section .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 34. One labor agent .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 35. One labor agent .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 36. Three labor agents at ₱1,200 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 37. One clerk .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| 38. One clerk .....                    | 1,320.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....                    | 660.00   |

## Women and Child Labor Law Section

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 41. One clerk in-charge .....          | 2,040.00 |
| 42. One labor agent .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 43. Two labor inspectors at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 44. One clerk .....                    | 660.00   |
| 45. Two clerks at ₱600 .....           | 1,200.00 |

## Strikes and Lockouts Section

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 46. One chief of section .....         | 2,760.00 |
| 47. Three labor agents at ₱1,800 ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 48. One labor agent .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 49. Two labor agents at ₱1,200 .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 50. Two clerks at ₱600 .....           | 1,200.00 |

## Labor Organization Section

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 51. One chief of section .....       | 2,400.00 |
| 52. Two labor agents at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 53. One clerk .....                  | 1,080.00 |
| 54. One clerk .....                  | 1,200.00 |

## DIVISION OF PUBLIC DEFENDERS

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 55. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 56. One assistant .....         | 3,720.00 |
| 57. One assistant .....         | 2,940.00 |
| 58. One public defender .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 59. One public defender .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 60. One labor agent .....       | 1,200.00 |
| 61. One labor agent .....       | 1,080.00 |
| 62. One stenographer .....      | 840.00   |
| 63. One clerk .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 64. One clerk .....             | 1,200.00 |

---

---

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 65. One clerk .....           | 840.00   |
| 66. Two clerks at ₱720 .....  | 1,440.00 |
| 67. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |
| 68. Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

Provincial Public Defenders Service Section

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 69. One public defender .....                     | 3,120.00  |
| 70. One public defender .....                     | 2,940.00  |
| 71. Eight public defenders at ₱2,400 .....        | 19,200.00 |
| 72. Ten public defenders at ₱2,280 .....          | 22,800.00 |
| 73. Twenty-three public defenders at ₱1,800 ..... | 41,400.00 |
| 74. Two public defenders at ₱1,560 .....          | 3,120.00  |
| 75. Five public defenders at ₱1,440 .....         | 7,200.00  |
| 76. One public defender .....                     | 1,320.00  |
| 77. One public defender .....                     | 1,200.00  |
| 78. Three labor agents at ₱1,800 .....            | 5,400.00  |
| 79. One labor agent .....                         | 1,440.00  |
| 80. Two labor agents at ₱1,320 .....              | 2,640.00  |
| 81. Fifteen labor agents at ₱1,200 .....          | 18,000.00 |
| 82. One labor agent .....                         | 660.00    |
| 83. One labor agent .....                         | 600.00    |
| 84. Two clerks at ₱840 .....                      | 1,680.00  |
| 85. One clerk .....                               | 720.00    |
| 86. Forty clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 24,000.00 |
| 87. Five helpers at ₱600 .....                    | 3,000.00  |

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 88. One chief of division ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 89. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 90. One clerk .....             | 1,800.00 |
| 91. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |

Investigation and Research Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 92. One clerk in-charge ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 93. One clerk .....           | 1,200.00 |
| 94. One clerk .....           | 840.00   |

Computation Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 95. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 96. One clerk .....           | 1,320.00 |
| 97. One clerk .....           | 1,200.00 |
| 98. One clerk .....           | 840.00   |

---

## Docket and Compilation Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 99. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 100. One clerk .....          | 840.00   |
| 101. One messenger .....      | 600.00   |

## WAGE CLAIMS DIVISION

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 102. One chief of division .....      | 3,960.00 |
| 103. One assistant .....              | 3,120.00 |
| 104. One assistant .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 105. One labor agent .....            | 2,280.00 |
| 106. Two labor agents at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 107. One clerk .....                  | 900.00   |
| 108. One clerk .....                  | 840.00   |
| 109. One clerk .....                  | 660.00   |
| 110. Two clerks at ₱600 .....         | 1,200.00 |

## MARINE AND EMPLOYMENT DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 111. One chief of division ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 112. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |

## Employment Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 113. One chief of section .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 114. Three employment agents at ₱1,200 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 115. One clerk .....                         | 660.00   |

## Marine Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 116. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 117. Two clerks at ₱840 .....  | 1,680.00 |

## Investigation Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 118. One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 119. One labor agent .....     | 1,200.00 |
| 120. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |

## MEDICAL INSPECTION DIVISION

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 121. One chief medical officer .....           | 3,960.00 |
| 122. One assistant chief medical officer ..... | 2,760.00 |
| 123. One medical officer .....                 | 1,920.00 |

---

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 124. Two medical officers at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 125. One nurse .....                      | 720.00   |

## Labor Placement Division

|                                                   |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 126. Ten employment agents at ₱1,920 .....        | ₱19,200.00         |
| 127. Twenty-six employment agents at ₱1,440 ..... | 37,440.00          |
| 128. Forty-one employment agents at ₱960 .....    | 39,360.00          |
| 129. Thirty-one clerks at ₱720 .....              | 22,320.00          |
| 130. Eleven helpers at ₱600 .....                 | 6,600.00           |
|                                                   | <u>483,540.00</u>  |
| 131. Less—savings to be made .....                | (23,410.00)        |
| Total .....                                       | <u>₱460,130.00</u> |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                | <u>₱569,730.00</u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                      |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                             | ₱53,125.00         |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                       | 1,548.00           |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....       | 7,143.00           |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                              | 3,268.00           |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                             | 27,375.00          |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                       | 19,648.00          |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and<br>publications ..... | 2,731.00           |
| 8. Traveling expenses of persons not government<br>employees .....   | 1,606.00           |
| 9. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                         | 3,564.00           |
| 10. Other services .....                                             | 5,570.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                      | <u>₱125,578.00</u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱16,130.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u>₱16,130.00</u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSE

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. For expenses in connection with the inspection service for<br>the safety of laborers and employees in mines, quarries or metallurgical<br>operations and other industrial enterprises, including the inspection of<br>boilers and pressure vessels, Commonwealth Act No. 104, as amended<br>by Commonwealth Act No. 696 ..... | 66,285.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts under Commonwealth<br>Act No. 104, as amended .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (66,285.00) |

---



## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                                                                                                                             |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) Per diems of four members of the Advisory Safety Council at the rate of ₱20 each per meeting, four times a month (Sec. 5 of Commonwealth Act No. 104, as amended) ..... | ₱3,840.00 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## SAFETY ENGINEERING DIVISION

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (b) One safety engineer and chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| (c) One safety assistant and researcher .....       | 3,960.00 |
| (d) One clerk-stenographer .....                    | 780.00   |
| (e) One clerk .....                                 | 720.00   |
| (f) One messenger .....                             | 600.00   |

## Boiler Safety Inspection Service

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (g) One boiler safety engineer .....            | 4,200.00 |
| (h) Two boiler safety engineers at ₱3,120 ..... | 6,240.00 |
| (i) One assistant boiler safety engineer .....  | 1,680.00 |
| (j) One clerk-stenographer .....                | 1,440.00 |

## Mine Safety Inspection Services

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| (k) One mining safety engineer ..... | 2,580.00 |
| (l) One mining safety engineer ..... | 1,800.00 |

## General Safety Inspection Service

|                                                    |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (m) One safety engineer and chief of section ..... | 3,960.00          |
| (n) One safety engineer .....                      | 1,680.00          |
| (o) One inspecting engineer .....                  | 1,680.00          |
| (p) One mechanical engineer .....                  | 1,200.00          |
| (q) One safety inspector .....                     | 1,440.00          |
| (r) One safety inspector .....                     | 1,320.00          |
| (s) One safety inspector .....                     | 1,080.00          |
| (t) One safety inspector .....                     | 960.00            |
| (u) Four safety inspectors at ₱720 .....           | 2,880.00          |
| (v) Two assistant safety inspectors at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00          |
| (w) One labor inspector .....                      | 1,440.00          |
| (x) Two labor inspectors at ₱1,200 .....           | 2,400.00          |
| (y) One labor inspector .....                      | 720.00            |
| (z) Two labor inspectors at ₱660 .....             | 1,320.00          |
| (a-1) One clerk-stenographer .....                 | 1,200.00          |
| (b-1) One draftsman .....                          | 840.00            |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                 | <u>₱58,260.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (c-1) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                      | ₱3,000.00        |
| (d-1) Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                                | 150.00           |
| (e-1) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio<br>service .....                                                                             | 300.00           |
| (f-1) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                                                                                                | 710.00           |
| (g-1) Printing and binding reports, documents<br>and publications .....                                                                          | 300.00           |
| (h-1) Traveling expenses of persons not government<br>employees .....                                                                            | 75.00            |
| (i-1) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                  | 450.00           |
| (j-1) Other services .....                                                                                                                       | 300.00           |
| (k-1) Three per cent contribution of the Government<br>for the employees' insurance premiums in<br>the Government Service Insurance System ..... | 600.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                  | <u>₱5,885.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (l-1) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱2,140.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u>₱2,140.00</u> |

Total for special purpose .....                     

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                          |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                       | ₱569,730.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                          | 125,578.00         |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                  | 16,130.00          |
| Total for special purpose .....                          | .....              |
| Less—savings to be made .....                            | (27,270.00)        |
| Total amount available for the Department of Labor ..... | <u>₱684,168.00</u> |

## L.—DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....      | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One administrative officer .....       | 6,000.00   |
| 4. One assistant .....                    | 3,960.00   |
| 5. One assistant .....                    | 2,760.00   |
| 6. One private secretary .....            | 5,100.00   |

---

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 7. One attorney ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 8. One agent .....    | 1,440.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 10. One attorney .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 17. Four clerks at ₱720 .....  | 2,880.00 |

## Cash and Property Section

|                                                                           |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 18. One disbursing and collecting officer and property<br>custodian ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 19. One clerk .....                                                       | 1,800.00 |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 20. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 23. One typist .....           | 720.00   |
| 24. Two typists at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

## Miscellaneous

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 25. One watchman .....         | 600.00   |
| 26. One watchman .....         | 600.00   |
| 27. One janitor .....          | 600.00   |
| 28. One janitor .....          | 600.00   |
| 29. Two janitors at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 30. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |
| 31. One helper .....           | 600.00   |
| 32. One helper .....           | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 33. One accounting officer ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 34. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 35. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |
| 36. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |

---

---

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                   | 86,340.00                |
| 37. Less—savings to be made ..... | (5,500.00)               |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱80,840.00</u></u> |

**(2) BUREAU OF COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY****PURPOSE I.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND CADETS**

## Base pay for officers:

|                                                                        |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One captain (Director) .....                                        | ₱6,600.00 |
| 2. One commander (Assistant Director) .....                            | 5,400.00  |
| 3. Two lieutenant commanders at ₱4,800 .....                           | 9,600.00  |
| 4. Eight lieutenants at ₱3,960 .....                                   | 31,680.00 |
| 5. Eleven lieutenants (junior grade) at ₱2,720 .....                   | 29,920.00 |
| 6. Thirteen ensigns at ₱2,160 .....                                    | 28,080.00 |
| 7. One chief marine engineer .....                                     | 4,800.00  |
| 8. One chief marine engineer .....                                     | 3,960.00  |
| 9. Four cadets at ₱1,800 .....                                         | 7,200.00  |
| 10. Rental and commutation of quarters for thirty-eight officers ..... | 21,120.00 |
| 11. Longevity pay of officers .....                                    | 1,440.00  |

**PURPOSE II.—ENLISTED MEN**

## Base pay of one hundred twenty-one enlisted men:

## DIVISION OF COASTAL SURVEYS

## Ship "Fathomer"

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 12. One assistant to engineer .....               | 1,320.00 |
| 13. One assistant to engineer, second class ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 14. One machinist .....                           | 1,080.00 |
| 15. Two machinists at ₱960 .....                  | 1,920.00 |
| 16. One launch engineer .....                     | 960.00   |
| 17. Three oilers at ₱600 .....                    | 1,800.00 |
| 18. One ship's writer .....                       | 1,800.00 |
| 19. Two ship's writers at ₱1,200 .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 20. One radio operator .....                      | 1,320.00 |
| 21. One radio operator .....                      | 960.00   |
| 22. One boatswain .....                           | 900.00   |
| 23. One boatswain mate, first class .....         | 600.00   |
| 24. One boatswain mate, second class .....        | 480.00   |
| 25. Two stewards at ₱720 .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| 26. One carpenter .....                           | 720.00   |
| 27. Two firemen at ₱540 .....                     | 1,080.00 |

---

---

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 28. One fireman .....                                 | 480.00   |
| 29. Two trimmers at ₱360 .....                        | 720.00   |
| 30. Two quartermasters, first class, at ₱480 .....    | 960.00   |
| 31. Three quartermasters, second class, at ₱420 ..... | 1,260.00 |
| 32. Two quartermasters, third class, at ₱360 .....    | 720.00   |
| 33. One cook .....                                    | 720.00   |
| 34. One cook .....                                    | 480.00   |
| 35. One laundryman .....                              | 420.00   |
| 36. Seventeen seamen at ₱360 .....                    | 6,120.00 |
| 37. Four helpers at ₱360 .....                        | 1,440.00 |

## Ship "Research"

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One ship's writer .....                       | 1,800.00 |
| 39. One ship's writer, first class .....          | 1,440.00 |
| 40. One assistant to engineer, second class ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 41. One radio operator .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| 42. One boatswain mate, second class .....        | 480.00   |
| 43. One quartermaster, first class .....          | 480.00   |
| 44. One fireman .....                             | 600.00   |
| 45. Two seamen at ₱360 .....                      | 720.00   |
| 46. One laundryman .....                          | 420.00   |
| 47. One helper .....                              | 360.00   |

## DIVISION OF TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEY

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 48. One assistant to engineer .....                        | 2,400.00 |
| 49. One assistant to engineer, first class .....           | 1,680.00 |
| 50. Two assistants to engineer, third class, at ₱840 ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 51. One boatswain .....                                    | 960.00   |
| 52. One boatswain mate, first class .....                  | 720.00   |
| 53. One steward .....                                      | 720.00   |
| 54. One steward .....                                      | 660.00   |
| 55. One quartermaster .....                                | 540.00   |
| 56. One quartermaster, first class .....                   | 480.00   |
| 57. Three quartermasters, second class, at ₱420 .....      | 1,260.00 |
| 58. One carpenter .....                                    | 840.00   |
| 59. One cook .....                                         | 660.00   |
| 60. Two cooks at ₱540 .....                                | 1,080.00 |
| 61. Two cooks, second class, at ₱360 .....                 | 720.00   |
| 62. Three oilers at ₱600 .....                             | 1,800.00 |
| 63. Five firemen at ₱600 .....                             | 3,000.00 |
| 64. Seventeen seamen at ₱360 .....                         | 6,120.00 |
| 65. Six trimmers at ₱420 .....                             | 2,520.00 |
| 66. Four helpers at ₱360 .....                             | 1,440.00 |
| 67. Re-enlistment pay of enlisted men .....                | 5,450.00 |

---

## PURPOSE III.—MAINTENANCE OF PERSONNEL

|                                                                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 68. Subsistence allowance for officers at ₱3 per day each,<br>commutable .....    | 43,885.00 |
| 69. For rations of petty officers at ₱2 per day each,<br>commutable .....         | 10,220.00 |
| 70. For rations of members of the crew at ₱1.50 per day each,<br>commutable ..... | 59,130.00 |
| 71. For uniform allowance at ₱50 .....                                            | 4,550.00  |

## PURPOSE IV.—CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

## OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR AND LIAISON

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 72. One stenographer ..... | 1,440.00 |
|----------------------------|----------|

## PERSONNEL BRANCH

## ADMINISTRATIVE AND PERSONNEL DIVISION

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One personnel supervisor .....     | 3,960.00 |
| 74. One administrative assistant ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 75. One assistant .....                | 1,800.00 |
| 76. One field inspector .....          | 1,920.00 |
| 77. One librarian .....                | 2,400.00 |
| 78. One assistant librarian .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 79. One stenographer .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 80. One personnel clerk .....          | 1,320.00 |
| 81. One record clerk .....             | 1,080.00 |
| 82. One clerk .....                    | 720.00   |
| 83. One clerk .....                    | 600.00   |
| 84. One messenger .....                | 600.00   |
| 85. One chief guard .....              | 840.00   |
| 86. Three guards at ₱600 .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 87. Two special watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 88. Six janitors at ₱600 .....         | 3,600.00 |
| 89. Three laborers at ₱600 .....       | 1,800.00 |

## Cash and Property Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 90. One cashier and paymaster ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 91. One property custodian .....    | 1,560.00 |
| 92. One laborer .....               | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 93. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 94. One accountant .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 95. One clerk .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 96. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |

## DIVISION OF GEODESY AND GEOPHYSICS

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 97. One chief of division .....                 | 4,800.00 |
| 98. One senior geodesist .....                  | 3,960.00 |
| 99. One junior geodesist .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 100. One geophysics observer and computer ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 101. One mathematician .....                    | 3,120.00 |
| 102. One junior mathematician .....             | 1,920.00 |
| 103. One physicist .....                        | 2,400.00 |
| 104. One clerk .....                            | 2,160.00 |
| 105. One clerk .....                            | 1,800.00 |
| 106. One clerk .....                            | 1,440.00 |

## CARTOGRAPHIC DIVISION

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 107. One senior cartographer .....                | 3,960.00 |
| 108. One cartographic supervisor .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 109. One cartographer .....                       | 2,400.00 |
| 110. One assistant cartographer .....             | 2,400.00 |
| 111. Three cartographic draftsmen at ₱2,400 ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 112. One assistant .....                          | 2,400.00 |

## Chart Construction Section

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 113. One draftsman .....             | 1,560.00 |
| 114. One draftsman .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 115. Three draftsmen at ₱1,320 ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 116. One draftsman .....             | 960.00   |

## Hydrographic Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 117. One draftsman .....           | 1,800.00 |
| 118. One draftsman .....           | 1,680.00 |
| 119. One draftsman .....           | 1,320.00 |
| 120. Two draftsmen at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## Geographic Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 121. One draftsman ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 122. One draftsman ..... | 780.00   |
| 123. One draftsman ..... | 720.00   |

## Negative Cutting Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 124. One draftsman ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 125. One draftsman ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 126. One draftsman ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 127. One draftsman ..... | 720.00   |
| 128. One draftsman ..... | 600.00   |

## Archives and Miscellaneous Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 129. One draftsman ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 130. One draftsman ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 131. One draftsman ..... | 1,080.00 |

## DIVISION OF PHOTOLITHOGRAPHY

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 132. One photolithographic superintendent and expert ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 133. One assistant superintendent .....                    | 3,120.00 |
| 134. One chief photographic operator .....                 | 2,400.00 |
| 135. One chief photolithographic transferrer .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 136. One chief photolithographic pressman .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 137. One assistant photolithographic pressman .....        | 1,920.00 |
| 138. One photographer .....                                | 1,800.00 |
| 139. One photographer .....                                | 960.00   |
| 140. One technician .....                                  | 1,200.00 |
| 141. One technician .....                                  | 600.00   |
| 142. One pressman .....                                    | 1,800.00 |
| 143. One pressman .....                                    | 1,200.00 |
| 144. Two pressmen at ₱600 .....                            | 1,200.00 |
| 145. One lithographic draftsman .....                      | 1,080.00 |
| 146. One lithographic draftsman .....                      | 900.00   |

## NAUTICAL DIVISION

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 147. One chart depot superintendent .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 148. One nautical writer .....                  | 2,580.00 |
| 149. One assistant .....                        | 1,920.00 |
| 150. One chart and map stock recorder .....     | 1,920.00 |
| 151. Two chart and map salesmen at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 152. One clerk .....                            | 1,440.00 |



---

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 153. One clerk .....     | 1,320.00 |
| 154. One draftsman ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 155. One draftsman ..... | 600.00   |

## PURPOSE V.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                 |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 156. Per diem allowance of United States officers and experts as technical instructors at ₱10 and ₱5 each ..... | 22,410.00                 |
|                                                                                                                 | <u>529,085.00</u>         |
| 157. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                              | (18,410.00)               |
| Total .....                                                                                                     | <u>₱510,675.00</u>        |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                              | <u><u>₱591,515.00</u></u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                   |                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱24,750.00                |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                    | 2,317.00                  |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....    | 5,225.00                  |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                           | 3,800.00                  |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                          | 14,000.00                 |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 114,190.00                |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications ..... | 1,825.00                  |
| 8. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                      | 25,000.00                 |
| 9. Other services .....                                           | <u>2,250.00</u>           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                   | <u><u>₱193,357.00</u></u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱23,050.00               |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u><u>₱23,050.00</u></u> |

## (3) ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES

## (a) PHILIPPINE GROUND FORCE

## PURPOSE I.—PERSONNEL

## A. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND CADETS

|                                                                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Base pay .....                                                                    | ₱7,046,000.00 |
| 2. Longevity pay of officers .....                                                   | 186,000.00    |
| 3. Rental and commutation of quarters for officers .....                             | 1,100,000.00  |
| 4. Initial clothing allowance of seventy-five cadets at ₱200 each .....              | 15,000.00     |
| 5. Pay and maintenance allowance of seventy-five cadets at ₱130 per month each ..... | 140,000.00    |

---

## B. REGULAR FORCE—ENLISTED MEN

|                                                                                                                         |              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 6. Base pay .....                                                                                                       | 9,028,061.50 |
| 7. Additional re-enlistment pay already earned by<br>enlisted men .....                                                 | 70,000.00    |
| 8. Additional pay for technicians, section 89 of the National<br>Defense Act (Commonwealth Act No. 1), as amended ..... | 220,000.00   |
| 9. Re-enlistment bonus .....                                                                                            | 228,556.00   |
| 10. Clothing allowance of enlisted men .....                                                                            | 739,542.00   |

## C. RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

|                                                  |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 11. Clothing allowance for R.O.T.C. cadets ..... | 90,000.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## D. CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

## OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 12. One stenographer .....                  | 1,320.00 |
| 13. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                         | 840.00   |
| 15. Two clerks at ₱660 .....                | 1,320.00 |

## NATIONAL DEFENSE GENERAL STAFF

Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Personnel and  
Administration (G-1 Division)

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One clerk-stenographer .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 17. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 18. Two clerks at ₱720 .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 19. One draftsman .....                   | 840.00   |

## Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Intelligence (G-2 Division)

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 20. One clerk-stenographer .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 21. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 22. Five clerks at ₱720 .....             | 3,600.00 |
| 23. One draftsman .....                   | 840.00   |
| 24. Three interpreters at ₱960 .....      | 2,880.00 |

## Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Organization and Training (G-3 Division)

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 25. One clerk-stenographer .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 26. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |

---

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 27. Two clerks at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 28. One draftsman .....      | 840.00   |

Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Service, Supply and  
Procurement (G-4 Division)

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One clerk-stenographer .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 30. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 31. Two clerks at ₱720 .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 32. One draftsman .....                   | 840.00   |

Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff for Plans and Operation

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 33. One clerk-stenographer .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 34. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 35. Two clerks at ₱720 .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 36. One draftsman .....                   | 840.00   |

NATIONAL DEFENSE SPECIAL STAFF

Office of the Inspector General

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. Three clerk-stenographers at ₱900 ..... | 2,700.00 |
| 38. Three clerk-stenographers at ₱840 ..... | 2,520.00 |
| 39. Four clerks at ₱600 .....               | 2,400.00 |

Research and Development Division

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One stenographer .....   | 900.00   |
| 41. Two clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 42. One draftsman .....      | 840.00   |

Budget Division

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 43. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 44. One bookkeeper .....         | 1,560.00 |
| 45. One ledger clerk .....       | 960.00   |
| 46. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |

Public and Legislative Relations Division

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 48. Two clerks at ₱600 .....     | 1,200.00 |

---

---

 Historical Division

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 49. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 840.00   |
| 50. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 780.00   |
| 51. Two clerks at ₱600 .....     | 1,200.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

## The Adjutant General's Office

|                                            |           |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 52. One administrative officer .....       | 5,100.00  |
| 53. One chief clerk .....                  | 3,120.00  |
| 54. One assistant chief clerk .....        | 2,280.00  |
| 55. Four personnel clerks at ₱1,920 .....  | 7,680.00  |
| 56. Five clerk-stenographers at ₱960 ..... | 4,800.00  |
| 57. Five clerk-stenographers at ₱840 ..... | 4,200.00  |
| 58. Four clerk-stenographers at ₱780 ..... | 3,120.00  |
| 59. Two clerks at ₱1,320 .....             | 2,640.00  |
| 60. Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....             | 2,160.00  |
| 61. One clerk .....                        | 2,040.00  |
| 62. One clerk .....                        | 960.00    |
| 63. Six clerks at ₱1,080 .....             | 6,480.00  |
| 64. Fifteen clerks at ₱720 .....           | 10,800.00 |
| 65. Twenty-five clerks at ₱660 .....       | 16,500.00 |
| 66. Forty typists at ₱660 .....            | 26,400.00 |
| 67. Five messengers at ₱600 .....          | 3,000.00  |
| 68. Twenty file clerks at ₱600 .....       | 12,000.00 |
| 69. Emergency employees .....              | 23,280.00 |

## Judge Advocate General's Office

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 70. One personnel clerk .....         | 2,940.00 |
| 71. One clerk .....                   | 900.00   |
| 72. Two clerks at ₱840 .....          | 1,680.00 |
| 73. Three stenographers at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 74. Ten clerks at ₱660 .....          | 6,600.00 |
| 75. Six clerks at ₱600 .....          | 3,600.00 |

## Educational and Recreational Service

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 76. One senior librarian .....         | 2,040.00 |
| 77. One assistant librarian .....      | 1,800.00 |
| 78. Two librarians at ₱960 .....       | 1,920.00 |
| 79. Four library helpers at ₱660 ..... | 2,640.00 |
| 80. One clerk-stenographer .....       | 960.00   |
| 81. Two clerks at ₱600 .....           | 1,200.00 |

---

## Utilities Section, Headquarters Battalion

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 82. One clerk .....               | 780.00    |
| 83. One clerk .....               | 720.00    |
| 84. Two clerks at ₱660 .....      | 1,320.00  |
| 85. One chief janitor .....       | 720.00    |
| 86. Thirty janitors at ₱600 ..... | 18,000.00 |
| 87. One carpenter .....           | 720.00    |
| 88. One carpenter .....           | 660.00    |
| 89. One mechanic .....            | 1,200.00  |
| 90. One plumber .....             | 720.00    |
| 91. One plumber .....             | 660.00    |
| 92. One electrician .....         | 780.00    |
| 93. One electrician .....         | 720.00    |
| 94. One painter .....             | 660.00    |
| 95. One painter .....             | 720.00    |
| 96. One draftsman .....           | 840.00    |
| 97. Emergency laborers .....      | 1,800.00  |

## Courts Martial and Boards of Officers

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 98. One court reporter .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 99. Three court reporters at ₱1,560 ..... | 4,680.00 |
| 100. Four stenographers at ₱840 .....     | 3,360.00 |
| 101. Four stenographers at ₱780 .....     | 3,120.00 |
| 102. One typist .....                     | 660.00   |
| 103. Four clerks at ₱600 .....            | 2,400.00 |

## TECHNICAL STAFFS AND SERVICES

## Office of the Chief, Corps of Engineers

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 104. One architectural draftsman .....           | 1,680.00 |
| 105. Two architectural draftsmen at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 106. One clerk-stenographer .....                | 960.00   |
| 107. One clerk .....                             | 720.00   |
| 108. Three helpers at ₱600 .....                 | 1,800.00 |

## Ordnance Service

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 109. One personnel clerk .....    | 1,920.00 |
| 110. One clerk .....              | 780.00   |
| 111. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 960.00   |
| 112. One draftsman .....          | 840.00   |
| 113. One storekeeper .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 114. Two leathermen at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

---

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 115. One mechanic .....           | 840.00   |
| 116. Two mechanics at ₱720 .....  | 1,440.00 |
| 117. Two carpenters at ₱660 ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 118. Ten helpers at ₱600 .....    | 6,000.00 |
| 119. Emergency laborers .....     | 2,820.00 |

## Quartermaster Service

|                                                                              |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 120. One personnel clerk .....                                               | 2,940.00 |
| 121. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱840 .....                                   | 1,680.00 |
| 122. One clerk .....                                                         | 2,040.00 |
| 123. One clerk .....                                                         | 1,920.00 |
| 124. One clerk .....                                                         | 1,320.00 |
| 125. One draftsman .....                                                     | 840.00   |
| 126. One clerk .....                                                         | 1,080.00 |
| 127. Ten clerks at ₱660 .....                                                | 6,600.00 |
| 128. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....                                                | 6,000.00 |
| 129. Five clerks at ₱720 .....                                               | 3,600.00 |
| 130. Emergency employees, skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Signal Corps

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 131. One clerk-stenographer .....              | 840.00    |
| 132. One clerk-stenographer .....              | 780.00    |
| 133. Two clerks at ₱660 .....                  | 1,320.00  |
| 134. One telephone supervisor .....            | 840.00    |
| 135. Fifteen telephone operators at ₱720 ..... | 10,800.00 |
| 136. One telephone technician .....            | 960.00    |
| 137. Emergency employees .....                 | 1,700.00  |

## Medical Service

|                                                                              |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 138. One personnel clerk .....                                               | 1,920.00  |
| 139. One clerk-stenographer .....                                            | 840.00    |
| 140. Two clerks at ₱720 .....                                                | 1,440.00  |
| 141. Three clerks at ₱660 .....                                              | 1,980.00  |
| 142. Emergency employees, skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers ..... | 64,970.00 |

## Finance Service

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 143. One personnel clerk .....  | 2,940.00 |
| 144. One clerk .....            | 1,920.00 |
| 145. Two clerks at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |

---

---

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 146. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 147. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 960.00   |
| 148. Two clerks at ₱900 .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 149. Ten clerks at ₱720 .....     | 7,200.00 |
| 150. Ten clerks at ₱660 .....     | 6,600.00 |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 151. One accounting officer ..... | 5,100.00  |
| 152. One accountant .....         | 3,960.00  |
| 153. One bookkeeper .....         | 2,760.00  |
| 154. Two clerks at ₱2,400 .....   | 4,800.00  |
| 155. Four clerks at ₱1,800 .....  | 7,200.00  |
| 156. Four clerks at ₱1,680 .....  | 6,720.00  |
| 157. Four clerks at ₱1,440 .....  | 5,760.00  |
| 158. Ten clerks at ₱1,200 .....   | 12,000.00 |
| 159. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 1,080.00  |
| 160. Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....   | 2,160.00  |
| 161. Four clerks at ₱960 .....    | 3,840.00  |
| 162. Three clerks at ₱840 .....   | 2,520.00  |
| 163. Three clerks at ₱720 .....   | 2,160.00  |
| 164. One helper .....             | 600.00    |

## Philippine Military Academy

|                                                                              |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 165. One stenographer .....                                                  | 1,080.00  |
| 166. One clerk-stenographer .....                                            | 960.00    |
| 167. One clerk-stenographer .....                                            | 840.00    |
| 168. One clerk-stenographer .....                                            | 720.00    |
| 169. Four clerks at ₱600 .....                                               | 2,400.00  |
| 170. One plumber .....                                                       | 720.00    |
| 171. One electrician .....                                                   | 720.00    |
| 172. One carpenter .....                                                     | 720.00    |
| 173. One cook .....                                                          | 720.00    |
| 174. One cook .....                                                          | 600.00    |
| 175. One steward .....                                                       | 660.00    |
| 176. Emergency employees, skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers ..... | 12,280.00 |

## Military Training Command Headquarters

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 177. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 840.00 |
| 178. One draftsman .....          | 840.00 |
| 179. One clerk .....              | 660.00 |
| 180. One clerk .....              | 600.00 |

---

---

Army Ground Forces School

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 181. One stenographer .....   | 840.00   |
| 182. One draftsman .....      | 840.00   |
| 183. Two clerks at ₱660 ..... | 1,320.00 |

Reserve Officers Training Corps

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 184. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 840.00 |
| 185. One clerk .....              | 660.00 |
| 186. One clerk .....              | 600.00 |

General Depot Headquarters

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 187. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 840.00   |
| 188. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 189. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 190. Two clerks at ₱600 .....     | 1,200.00 |

Quartermaster Supply Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 191. One clerk .....            | 1,680.00 |
| 192. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 193. Three clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 194. Ten clerks at ₱660 .....   | 6,600.00 |
| 195. Ten clerks at ₱600 .....   | 6,000.00 |

Engineer Supply Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 196. One clerk .....          | 840.00   |
| 197. One clerk .....          | 780.00   |
| 198. Two clerks at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 199. Two clerks at ₱660 ..... | 1,320.00 |

Ordnance Supply Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 200. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 201. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 202. Three clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 203. Five clerks at ₱660 .....  | 3,300.00 |

Medical Supply Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 204. One clerk .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 205. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 206. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

---



## Signal Supply Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 207. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 208. Two clerks at ₱720 .....   | 1,440.00 |
| 209. Three clerks at ₱660 ..... | 1,980.00 |

## Utilities, Transportation and Labor Section

|                                                                              |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 210. Emergency employees, skilled, semi-skilled and unskilled laborers ..... | 46,684.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## ACCEPTANCE BOARDS

|                                                                   |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 211. Salaries and per diems of members of Acceptance Boards ..... | 25,000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## E. GRATUITIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 212. Pensions to officers and enlisted men who may retire under Section 5, Commonwealth Act No. 190 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 45,000.00             |
| 213. Gratuity to officers who may retire under Section 22 (g) of the National Defense Act (Commonwealth Act No. 1), as amended .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 500,000.00            |
| 214. Extra premiums on policies of officers and enlisted men, Section 24, Commonwealth Act No. 186 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 180,000.00            |
| 215. For additional appropriation needed for the different new agencies of the Armed Forces of the Philippines that are required to operate for the fiscal year 1948 to do functions that are not normal to the Armed Forces of the Philippines, but which are imposed thereon by law or by obligations or commitments to the United States Army which have been assumed in order to protect the interests of the Filipino Veterans, guerrillas and their heirs ..... | 1,976,240.00          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 22,210,213.50         |
| 216. Less—savings to be made from items 12 to 210 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (60,104.50)           |
| Total for Purpose I.—Personnel .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <u>₱22,150,109.00</u> |

## PURPOSE II.—MAINTENANCE OF PERSONNEL

## A. SUBSISTENCE

|                                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 217. Subsistence of able-bodied enlisted men at ₱1 each per day and for officers and enlisted men patients confined in hospitals of the Armed Forces of the Philippines at ₱ 2 each per day ..... | ₱4,398,350.00 |
| 218. Commutation of subsistence allowance for officers at ₱1 each per day .....                                                                                                                   | 800,000.00    |

## B. SANITATION

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 219. Hospitalization .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20,000.00    |
| 220. For hospitalization and salaries of patients and medical personnel over and above the authorized strength of the Philippine Ground Force, including payment to blood donors; for medical supplies and equipment; and for the hire of skilled and semi-skilled civilian personnel needed to take care of said patients beginning July 1, 1946 until this service is taken over by the United States Veterans' Administration: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That if the amount herein authorized should be insufficient for the purpose contemplated in this section, the deficiency shall, by authority of the President, be covered by transfer of savings in the appropriation for the Philippine Ground Force ..... | 1,859,040.00 |

## C. QUARTERING

|                                                                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 221. Maintenance, operation and rentals of posts, stations, hospitals and buildings ..... | 600,000.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

## D. TRAINING AND EDUCATION

|                                                                                                                          |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 222. Instruction of officers .....                                                                                       | 20,000.00 |
| 223. Expenses of the Philippine Military Academy .....                                                                   | 27,600.00 |
| 224. Military libraries .....                                                                                            | 7,000.00  |
| 225. Expenses of the Research and Development Division, including the purchase of necessary equipment and supplies ..... | 50,000.00 |

## E. WELFARE

|                                                       |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 226. Recreations of the Philippine Ground Force ..... | 5,000.00             |
| Total for Purpose II.—Maintenance of Personnel .....  | <u>₱7,786,990.00</u> |

## PURPOSE III.—TRANSPORTATION

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 227. Transportation of military and civilian personnel and dependents of officers transferred from one station to another, including per diems of United States Army officers on detail with the Philippine Ground Force and necessary expenses of officers and civilian employees of the United States required to inspect United States ordnance and other property on loan to the Armed Forces of the Philippines ..... | ₱1,550,000.00        |
| 228. Transportation and packing of supplies, equipment and armament .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 283,000.00           |
| 229. Supplies for upkeep and operation of motor vehicles .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 640,000.00           |
| Total for Purpose III.—Transportation .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <u>₱2,473,000.00</u> |

## PURPOSE IV.—ARMAMENT, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

## A. ARMAMENT AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 230. Signal and chemical defense armament, including maintenance and repair .....                                                                                                                                                                                 | ₱95,000.00 |
| 231. Ammunition of all calibers and types .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 145,000.00 |
| 232. Quartermaster equipment, including furniture for officers' quarters, maintenance and repair, semi-expendable and consumable supplies and materials as may be considered by the authorities of the Philippine Ground Force as equipment under this item ..... | 150,000.00 |
| 233. Engineer equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30,000.00  |
| 234. Medical, dental and veterinary equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 7,000.00   |
| 235. Equipment for ordnance establishments .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7,000.00   |
| 236. Signal corps equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12,000.00  |
| 237. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 66,220.00  |

## B. SUPPLIES

|                                                              |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 238. Quartermaster supplies .....                            | 2,300,000.00         |
| 239. Medical supplies .....                                  | 60,000.00            |
| 240. Ordnance supplies .....                                 | 30,000.00            |
| 241. Signal supplies .....                                   | 25,000.00            |
| 242. Engineer supplies .....                                 | 300,000.00           |
| Total for Purpose IV.—Armament, Equipment and Supplies ..... | <u>₱3,227,220.00</u> |

## PURPOSE V.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 243. Clothing allowance of officers of the Philippine Ground Force sent to the United States Army Service Schools at ₱400 each .....                                                                                                                                         | ₱155,000.00        |
| 244. For intelligence and counter-intelligence work, miscellaneous, incidental and contingent expenses of the Philippine Ground Force .....                                                                                                                                  | 300,000.00         |
| 245. For expenses of military missions from the Philippines to foreign countries and of contracted foreign military missions assigned to serve in the Philippines in a technical, advisory and consultative capacity as the President of the Philippines may authorize ..... | 300,000.00         |
| Total for Purpose V.—Miscellaneous Expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <u>₱755,000.00</u> |

## SUMMARY

|                                                   |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Purpose I—Personnel .....                         | ₱22,150,109.00 |
| Purpose II—Maintenance of Personnel .....         | 7,786,990.00   |
| Purpose III—Transportation .....                  | 2,473,000.00   |
| Purpose IV—Armament, Equipment and Supplies ..... | 3,227,220.00   |

---

|                                             |                              |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Purpose V—Miscellaneous Expenses .....      | 755,000.00                   |
|                                             | 36,392,319.00                |
| Less—savings to be made .....               | (516,220.00)                 |
| Total for the Philippine Ground Force ..... | <u><u>₱35,876,099.00</u></u> |

## (b) PHILIPPINE AIR FORCE

## PURPOSE I.—PERSONNEL

## A. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND CADETS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Base pay .....                                                                                                                                                                                     | ₱963,520.00 |
| 2. Flying pay of officers on flying status and per diems of<br>special air corps instructors .....                                                                                                    | 228,000.00  |
| 3. For increase in compensation equivalent to fifty per cent of<br>the respective base pay of all officers and enlisted men of the Philippine<br>Air Force .....                                      | 200,000.00  |
| 4. Longevity pay of officers .....                                                                                                                                                                    | 2,000.00    |
| 5. Rental and commutation of quarters for officers .....                                                                                                                                              | 167,760.00  |
| 6. Pay and maintenance allowance of one hundred twenty-five<br>flying cadets at rates not to exceed ₱1,800 base pay, ₱250 clothing<br>allowance and ₱1,460 subsistence allowance per annum each ..... | 438,750.00  |

## B. REGULAR FORCE—ENLISTED MEN

|                                                                                                                                  |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 7. Base pay .....                                                                                                                | 1,133,640.00 |
| 8. Flying pay of enlisted men .....                                                                                              | 130,000.00   |
| 9. Pay and allowance of three hundred air crews for six months<br>not included in the strength of the Philippine Air Force ..... | 411,000.00   |
| 10. Additional pay for air mechanics .....                                                                                       | 159,000.00   |
| 11. Re-enlistment bonus .....                                                                                                    | 15,444.00    |
| 12. Clothing allowance of enlisted men .....                                                                                     | 110,458.00   |

## C. CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

|                                      |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 13. One clerk-stenographer .....     | 840.00                      |
| 14. One clerk .....                  | 720.00                      |
| 15. One draftsman .....              | 840.00                      |
| Total for Purpose I.—Personnel ..... | <u><u>₱3,961,972.00</u></u> |

---

## PURPOSE II.—MAINTENANCE OF PERSONNEL

## A. SUBSISTENCE

|                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 16. Subsistence of able-bodied enlisted men at ₱1 each per day and for officers and enlisted men patients confined in hospitals of the Armed Forces of the Philippines at ₱2 each per day ..... | ₱541,660.00 |
| 17. Commutation of subsistence allowance for officers at ₱1 each per day .....                                                                                                                  | 111,325.00  |

## B. SANITATION

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| 18. Hospitalization ..... | 1,430.00 |
|---------------------------|----------|

## C. QUARTERING

|                                                                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 19. Maintenance, operation and rentals of posts, stations, hospitals and buildings ..... | 79,232.00 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|

## D. TRAINING AND EDUCATION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 20. Instruction of officers ..... | 2,000.00 |
| 21. Military libraries .....      | 1,000.00 |

## E. WELFARE

|                                                      |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 22. Recreations of the Philippine Air Force .....    | 1,000.00           |
| Total for Purpose II.—Maintenance of Personnel ..... | <u>₱737,647.00</u> |

## PURPOSE III.—TRANSPORTATION

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 23. Transportation of military and civilian personnel and dependents of officers transferred from one station to another, including per diems of United States Army officers on detail with the Philippine Air Force, and necessary expenses of officers and civilian employees of the United States required to inspect United States ordnance and other property on loan to the Armed Forces of the Philippines ..... | 150,000.00         |
| 24. Transportation and packing of supplies, equipment and armament .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8,695.00           |
| 25. Supplies for upkeep and operation of motor vehicles .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 50,000.00          |
| Total for Purpose III.—Transportation .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>₱208,695.00</u> |

## PURPOSE IV.—ARMAMENT, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

## A. ARMAMENT AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 26. Signal and chemical defense armament, including maintenance and repair .....                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,000.00  |
| 27. Ammunition of all calibers and types .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5,000.00  |
| 28. Quartermaster equipment, including furniture for officers' quarters, maintenance and repair, semi-expendable and consumable supplies and materials as may be considered by the authorities of the Philippine Air Force as equipment under this item ..... | 5,217.00  |
| 29. Engineer equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,000.00  |
| 30. Medical, dental and veterinary equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 500.00    |
| 31. Air corps equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19,000.00 |
| 32. Signal corps equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2,000.00  |
| 33. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5,000.00  |

## B. SUPPLIES

|                                                              |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 34. Quartermaster supplies .....                             | 245,000.00           |
| 35. Medical supplies .....                                   | 10,000.00            |
| 36. Air corps supplies .....                                 | 2,500,000.00         |
| 37. Signal supplies .....                                    | 5,000.00             |
| Total for Purpose IV.—Armament, Equipment and Supplies ..... | <u>₱2,798,717.00</u> |

## PURPOSE V.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                         |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 38. Clothing allowance of Philippine Air Force officers sent to the United States Army Service Schools at ₱400 each .....               | ₱20,000.00        |
| 39. For intelligence and counter-intelligence work, miscellaneous, incidental and contingent expenses of the Philippine Air Force ..... | 5,000.00          |
| Total for Purpose V.—Miscellaneous Expenses .....                                                                                       | <u>₱25,000.00</u> |

## SUMMARY

|                                                    |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Purpose I.—Personnel .....                         | ₱3,961,972.00        |
| Purpose II.—Maintenance of Personnel .....         | 737,647.00           |
| Purpose III.—Transportation .....                  | 208,695.00           |
| Purpose IV.—Armament, Equipment and Supplies ..... | 2,798,717.00         |
| Purpose V.—Miscellaneous Expenses .....            | 25,000.00            |
|                                                    | <u>7,732,031.00</u>  |
| Less—savings to be made .....                      | <u>(102,020.00)</u>  |
| Total for the Philippine Air Force .....           | <u>₱7,630,011.00</u> |

## (C) PHILIPPINE NAVAL PATROL

## PURPOSE I.—PERSONNEL

## A. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Base pay .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ₱560,440.00 |
| 2. Sea duty pay at 10 per cent of base pay .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 33,500.00   |
| 3. Longevity pay of officers .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,000.00    |
| 4. Rental and commutation of quarters for officers at the following annual rates: For commodore, one thousand four hundred forty pesos (₱1,440); for captain, one thousand two hundred pesos (₱1,200); for commander, nine hundred sixty pesos (₱960); for lieutenant-commander, seven hundred twenty pesos (₱720); for lieutenant, senior grade, six hundred pesos (₱600); for lieutenant, junior grade, four hundred eighty pesos (₱480); and for ensign, four hundred eighty pesos (₱480) ..... | 93,240.00   |

## B. REGULAR FORCE—ENLISTED MEN

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 5. Base pay .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,117,200.00 |
| 6. Sea duty pay at 10 per cent of base pay .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 69,130.00    |
| 7. Additional enlistment pay already earned by enlisted men .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2,400.00     |
| 8. Re-enlistment bonus .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 3,000.00     |
| 9. Clothing allowance of enlisted men at forty-eight pesos (₱48) initial, and twenty centavos (₱0.20) daily .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 171,730.00   |
| 10. Rental and commutation of quarters for married enlisted men at the following annual rates: for chief petty officer, one hundred ninety-two pesos (₱192); for petty officer, first class, one hundred forty-four pesos (₱144); for petty officer, second class down to and including third class, ninety-six pesos (₱96) ..... | 65,000.00    |

## C. CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

## Central General Staff

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One stenographer .....     | 1,560.00 |
| 12. Five typists at ₱960 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 13. Five helpers at ₱720 ..... | 3,600.00 |

## Training Center

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 14. One stenographer .....     | 1,200.00 |
| 15. Two clerks at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 16. Five helpers at ₱720 ..... | 3,600.00 |

## General Supply Depot

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 17. Two clerks at ₱840 .....   | ₱1,680.00 |
| 18. Five helpers at ₱720 ..... | 3,600.00  |

## Carpentry Shop

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 19. Two carpenters at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

## Operating Base

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 20. Two lathemen at ₱1,200 .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 21. One blacksmith .....            | 960.00   |
| 22. Two electricians at ₱960 .....  | 1,920.00 |
| 23. Two shipfitters at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 24. One welder .....                | 960.00   |
| 25. Four mechanics at ₱1,200 .....  | 4,800.00 |
| 26. Five helpers at ₱720 .....      | 3,600.00 |

## LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE

|                                                                                 |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 27. One supervisor .....                                                        | 3,960.00  |
| 28. One clerk .....                                                             | 1,080.00  |
| 29. One clerk .....                                                             | 840.00    |
| 30. One clerk .....                                                             | 780.00    |
| 31. One radio-beacon operator, with furnished quarters and subsistence .....    | 1,560.00  |
| 32. One radio-beacon operator, with furnished quarters and subsistence .....    | 960.00    |
| 33. One machinist, with furnished quarters and subsistence .....                | 960.00    |
| 34. Three lightkeepers at ₱1,320, with furnished quarters and subsistence ..... | 3,960.00  |
| 35. One lightkeeper .....                                                       | 1,200.00  |
| 36. One lightkeeper .....                                                       | 1,080.00  |
| 37. Three lightkeepers at ₱960, with furnished quarters and subsistence .....   | 2,880.00  |
| 38. One lightkeeper, with furnished quarters .....                              | 960.00    |
| 39. One lightkeeper .....                                                       | 960.00    |
| 40. One lightkeeper .....                                                       | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                   | 60.00     |
| 41. Fourteen lightkeepers at ₱900 .....                                         | 12,600.00 |
| 42. One lightkeeper, with furnished quarters and subsistence .....              | 840.00    |
| 43. Seven lightkeepers at ₱780 .....                                            | 5,460.00  |
| 44. Two lightkeepers at ₱720 .....                                              | 1,440.00  |



---

|                                                                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 45. One lightkeeper, with furnished quarters and subsistence .....                   | 660.00    |
| 46. Thirty lightkeepers at ₱660 .....                                                | 19,800.00 |
| 47. Three lightkeepers at ₱600, with furnished quarters and subsistence .....        | 1,800.00  |
| 48. Twenty-six lightkeepers at ₱600 .....                                            | 15,600.00 |
| 49. Twenty-three lightkeepers at ₱540 .....                                          | 12,420.00 |
| 50. Four lightkeepers at ₱480, with furnished quarters and subsistence .....         | 1,920.00  |
| 51. Six lightkeepers at ₱480, with furnished quarters .....                          | 2,880.00  |
| 52. Twenty-seven lightkeepers at ₱480 .....                                          | 12,960.00 |
| 53. Two lightkeepers at ₱420 .....                                                   | 840.00    |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                                                 | 120.00    |
| 54. Fifty-nine lightkeepers at ₱420 .....                                            | 24,780.00 |
| 55. Twenty-seven lightkeepers at ₱360, with furnished quarters and subsistence ..... | 9,720.00  |
| 56. Forty-four lightkeepers at ₱360 .....                                            | 15,840.00 |
| 57. One hundred three boatmen at ₱360, with furnished quarters and subsistence ..... | 37,080.00 |
| 58. Two boatmen at ₱360 .....                                                        | 720.00    |
| 59. Rations in kind furnished to lightkeepers and boatmen at light stations .....    | 20,200.00 |

## REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE

|                                                                                                              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 60. One captain .....                                                                                        | 4,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary of the incumbent on January 1, 1939, of the position of captain, item 60 .....       | 600.00    |
| 61. Three captains at ₱4,800 .....                                                                           | 14,400.00 |
| 62. Two captains at ₱4,500 .....                                                                             | 9,000.00  |
| 63. Five chief marine engineers at ₱4,800 .....                                                              | 24,000.00 |
| 64. One chief marine engineer .....                                                                          | 4,500.00  |
| 65. Three first officers at ₱2,940 .....                                                                     | 8,820.00  |
| 66. Two first officers at ₱2,760 .....                                                                       | 5,520.00  |
| 67. One second officer .....                                                                                 | 2,040.00  |
| 68. Four second officers at ₱1,920 .....                                                                     | 7,680.00  |
| 69. One third officer .....                                                                                  | 1,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary of the incumbent on January 1, 1939, of the position of third officer, item 69 ..... | 180.00    |
| 70. One third officer .....                                                                                  | 1,800.00  |
| 71. Four first assistant engineers at ₱2,940 .....                                                           | 11,760.00 |
| 72. One first assistant engineer .....                                                                       | 2,760.00  |
| 73. One second assistant engineer .....                                                                      | 2,040.00  |
| 74. Four second assistant engineers at ₱1,920 .....                                                          | 7,680.00  |
| 75. Two third assistant engineers at ₱1,800 .....                                                            | 3,600.00  |
| 76. One radio operator .....                                                                                 | 1,920.00  |

---

---

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 77. Four radio operators at ₱1,560 .....  | 6,240.00  |
| 78. One radio operator .....              | 1,320.00  |
| 79. One radio operator .....              | 1,200.00  |
| 80. Six radio operators at ₱780 .....     | 4,680.00  |
| 81. Five radio operators at ₱720 .....    | 3,600.00  |
| 82. One electrician .....                 | 1,200.00  |
| 83. Two machinists at ₱840 .....          | 1,680.00  |
| 84. Six machinists at ₱780 .....          | 4,680.00  |
| 85. Two machinists at ₱720 .....          | 1,440.00  |
| 86. Five machinists at ₱660 .....         | 3,300.00  |
| 87. One machinist .....                   | 600.00    |
| 88. Twenty-four oilers at ₱600 .....      | 14,400.00 |
| 89. Two boatswains at ₱720 .....          | 1,440.00  |
| 90. Three boatswains at ₱660 .....        | 1,980.00  |
| 91. Two carpenters at ₱720 .....          | 1,440.00  |
| 92. Three carpenters at ₱660 .....        | 1,980.00  |
| 93. One steward .....                     | 720.00    |
| 94. One steward .....                     | 660.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....             | 60.00     |
| 95. Three stewards at ₱660 .....          | 1,980.00  |
| 96. Nine firemen at ₱540 .....            | 4,860.00  |
| 97. Six firemen helpers at ₱420 .....     | 2,520.00  |
| 98. Two engine storekeepers at ₱540 ..... | 1,080.00  |
| 99. Two dock storekeepers at ₱360 .....   | 720.00    |
| 100. Fifteen quartermasters at ₱480 ..... | 7,200.00  |
| 101. Ten coxswains at ₱420 .....          | 4,200.00  |
| 102. Fifty seamen at ₱360 .....           | 18,000.00 |
| 103. Two cooks at ₱720 .....              | 1,440.00  |
| 104. Three cooks at ₱660 .....            | 1,980.00  |
| 105. Five cooks at ₱420 .....             | 2,100.00  |
| 106. Fifteen helpers at ₱360 .....        | 5,400.00  |
| 107. One patron .....                     | 1,080.00  |
| 108. One second officer .....             | 1,920.00  |
| 109. One launch engineer .....            | 960.00    |
| 110. One launch engineer .....            | 720.00    |
| 111. One launch machinist .....           | 480.00    |
| 112. One launch machinist .....           | 420.00    |
| 113. One machinist .....                  | 360.00    |
| 114. One coxswain .....                   | 420.00    |
| 115. Five seamen at ₱360 .....            | 1,800.00  |

---

## ALLOWANCES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 116. Subsistence of officers and other members of the crew of vessels, launches, boats and motorboats at daily rates to be fixed by the Secretary of National Defense, but not to exceed ₱3 for each officer and radio operator; ₱2 for each petty officer, assistant radio operator, patron, launch engineer and assistant engineer or machinist, and ₱1.50 for each of the other members of the crew ..... | ₱167,603.00          |
| 117. Uniform allowance to members of the crew of vessels, launches and motorboats .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7,262.00             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <u>2,780,645.00</u>  |
| 118. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | (43,708.00)          |
| Total for Purpose I.—Personnel .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <u>₱2,736,937.00</u> |

## PURPOSE II.—MAINTENANCE OF PERSONNEL

## A. SUBSISTENCE

|                                                                                    |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 119. Subsistence of officers and enlisted men at ₱1 daily .....                    | ₱573,780.00 |
| 120. Additional subsistence for officers on sea duty at ₱2 daily ....              | 76,650.00   |
| 121. Additional subsistence for chief petty officers on sea duty at ₱1 daily ..... | 29,200.00   |
| 122. Additional subsistence for enlisted men on sea duty at ₱0.50 daily .....      | 181,770.00  |

## B. SANITATION

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 123. Hospitalization ..... | 1,500.00 |
|----------------------------|----------|

## C. TRAINING AND EDUCATION

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 124. Instruction for officers .....               | 1,800.00 |
| 125. Instruction for enlisted men .....           | 5,000.00 |
| 126. Libraries and publication of textbooks ..... | 7,000.00 |

## D. CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE

|                                                                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 127. Construction of barracks, warehouses, shops, offices and facilities .....           | 100,000.00 |
| 128. Maintenance, operation and rentals of stations bases, hospitals and buildings ..... | 20,000.00  |

## E. WELFARE

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 129. Recreation and athletics ..... | 1,800.00 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

## F. BURIAL

|                                                         |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 130. Burial expenses of officers and enlisted men ..... | 800.00                    |
| Total for Purpose II.—Maintenance of Personnel .....    | <u><u>₱999,300.00</u></u> |

## PURPOSE III.—TRANSPORTATION

|                                                                                                                     |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 131. Transportation of military and civilian personnel and dependents transferred from one station to another ..... | ₱6,000.00                |
| 132. Transportation and packing of supplies, equipment and armaments .....                                          | 2,400.00                 |
| 133. Supplies for upkeep and operation of motor vehicles .....                                                      | 30,000.00                |
| Total for Purpose III.—Transportation .....                                                                         | <u><u>₱38,400.00</u></u> |

## PURPOSE IV.—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

## A. EQUIPMENT

|                                                |             |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 134. Engineering and naval equipment .....     | ₱150,000.00 |
| 135. Signal equipment .....                    | 3,800.00    |
| 136. Quartermaster equipment .....             | 24,700.00   |
| 137. Medical and dental equipment .....        | 7,600.00    |
| 138. Maintenance and upkeep of equipment ..... | 10,000.00   |

## B. SUPPLIES

|                                                    |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 139. Quartermaster supplies .....                  | 11,400.00                 |
| 140. Medical supplies .....                        | 23,750.00                 |
| 141. Signal supplies .....                         | 1,710.00                  |
| 142. Engineer supplies .....                       | 13,300.00                 |
| Total for Purpose IV.—Equipment and Supplies ..... | <u><u>₱246,260.00</u></u> |

## PURPOSE V.—MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF VESSELS

|                                                                 |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 143. Repair and overhaul of vessels .....                       | ₱520,000.00                 |
| 144. Fuel, grease and lubricating oil .....                     | 897,000.00                  |
| 145. Paints, waste cotton and cleaning materials .....          | 180,000.00                  |
| Total for Purpose V.—Maintenance and Operation of Vessels ..... | <u><u>₱1,597,000.00</u></u> |

## PURPOSE VI.—MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES

|                                                             |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 146. Miscellaneous incidental and contingent expenses ..... | ₱24,900.00 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

## PHILIPPINE NAUTICAL SCHOOL

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 147. One superintendent .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3,960.00          |
| 148. One property custodian .....                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 720.00            |
| 149. One watchman .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 600.00            |
| 150. One janitor .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 600.00            |
| 151. One gardener .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 600.00            |
| 152. Subsistence of 40 cadets who will practice on board<br>government vessels for 90 days at ₱2 per day each, and subsistence of<br>one instructor who will accompany the cadets during the training cruise<br>at ₱3 per day for 90 days ..... | 7,470.00          |
| Total for Purpose VI.—Miscellaneous Expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                              | <u>₱38,850.00</u> |

PURPOSE VII.—SUNDRY EXPENSES FOR LIGHTHOUSE AND  
REVENUE CUTTER SERVICES

|                                                                                            |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 153. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                 | ₱1,500.00          |
| 154. Freight, express and delivery service .....                                           | 50.00              |
| 155. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                           | 200.00             |
| 156. Illumination and power service .....                                                  | 800.00             |
| 157. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                                           | 150,000.00         |
| 158. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                             | 30,000.00          |
| 159. Other services .....                                                                  | 1,200.00           |
| Total for Purpose VII.—Sundry Expenses for Lighthouse<br>and Revenue Cutter Services ..... | <u>₱183,750.00</u> |

PURPOSE VIII.—EQUIPMENT FOR LIGHTHOUSE AND  
REVENUE CUTTER SERVICES

|                                                                                       |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 160. Miscellaneous equipment .....                                                    | ₱2,000.00        |
| Total for Purpose VIII.—Equipment for Lighthouse and<br>Revenue Cutter Services ..... | <u>₱2,000.00</u> |

PURPOSE IX.—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF LIGHTHOUSES,  
BUOYS, BEACONS AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 161. For salaries and wages of the personnel employed<br>throughout the year for the maintenance and repair of lighthouses,<br>buoys and beacons, and for the necessary repair of lighthouse<br>equipment to be paid out of the Port Works Fund, Commonwealth Act<br>No. 130, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | ₱23,790.00  |
| To be paid out of the Port Works Fund, Commonwealth Act<br>No. 130 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | (23,790.00) |

## Salaries and Wages

|                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (a) One foreman .....                                                                                                                                                                     | ₱1,680.00         |
| (b) Two lighthouse mechanics at ₱1,440 .....                                                                                                                                              | 2,880.00          |
| (c) Two lighthouse mechanics at ₱1,080 .....                                                                                                                                              | 2,160.00          |
| (d) One storekeeper .....                                                                                                                                                                 | 900.00            |
| (e) Two helpers at ₱900 .....                                                                                                                                                             | 1,800.00          |
| (f) One helper .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 660.00            |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                                                                                                                             | 60.00             |
| (g) Six helpers at ₱660 .....                                                                                                                                                             | 3,960.00          |
| (h) One helper .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 600.00            |
| (i) One helper .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 420.00            |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                                                                                                                             | 30.00             |
| (j) Twelve helpers at ₱420 .....                                                                                                                                                          | 5,040.00          |
| (k) Two helpers at ₱360 .....                                                                                                                                                             | 720.00            |
| (l) Subsistence of four lighthouse mechanics at the<br>rate of ₱2 a day each while on duty on board<br>the revenue cutters in connection with the<br>repair of lighthouse equipment ..... | 2,880.00          |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                               | <u>₱23,790.00</u> |

## PURPOSE X.—AIRCRAFT PATROL SQUADRON

|                                                                                             |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 162. For additional appropriation for the operation of an Aircraft<br>Patrol Squadron ..... | <u>₱406,134.00</u> |
| Total for Purpose X.—Aircraft Patrol Squadron .....                                         | <u>₱406,134.00</u> |

## SUMMARY

|                                                                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Purpose I.—Personnel .....                                                       | ₱2,736,937.00        |
| Purpose II.—Maintenance of Personnel .....                                       | 999,300.00           |
| Purpose III.—Transportation .....                                                | 38,400.00            |
| Purpose IV.—Equipment and Supplies .....                                         | 246,260.00           |
| Purpose V.—Maintenance and Operation of Vessels .....                            | 1,597,000.00         |
| Purpose VI.—Miscellaneous Expenses .....                                         | 38,850.00            |
| Purpose VII.—Sundry Expenses for Lighthouse and Revenue Cutter<br>Services ..... | 183,750.00           |
| Purpose VIII.—Equipment for Lighthouse and Revenue<br>Cutter Services .....      | 2,000.00             |
| Purpose X.—Aircraft Patrol Squadron .....                                        | <u>406,134.00</u>    |
|                                                                                  | 6,248,631.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                                    | <u>(43,708.00)</u>   |
| Total for the Philippine Naval Patrol .....                                      | <u>₱6,204,923.00</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                              |                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....           | ₱591,515.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....              | 193,357.00            |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....      | 23,050.00             |
| Less—savings to be made .....                | <u>(23,910.00)</u>    |
|                                              | 784,012.00            |
| Armed Forces of the Philippines —            |                       |
| Total for the Philippine Ground Force .....  | 35,876,099.00         |
| Total for the Philippine Air Force .....     | 7,630,011.00          |
| Total for the Philippine Naval Patrol .....  | <u>6,204,923.00</u>   |
| Total amount available for the Department of |                       |
| National Defense .....                       | <u>₱50,495,045.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. The President shall have authority to transfer, at quarterly intervals during the fiscal year 1948, from Purpose I or II of any of the three Major Commands to other Purposes as titled in this Order of the same or any other Major Command, such portions of unexpended balances of the appropriations authorized thereunder as may be necessary in order to assure balanced development of the National Defense during that year, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding.

2. The President shall have authority to transfer and expend not to exceed fifty per centum of the amount appropriated for any item in any purpose of the appropriations for the Armed Forces of the Philippines to any other item or items in the same or any other purpose.

3. Officers and enlisted men of the Armed Forces of the Philippines who may be transferred by competent authority from one station to another shall be allowed to have transported at government expense personally-owned possessions, household effects and baggage not to exceed such allowance as may be fixed by the President for the several grades.

4. Funds appropriated under item 244, Philippine Ground Force, shall include representation and contingent expenses of the Chief of Staff and of such other officers of the Philippine Ground Force authorized by the Chief of Staff, which expenses shall be subject to the approval of the President.

5. Expenses for unforeseen contingencies which cannot be paid for lack of appropriation in other purposes may be paid for from Purpose V.

6. Expenses under items 227, Philippine Ground Force; 23, Philippine Air Force; and 131, Philippine Naval Patrol, shall include per diems of officers sent to the United States Army schools for training during the fiscal year 1948.

7. The Secretary of National Defense is authorized with the approval of the President of the Philippines to use any savings in the appropriations authorized in this Order for the Armed Forces of the Philippines for the payment of claims under section 699 of the Revised Administrative Code and section 91-a of the National Defense Act, whichever is applicable, to the heir or heirs of deceased officers and enlisted men of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, and of deceased trainees or reservists in active service or enlisted reserves, who died as a result of the war or in connection with their guerrilla activities during enemy occupation or while in active duty with the former Philippine Army, the Armed Forces of the Philippines and/or USAFFE.

8. The appropriations intended for subsistence, clothing, armaments, and other supplies, materials and equipment for the Armed Forces of the Philippines shall not be available for expenditure whenever such subsistence, clothing, armaments, and other supplies, materials and equipment are obtainable under the provisions of the Military Assistance Act between the Government of the Republic of the Philippines and the Government of the United States.

9. Officers and enlisted men of the Armed Forces of the Philippines detailed on duty with the Surplus Property Commission shall not during such detail receive pay, allowances, subsistence or other emoluments from the Armed Forces of the Philippines but from the Surplus Property Commission: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That the savings thus realized shall not be available for expenditure for any purpose.

10. Officers, enlisted men and other personnel of the Armed Forces of the Philippines who may not have received the three months advance pay (bonus) at the outbreak of the war and who have not received said advance pay under the provisions of Commonwealth Act Numbered Six hundred and seventy-six, shall be paid the same from the savings in the appropriations for the former Philippine Army for the fiscal year 1947 or from the savings in the appropriations for the Armed Forces of the Philippines for the fiscal year 1948.

11. When expressly authorized by the President, a revolving fund for the operation of the Philippine Naval Base Facilities may be created, not to exceed ₱1,000,000 for any fiscal year, out of funds transferred from any item or items and any purpose as provided for in paragraph 1 above.

12. Expenses for unforeseen contingencies of the Philippine Naval Patrol which cannot be paid due to lack of funds may be paid for under any item for Purpose VI of the appropriations for the Philippine Naval Patrol.

## M. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

### I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

#### (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Secretary of Department .....      | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. One Undersecretary of Department ..... | 9,000.00   |
| 3. One private secretary .....            | 5,100.00   |
| 4. One assistant .....                    | 3,960.00   |
| 5. One assistant private secretary .....  | 2,400.00   |
| 6. One stenographer .....                 | 1,440.00   |
| 7. Two chauffeurs at ₱1,200 .....         | 2,400.00   |
| 8. One messenger .....                    | 600.00     |

#### ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One administrative officer ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 10. One assistant .....             | 3,960.00 |
| 11. One law officer .....           | 2,580.00 |
| 12. One action clerk .....          | 1,440.00 |
| 13. One stenographer .....          | 960.00   |



---

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| 14. One clerk .....     | 720.00 |
| 15. One messenger ..... | 600.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 16. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 17. One accountant .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 18. Two clerks at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00 |

## General Service and Personnel Section

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One chief of section .....       | 1,920.00 |
| 20. One clerk-stenographer .....     | 780.00   |
| 21. One head janitor-messenger ..... | 720.00   |
| 22. One messenger .....              | 600.00   |
| 23. One watchman .....               | 600.00   |
| 24. Two janitors at ₱600 .....       | 1,200.00 |

## Cash and Property Section

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 25. One cashier and property clerk ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....                      | 600.00   |

## Records Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One chief of section .....      | 1,800.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |
| 29. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |
| 30. Two clerk-typists at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 31. One messenger .....             | 600.00   |

## Drug Inspection Service

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 32. One chief pharmacy inspector .....      | 3,720.00 |
| 33. Two pharmacy inspectors at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 34. One pharmacy inspector .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 35. One clerk-stenographer .....            | 960.00   |
| 36. One clerk .....                         | 600.00   |
| 37. One janitor-messenger .....             | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF LABORATORIES

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 39. One medical officer .....   | 5,100.00 |
| 40. One medical officer .....   | 2,940.00 |
| 41. Two nurses at ₱780 .....    | 1,560.00 |

---

---

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| 42. One clerk ..... | 780.00 |
| 43. One clerk ..... | 600.00 |

## Cebu Biological Laboratory

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 44. One medical officer ..... | 3,300.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Iloilo Biological Laboratory

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 45. One medical officer ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 46. One helper .....          | 600.00   |

## Section of Social Hygiene

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One medical officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

## Epidemiology

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 48. One epidemiologist ..... | 6,000.00 |
|------------------------------|----------|

## Section of Tuberculosis Control

|                                                    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 49. One medical officer and chief of section ..... | 5,100.00  |
| 50. One tuberculosis specialist .....              | 4,200.00  |
| 51. One tuberculosis specialist .....              | 3,120.00  |
| 52. One tuberculosis specialist .....              | 2,400.00  |
| 53. One tuberculosis specialist .....              | 2,280.00  |
| 54. Eight tuberculosis specialists at ₱1,800 ..... | 14,400.00 |
| 55. One bacteriologist .....                       | 2,400.00  |
| 56. One pathologist .....                          | 2,400.00  |
| 57. One nurse .....                                | 1,200.00  |
| 58. Two nurses at ₱960 .....                       | 1,920.00  |
| 59. Five nurses at ₱900 .....                      | 4,500.00  |
| 60. Four nurses at ₱840 .....                      | 3,360.00  |
| 61. One technician .....                           | 960.00    |
| 62. Three photographers at ₱960 .....              | 2,880.00  |
| 63. One clerk .....                                | 720.00    |
| 64. One clerk .....                                | 600.00    |
| 65. Four clerk-laboratory helpers at ₱600 .....    | 2,400.00  |
| 66. One helper and caretaker of animals .....      | 600.00    |
| 67. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                      | 1,200.00  |

## Section of Malaria Control

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 68. One medical officer and chief of section ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 69. One medical officer .....                      | 2,940.00 |

---

---

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 70. Two medical officers at ₱2,040 ..... | 4,080.00 |
| 71. Two medical officers at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00 |
| 72. One medical officer .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 73. One entomologist .....               | 2,940.00 |
| 74. One entomologist .....               | 2,580.00 |
| 75. One technician .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 76. One technician .....                 | 900.00   |
| 77. One technician .....                 | 840.00   |
| 78. One technician .....                 | 720.00   |
| 79. One clerk .....                      | 960.00   |
| 80. One foreman .....                    | 900.00   |
| 81. One helper .....                     | 720.00   |
| 82. Sixteen helpers at ₱600 .....        | 9,600.00 |

## NURSING SERVICE DIVISION

|                                      |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 83. One chief of division .....      | 5,100.00                  |
| 84. Three assistants at ₱3,960 ..... | 11,880.00                 |
| 85. One clerk-stenographer .....     | 1,800.00                  |
|                                      | <u>226,680.00</u>         |
| 86. Less—savings to be made .....    | (13,440.00)               |
| Total .....                          | <u><u>₱213,240.00</u></u> |

## (2) BUREAU OF HEALTH

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief of division .....                 | 6,000.00 |
| 3. One assistant .....                         | 3,960.00 |
| 4. One law clerk .....                         | 2,400.00 |
| 5. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                  | 120.00   |
| 6. One clerk .....                             | 1,800.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                  | 240.00   |
| 7. One clerk .....                             | 660.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                  | 60.00    |
| 8. One messenger .....                         | 600.00   |
| 9. One watchman .....                          | 660.00   |
| 10. Two janitors at ₱600 .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 11. One helper .....                           | 600.00   |

---

## District Health Officers

(One-half of salary is payable by the province concerned)

|                                                       |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 12. Fourteen district health officers at ₱4,500 ..... | 31,500.00 |
| 13. Fourteen district health officers at ₱4,200 ..... | 29,400.00 |
| 14. Two district health officers at ₱3,960 .....      | 3,960.00  |
| 15. Eleven district health officers at ₱3,720 .....   | 20,460.00 |
| 16. Seven district health officers at ₱3,120 .....    | 10,920.00 |
| 17. Two district health officers at ₱2,400 .....      | 2,400.00  |

## Personnel Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 18. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 19. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 20. Two clerks at ₱660 .....   | 1,320.00 |
| 21. Four clerks at ₱600 .....  | 2,400.00 |

## Records Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 22. One chief of section .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 24. Two clerks at ₱840 .....     | 1,680.00 |
| 25. Six clerks at ₱600 .....     | 3,600.00 |
| 26. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Property Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 27. One chief of section .....   | 2,940.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....              | 2,280.00 |
| 29. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....    | 120.00   |
| 30. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 31. Two clerks at ₱600 .....     | 1,200.00 |
| 32. One supplyman-storeman ..... | 840.00   |
| 33. One watchman .....           | 720.00   |
| 34. One helper .....             | 900.00   |
| 35. Four helpers at ₱600 .....   | 2,400.00 |

## Section of Nursing

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One chief nurse .....           | 2,400.00 |
| 37. One assistant chief nurse ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 38. One nurse .....                 | 1,920.00 |
| 39. Two nurses at ₱1,800 .....      | 3,600.00 |
| 40. Two nurses at ₱1,440 .....      | 2,880.00 |

---

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 41. Fifteen nurses at ₱960 .....    | 14,400.00 |
| 42. Thirty-one nurses at ₱900 ..... | 27,900.00 |
| 43. One nurse .....                 | 720.00    |
| 44. Two clerks at ₱600 .....        | 1,200.00  |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 45. One accounting officer ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 46. One accountant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 47. One bookkeeper .....         | 1,920.00 |
| 48. One clerk .....              | 2,160.00 |
| 49. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 50. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 51. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 52. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 53. Two clerks at ₱780 .....     | 1,560.00 |
| 54. Two clerks at ₱720 .....     | 1,440.00 |
| 55. One laborer .....            | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF SANITATION AND PREVENTABLE DISEASES

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 56. One chief of division .....             | 6,000.00 |
| 57. One assistant .....                     | 5,100.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....               | 900.00   |
| 58. Two medical officers at ₱3,960 .....    | 7,920.00 |
| 59. One medical officer .....               | 3,120.00 |
| 60. Two medical officers at ₱1,920 .....    | 3,840.00 |
| 61. Two medical officers at ₱1,800 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 62. One clerk .....                         | 1,920.00 |
| 63. One clerk .....                         | 1,800.00 |
| 64. One clerk .....                         | 1,080.00 |
| 65. One clerk .....                         | 960.00   |
| 66. Three clerks at ₱600 .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 67. One sanitary inspector .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 68. One sanitary inspector .....            | 720.00   |
| 69. Seven sanitary inspectors at ₱600 ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 70. One vaccinator .....                    | 600.00   |
| 71. One messenger .....                     | 600.00   |
| 72. Ten helpers at ₱600 .....               | 6,000.00 |

## Section of Sanitary Engineering

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One sanitary engineer and chief of section ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 74. One sanitary engineer .....                      | 3,960.00 |
| 75. One sanitary engineer .....                      | 3,120.00 |
| 76. One sanitary engineer .....                      | 1,680.00 |

---

---

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 77. Two sanitary inspectors at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 78. One draftsman .....                   | 1,080.00 |
| 79. One draftsman .....                   | 600.00   |
| 80. One clerk .....                       | 600.00   |
| 81. Three helpers at ₱600 .....           | 1,800.00 |

## Section of Factory Sanitation

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 82. One medical officer and chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 83. One medical officer .....                      | 1,920.00 |
| 84. One nurse .....                                | 960.00   |
| 85. Two nurses at ₱780 .....                       | 1,560.00 |
| 86. Two nurses at ₱720 .....                       | 1,440.00 |
| 87. Two sanitary inspectors at ₱600 .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 88. One clerk .....                                | 600.00   |
| 89. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                      | 1,200.00 |

## Food Inspection Service

|                                                        |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 90. Chief food inspector, medical officer (by detail). |          |
| 91. One medical officer .....                          | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                          | 120.00   |
| 92. One sanitary inspector .....                       | 720.00   |
| 93. One sanitary inspector .....                       | 600.00   |
| 94. One clerk .....                                    | 1,920.00 |
| 95. Three clerks at ₱600 .....                         | 1,800.00 |
| 96. One clerk-messenger .....                          | 600.00   |
| 97. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                          | 1,200.00 |

## Section of Immunization

|                                                    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 98. One medical officer and chief of section ..... | 3,960.00  |
| 99. Eleven nurses at ₱780 .....                    | 8,580.00  |
| 100. One sanitary inspector .....                  | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                      | 60.00     |
| 101. One sanitary inspector .....                  | 900.00    |
| 102. One sanitary inspector .....                  | 840.00    |
| 103. Forty-one sanitary inspectors at ₱600 .....   | 24,600.00 |
| 104. One clerk .....                               | 720.00    |
| 105. One clerk .....                               | 600.00    |

## Vaccinating Parties

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 106. One supervisor .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 107. Two vaccinators at ₱900 .....    | 1,800.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱540 ..... | 1,080.00 |

---

---

|                                                         |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 108. Three vaccinators at ₱900 .....                    | 2,700.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱300 .....                   | 900.00    |
| 109. One vaccinator .....                               | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                           | 180.00    |
| 110. Four vaccinators at ₱900 .....                     | 3,600.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                    | 240.00    |
| 111. Three vaccinators at ₱900 .....                    | 2,700.00  |
| 112. One vaccinator .....                               | 720.00    |
| 113. One vaccinator .....                               | 660.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                           | 240.00    |
| 114. Three vaccinators at ₱660 .....                    | 1,980.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                    | 180.00    |
| 115. Four vaccinators at ₱660 .....                     | 2,640.00  |
| 116. One hundred thirty-three vaccinators at ₱600 ..... | 79,800.00 |

Section of Biostatistics and Epidemiology

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 117. One medical officer and chief of section ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 118. One medical officer .....                      | 2,400.00 |
| 119. One medical officer .....                      | 1,800.00 |

Section of Cemeteries and Public Conveyances

120. Chief of section, medical officer (by detail).

DIVISION OF HEALTH EDUCATION AND INFORMATION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 121. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 122. Two clerks at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

Health Education and Information

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 123. One medical officer, artist in-charge ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 124. One medical officer and editor .....        | 3,720.00 |
| 125. One assistant editor .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 126. One clerk .....                             | 1,200.00 |

Physical Examination

|                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| 127. Two medical officers at ₱1,800 ..... | 3,600.00 |
| 128. One nurse .....                      | 960.00   |

School Health Supervision

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 129. One medical officer ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 130. One medical officer ..... | 1,440.00 |

---

---

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 131. One nurse ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 132. One clerk ..... | 780.00   |

## DIVISION OF INSPECTION AND INVESTIGATION

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 133. One chief of division .....       | 5,100.00 |
| 134. One senior health inspector ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 135. One junior health inspector ..... | 3,960.00 |

## General Inspection

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 136. Two senior health inspectors at ₱5,100 ..... | 10,200.00 |
| 137. One medical officer .....                    | 4,800.00  |
| 138. One medical officer .....                    | 2,940.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                     | 60.00     |
| 139. One medical officer .....                    | 2,940.00  |

## Investigation of Anomalies and Complaints

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 140. One senior health inspector ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 141. One medical officer .....         | 2,040.00 |
| 142. One clerk .....                   | 1,200.00 |
| 143. Two nurses at ₱780 .....          | 1,560.00 |

## Investigation of Prevalence of Diseases

|                                        |                           |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 144. One senior health inspector ..... | 5,100.00                  |
| 145. Three nurses at ₱1,200 .....      | 3,600.00                  |
| 146. One nurse .....                   | 900.00                    |
| 147. One clerk .....                   | 900.00                    |
|                                        | <hr/>                     |
|                                        | 561,060.00                |
| 148. Less—savings to be made .....     | (55,000.00)               |
| Total .....                            | <u><u>₱506,060.00</u></u> |

## (3) BUREAU OF QUARANTINE

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....          | ₱7,200.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....  | 240.00    |
| 2. One executive officer ..... | 5,400.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One assistant, non-medical officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 4. Two clerks at ₱2,400 .....               | 4,800.00 |
| 5. One stenographer .....                   | 2,400.00 |
| 6. One clerk .....                          | 2,280.00 |

---



---

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 7. One clerk .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 8. One clerk .....     | 1,320.00 |
| 9. One messenger ..... | 720.00   |
| 10. One janitor .....  | 1,080.00 |

## Property Office

|                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One property custodian .....                                                                                                                      | 2,940.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....                                                                                                                                   | 2,280.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....                                                                                                                                   | 1,920.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....                                                                                                                                   | 1,800.00 |
| 15. One carpenter .....                                                                                                                               | 1,200.00 |
| 16. Four helpers at ₱1,080 .....                                                                                                                      | 4,320.00 |
| 17. Two watchmen at ₱960 .....                                                                                                                        | 1,920.00 |
| 18. For emergency and temporary employees and laborers to<br>be paid by the day at not to exceed ₱5.20 a day each and for clothing<br>allowance ..... | 1,320.00 |

## Accounting Unit

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One accounting officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 20. One clerk .....              | 1,200.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |

## QUARANTINE INSPECTION STATION DIVISION

|                                                    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 22. Two quarantine officers at ₱4,800 .....        | 9,600.00  |
| 23. Four quarantine officers at ₱3,960 .....       | 15,840.00 |
| 24. Three quarantine officers at ₱2,760 .....      | 8,280.00  |
| 25. Two nurses at ₱2,160 .....                     | 4,320.00  |
| 26. One fumigator, with clothing .....             | 2,400.00  |
| 27. One fumigator, with clothing .....             | 1,800.00  |
| 28. Four fumigators at ₱1,440, with clothing ..... | 5,760.00  |
| 29. Two helpers at ₱840 .....                      | 1,680.00  |

## Iloilo Quarantine Station

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 30. One quarantine officer .....       | 3,960.00 |
| 31. One fumigator, with clothing ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 32. One clerk .....                    | 960.00   |
| 33. One helper, with clothing .....    | 840.00   |

---

## Jolo Quarantine Station

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 34. One quarantine officer, part time .....     | 1,200.00 |
| 35. One sanitary inspector, with clothing ..... | 960.00   |
| 36. One sanitary inspector, with clothing ..... | 720.00   |

## Davao Quarantine Station

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. One quarantine officer, part time ..... | 1,200.00 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|

## Zamboanga Quarantine Station

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One quarantine officer, part time ..... | 1,200.00 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|

## Legaspi Quarantine Station

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 39. One quarantine officer, part time ..... | 1,200.00 |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|

## Tacloban Quarantine Station

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 40. One quarantine officer, part time .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1,200.00 |
| 41. For per diems of substitute quarantine officers who shall serve from among the medical officers of government entities or private practitioners who shall be designated by the Secretary of Health, at not to exceed ₱20 per day, for the ports of Cebu, Iloilo, Legaspi, Tacloban, Davao, Zamboanga, Jolo, Aparri, and other ports, the provisions of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding ..... | 6,000.00 |

## RODENT CONTROL DIVISION

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 42. Chief of division (by detail).                  |           |
| 43. One supervisor .....                            | 3,120.00  |
| 44. One inspector .....                             | 2,400.00  |
| 45. Two foremen at ₱1,920 .....                     | 3,840.00  |
| 46. Twenty rodent control operators at ₱1,440 ..... | 28,800.00 |

## QUARANTINE DETENTION STATION DIVISION

(All with subsistence, quarters, laundry and clothing)

## Mariveles Quarantine Detention Station

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One quarantine officer .....    | 3,960.00 |
| 48. One superintendent .....        | 3,120.00 |
| 49. Two technicians at ₱1,680 ..... | 3,360.00 |
| 50. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |

---

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 51. One mechanic .....             | 1,560.00  |
| 52. One mechanic .....             | 1,200.00  |
| 53. One mechanic .....             | 960.00    |
| 54. Sixteen helpers at ₱720 .....  | 11,520.00 |
| 55. Two watchmen at ₱720 .....     | 1,440.00  |
| 56. One carpenter .....            | 1,200.00  |
| 57. Three carpenters at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00  |

## Cebu Quarantine Detention Station

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 58. One quarantine officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 59. One superintendent .....     | 3,120.00 |
| 60. Eight helpers at ₱720 .....  | 5,760.00 |
| 61. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |

## LAUNCH SERVICE DIVISION

(All with subsistence and clothing)

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 62. Chief of division (by detail). ....   |           |
| 63. Five patrons at ₱2,400 .....          | 12,000.00 |
| 64. Two patrons at ₱1,440 .....           | 2,880.00  |
| 65. Five launch engineers at ₱2,400 ..... | 12,000.00 |
| 66. Two launch engineers at ₱1,440 .....  | 2,880.00  |
| 67. Five quartermasters at ₱960 .....     | 4,800.00  |
| 68. Two quartermasters at ₱600 .....      | 1,200.00  |
| 69. Five machinists at ₱960 .....         | 4,800.00  |
| 70. Seven machinists at ₱600 .....        | 4,200.00  |
| 71. Twenty-four sailors at ₱600 .....     | 14,400.00 |

## ALLOWANCES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 72. For commutation of subsistence and quarters allowances<br>of quarantine officers as may be determined by the President upon<br>recommendation of the Secretary of Health .....                                                                                                                                                      | 16,000.00                 |
| 73. Clothing allowances of employees .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8,800.00                  |
| 74. Subsistence of employees and members of the crew<br>of quarantine launches at daily rates not to exceed ₱2 each for<br>superintendents, patrons and launch engineers, and ₱1.50 each for<br>minor employees, sailors and other members of the crew, subject to<br>reduction of rates depending upon the availability of funds ..... | 50,000.00                 |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <u><u>₱343,420.00</u></u> |

## (4) BUREAU OF HOSPITALS

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief of division .....                 | 6,000.00 |
| 3. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 4. One clerk .....                             | 1,800.00 |
| 5. One clerk .....                             | 900.00   |
| 6. One clerk .....                             | 600.00   |
| 7. One messenger .....                         | 600.00   |
| 8. Three helpers at ₱600 .....                 | 1,800.00 |

## Personnel Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 9. One chief of section .....  | 2,400.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 11. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 12. Two clerks at ₱720 .....   | 1,440.00 |
| 13. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Records Section

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 14. One chief of section .....       | 2,400.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....                  | 1,200.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....                  | 960.00   |
| 17. Two clerks at ₱660 .....         | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 ..... | 120.00   |
| 18. Six clerks at ₱600 .....         | 3,600.00 |
| 19. One messenger .....              | 600.00   |
| 20. One helper .....                 | 600.00   |
| 21. One helper .....                 | 600.00   |

## Inspection Service

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 22. Two hospital inspectors at ₱6,000 ..... | 12,000.00 |
| 23. Two hospital inspectors at ₱5,100 ..... | 10,200.00 |

## PROPERTY DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 24. One chief of division .....  | 3,960.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....              | 1,920.00 |
| 27. One clerk .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 28. One clerk .....              | 1,440.00 |
| 29. One clerk .....              | 840.00   |
| 30. One clerk .....              | 600.00   |
| 31. One pharmacist .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 32. One supplyman-storeman ..... | 1,920.00 |

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 33. One storekeeper .....      | 960.00   |
| 34. One carpenter .....        | 720.00   |
| 35. One watchman .....         | 600.00   |
| 36. One janitor .....          | 600.00   |
| 37. Five helpers at ₱600 ..... | 3,000.00 |

## ACCOUNTING DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One accounting officer ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 39. One accountant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 40. One bookkeeper .....         | 2,400.00 |
| 41. One clerk .....              | 2,040.00 |
| 42. One clerk .....              | 1,920.00 |
| 43. Two clerks at ₱1,080 .....   | 2,160.00 |
| 44. One clerk .....              | 960.00   |
| 45. Two clerks at ₱840 .....     | 1,680.00 |
| 46. Three clerks at ₱720 .....   | 2,160.00 |
| 47. Four clerks at ₱600 .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 48. One messenger .....          | 600.00   |
| 49. Two helpers at ₱600 .....    | 1,200.00 |

## LEPROSARIA

## Leprosy Section

|                                                                |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 50. One medical officer and chief of section .....             | 5,100.00 |
| 51. One medical officer (specialist, Disposal Committee) ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 52. One medical officer (specialist) .....                     | 2,040.00 |
| 53. One nurse .....                                            | 1,200.00 |
| 54. One clerk-stenographer .....                               | 960.00   |
| 55. One helper .....                                           | 600.00   |

## CULION LEPER COLONY

## Culion Proper

|                                                                                                                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 56. One chief of colony and chief physician (specialist) .....                                                                                                   | 6,000.00 |
| 57. Additional pay of 10 per cent to physicians detailed for<br>duty in Culion Leper Colony, pursuant to section 966 of the Revised<br>Administrative Code ..... | 600.00   |
| 58. One superintendent of construction .....                                                                                                                     | 2,400.00 |
| 59. One chaplain .....                                                                                                                                           | 1,800.00 |
| 60. Two chaplains, without compensation but with subsistence<br>and quarters.                                                                                    |          |
| 61. One dentist .....                                                                                                                                            | 960.00   |
| 62. Six sisters of charity at ₱900 .....                                                                                                                         | 5,400.00 |

---

---

|                                                                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 63. Three sisters of charity, without compensation but with subsistence and quarters. |           |
| 64. One property custodian .....                                                      | 1,440.00  |
| 65. One paymaster .....                                                               | 960.00    |
| 66. One clerk .....                                                                   | 780.00    |
| 67. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                                                          | 1,200.00  |
| 68. Two clerks at ₱480 .....                                                          | 960.00    |
| 69. One sanitary inspector .....                                                      | 720.00    |
| 70. One storekeeper .....                                                             | 540.00    |
| 71. Three telephone operators at ₱360 .....                                           | 1,080.00  |
| 72. One carpenter .....                                                               | 660.00    |
| 73. Two carpenters at ₱360 .....                                                      | 720.00    |
| 74. One foreman .....                                                                 | 480.00    |
| 75. One plumber .....                                                                 | 540.00    |
| 76. One electrician .....                                                             | 420.00    |
| 77. One machinist .....                                                               | 420.00    |
| 78. One machinist .....                                                               | 360.00    |
| 79. Two drivers at ₱360 .....                                                         | 720.00    |
| 80. One tinsmith .....                                                                | 420.00    |
| 81. One blacksmith .....                                                              | 360.00    |
| 82. Four guards at ₱360 .....                                                         | 1,440.00  |
| 83. Three helpers at ₱600 .....                                                       | 1,800.00  |
| 84. Two helpers at ₱480 .....                                                         | 960.00    |
| 85. Three helpers at ₱420 .....                                                       | 1,260.00  |
| 86. Thirty-one helpers at ₱360 .....                                                  | 11,160.00 |
| 87. One sailor .....                                                                  | 360.00    |
| 88. One janitor .....                                                                 | 360.00    |
| 89. Three laundrymen at ₱360 .....                                                    | 1,080.00  |

## (Leper Assistants)

|                                                                 |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 90. One general foreman .....                                   | 480.00   |
| 91. Four assistant sanitary inspectors at ₱120 .....            | 480.00   |
| 92. Four attendants at ₱120 .....                               | 480.00   |
| 93. Forty nursing aides and substitutes of various grades ..... | 2,345.00 |
| 94. One clerk, justice of the peace .....                       | 120.00   |
| 95. One clerk, Culion post office .....                         | 120.00   |
| 96. One clerk, general leper kitchen .....                      | 120.00   |
| 97. Four clerks at ₱120 .....                                   | 480.00   |
| 98. One employee in charge of storehouse .....                  | 180.00   |
| 99. One chief of police .....                                   | 300.00   |
| 100. One sergeant of police .....                               | 240.00   |
| 101. Fifteen policemen at ₱120 .....                            | 1,800.00 |
| 102. One band leader .....                                      | 120.00   |
| 103. Eleven musicians at ₱60 .....                              | 660.00   |
| 104. One lieutenant of firemen .....                            | 180.00   |

---

---

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 105. Ten firemen at ₱120 .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 106. One fish inspector .....              | 120.00   |
| 107. Two food carriers at ₱60 .....        | 120.00   |
| 108. Six assistant cooks at ₱120 .....     | 720.00   |
| 109. One in-charge of litter-bearers ..... | 180.00   |
| 110. Nine litter-bearers at ₱120 .....     | 1,080.00 |
| 111. One janitor, Colony Hall .....        | 120.00   |
| 112. Eight toilet cleaners at ₱120 .....   | 960.00   |
| 113. Eight laborers at ₱120 .....          | 960.00   |

## Medical Section

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 114. One medical officer (specialist) .....             | 3,720.00 |
| 115. One medical officer (specialist) .....             | 3,480.00 |
| 116. Two medical officers (specialists) at ₱2,940 ..... | 5,880.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                    | 120.00   |
| 117. One medical officer (specialist) .....             | 2,940.00 |
| 118. One pharmacist .....                               | 2,400.00 |
| 119. One chief nurse .....                              | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                           | 120.00   |
| 120. Two nurses at ₱1,320 .....                         | 2,640.00 |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱180 .....                   | 360.00   |
| 121. One nurse .....                                    | 1,320.00 |
| 122. One nurse .....                                    | 1,200.00 |
| 123. One nurse .....                                    | 1,080.00 |
| 124. Two nurses at ₱900 .....                           | 1,800.00 |
| 125. One nurse .....                                    | 840.00   |
| 126. One clerk .....                                    | 960.00   |
| 127. One pharmacy clerk .....                           | 480.00   |
| 128. Three messengers at ₱360 .....                     | 1,080.00 |
| 129. Three helpers at ₱360 .....                        | 1,080.00 |

## (Leper Assistants)

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 130. One clerk, school of nursing aides .....           | 300.00   |
| 131. Two kitchen clerks at ₱120 .....                   | 240.00   |
| 132. Four employees in charge of hospital at ₱120 ..... | 480.00   |
| 133. One employee in charge of invalids .....           | 120.00   |
| 134. Two servants at ₱120 .....                         | 240.00   |
| 135. Ten waiters at ₱120 .....                          | 1,200.00 |
| 136. One chief cook .....                               | 300.00   |
| 137. One assistant cook, hospital kitchen .....         | 240.00   |
| 138. One assistant cook .....                           | 180.00   |
| 139. One assistant cook .....                           | 120.00   |
| 140. Eight cooks at ₱120 .....                          | 960.00   |
| 141. Two bed cleaners at ₱120 .....                     | 240.00   |

---

---

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 142. Twelve laundrymen at ₱120 .....   | 1,440.00 |
| 143. Ten toilet cleaners at ₱120 ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 144. Two woodcutters at ₱120 .....     | 240.00   |
| 145. Seven dishwashers at ₱60 .....    | 420.00   |
| 146. One clinic messenger .....        | 60.00    |

#### Pathological Section

|                                                                               |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 147. One pathologist, without compensation but with subsistence and quarters. |          |
| 148. One medical officer (specialist) .....                                   | 6,000.00 |
| 149. One medical officer (specialist) .....                                   | 4,500.00 |
| 150. One medical officer (specialist) .....                                   | 3,120.00 |
| 151. One clerk .....                                                          | 1,440.00 |
| 152. One scientific aide .....                                                | 1,320.00 |
| 153. One technician .....                                                     | 720.00   |
| 154. One technician .....                                                     | 660.00   |
| 155. Three helpers at ₱360 .....                                              | 1,080.00 |

#### Chemical Section

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| 156. One chemist .....    | 3,120.00 |
| 157. One technician ..... | 960.00   |
| 158. One technician ..... | 900.00   |

#### Administrative Section

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 159. One clerk and disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                              | 240.00   |
| 160. One agronomist .....                                  | 1,320.00 |
| 161. One electrician .....                                 | 960.00   |
| 162. One mechanic .....                                    | 960.00   |
| 163. Two machinists at ₱720 .....                          | 1,440.00 |
| 164. Two linemen at ₱480 .....                             | 960.00   |
| 165. Two oilers at ₱360 .....                              | 720.00   |
| 166. One helper .....                                      | 360.00   |

#### Central Luzon Leprosarium

|                                                            |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 167. One medical officer (specialist) .....                | 4,500.00 |
| 168. One medical officer (specialist) .....                | 1,800.00 |
| 169. One chemist .....                                     | 1,800.00 |
| 170. One pharmacist .....                                  | 1,200.00 |
| 171. One clerk and disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 172. One property custodian .....                          | 960.00   |
| 173. One clerk .....                                       | 600.00   |

---



---

|                                                                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 174. One pharmacy clerk .....                                                           | 360.00   |
| 175. One nurse .....                                                                    | 1,320.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                           | 180.00   |
| 176. One nurse .....                                                                    | 1,320.00 |
| 177. One nurse .....                                                                    | 1,200.00 |
| 178. One nurse .....                                                                    | 960.00   |
| 179. One nurse .....                                                                    | 900.00   |
| 180. One nurse .....                                                                    | 780.00   |
| 181. One sanitary inspector .....                                                       | 960.00   |
| 182. One electrician .....                                                              | 840.00   |
| 183. One mechanic .....                                                                 | 840.00   |
| 184. One driver .....                                                                   | 600.00   |
| 185. Two cooks at ₱480 .....                                                            | 960.00   |
| 186. Three helpers at ₱480 .....                                                        | 1,440.00 |
| 187. Eighteen laborers at ₱360 .....                                                    | 6,480.00 |
| 188. Two watchmen at ₱480 .....                                                         | 960.00   |
| 189. Four watchmen at ₱360 .....                                                        | 1,440.00 |
| 190. Three janitors at ₱360 .....                                                       | 1,080.00 |
| 191. One chaplain, without compensation but with subsistence<br>and quarters.           |          |
| 192. Two sisters of charity, without compensation but with<br>subsistence and quarters. |          |

## (Leper Assistants)

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 193. One chief of police .....              | 360.00   |
| 194. One storekeeper .....                  | 300.00   |
| 195. Two nursing aides at ₱180 .....        | 360.00   |
| 196. Two nursing aides at ₱144 .....        | 288.00   |
| 197. One nursing aide .....                 | 84.00    |
| 198. Six dishwashers at ₱120 .....          | 720.00   |
| 199. Eight garbage collectors at ₱180 ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 200. Six camineros at ₱180 .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 201. Two laborers at ₱180 .....             | 360.00   |
| 202. Two cemetery caretakers at ₱180 .....  | 360.00   |

## Regional Treatment Stations

## Eversley Child's Treatment Station

|                                                                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 203. One medical officer (specialist) .....                                             | 3,720.00 |
| 204. One medical officer (specialist) .....                                             | 2,280.00 |
| 205. Two sisters of charity, without compensation but with<br>subsistence and quarters. |          |
| 206. Two nurses at ₱960 .....                                                           | 1,920.00 |
| 207. One nurse .....                                                                    | 900.00   |

---

---

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 208. One clerk and property custodian ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 209. One clerk .....                        | 600.00   |
| 210. One supply clerk .....                 | 480.00   |
| 211. Two watchmen at ₱480 .....             | 960.00   |
| 212. One janitor .....                      | 360.00   |
| 213. Two cooks at ₱360 .....                | 720.00   |

## (Leper Assistants)

|                                        |        |
|----------------------------------------|--------|
| 214. One chief of police .....         | 240.00 |
| 215. Two policemen at ₱120 .....       | 240.00 |
| 216. Three nursing aides at ₱120 ..... | 360.00 |
| 217. Two attendants at ₱60 .....       | 120.00 |

## Cebu Skin Dispensary

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 213. One medical officer (specialist) ..... | 2,580.00 |
| 219. One technician .....                   | 1,320.00 |
| 220. One nurse and property custodian ..... | 960.00   |
| 221. Three helpers at ₱600 .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 222. One janitor .....                      | 600.00   |

## Western Visayas Treatment Station

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 223. One medical officer (specialist) ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 224. One clerk and property custodian ..... | 960.00   |
| 225. One nurse .....                        | 960.00   |
| 226. One watchman .....                     | 480.00   |
| 227. One janitor .....                      | 360.00   |

## (Leper Assistants)

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 228. One cook .....         | 240.00 |
| 229. One policeman .....    | 120.00 |
| 230. One nursing aide ..... | 120.00 |
| 231. One attendant .....    | 60.00  |

## Bicol Treatment Station and Albay Skin Clinic

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 232. One medical officer (specialist) ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 233. One medical officer .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 234. One clerk and property custodian ..... | 960.00   |
| 235. Two nurses at ₱960 .....               | 1,920.00 |
| 236. One watchman .....                     | 420.00   |
| 237. One janitor .....                      | 360.00   |

---

## (Leper Assistants)

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 238. One cook .....         | 240.00 |
| 239. One policeman .....    | 120.00 |
| 240. One nursing aide ..... | 120.00 |
| 241. One attendant .....    | 60.00  |

## Mindanao Central Treatment Station

|                                                     |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 242. One medical officer (specialist) .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 243. One nurse .....                                | 1,080.00 |
| 244. One clerk and special disbursing officer ..... | 720.00   |
| 245. One guard .....                                | 360.00   |
| 246. One nursing aide .....                         | 360.00   |

## (Leper Assistants)

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| 247. One cook .....      | 240.00 |
| 248. One guard .....     | 120.00 |
| 249. One attendant ..... | 120.00 |

## Lanao Sub-Treatment Station

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| 250. One nurse .....     | 960.00 |
| 251. One helper .....    | 420.00 |
| 252. One attendant ..... | 360.00 |

## (Leper Assistant)

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| 253. One guard ..... | 60.00 |
|----------------------|-------|

## Cotabato Sub-Treatment Station

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 254. One nurse .....  | 960.00 |
| 255. One helper ..... | 360.00 |

## Sulu Sub-Treatment Station

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 256. One nurse .....  | 900.00 |
| 257. One helper ..... | 360.00 |

## Ilocos Skin Dispensary

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 258. One nurse ..... | 960.00 |
|----------------------|--------|

## HOSPITALS

## San Lazaro General Hospital

|                                                                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 259. One medical officer and chief of hospital .....                              | 5,100.00  |
| 260. One superintendent .....                                                     | 3,480.00  |
| 261. One medical officer (specialist) .....                                       | 4,200.00  |
| 262. Two medical officers (specialists) at ₱3,120 .....                           | 6,240.00  |
| 263. One medical officer (specialist) .....                                       | 2,760.00  |
| 264. Two medical officers (specialists) at ₱2,400 .....                           | 4,800.00  |
| 265. Two medical officers (specialists) at ₱2,280 .....                           | 4,560.00  |
| 266. One medical officer .....                                                    | 1,800.00  |
| 267. One medical officer .....                                                    | 1,560.00  |
| 268. One medical officer .....                                                    | 1,320.00  |
| 269. Two medical officers at ₱1,200 .....                                         | 2,400.00  |
| 270. Fifteen internes, without compensation but with subsistence<br>and quarters. |           |
| 271. One dentist .....                                                            | 1,200.00  |
| 272. One dentist .....                                                            | 960.00    |
| 273. One pharmacist .....                                                         | 960.00    |
| 274. One pharmacist .....                                                         | 600.00    |
| 275. One disbursing and collecting officer .....                                  | 1,800.00  |
| 276. One clerk .....                                                              | 1,080.00  |
| 277. One property custodian .....                                                 | 720.00    |
| 278. One clerk .....                                                              | 660.00    |
| 279. Three clerks at ₱600 .....                                                   | 1,800.00  |
| 280. Two clerks at ₱480 .....                                                     | 960.00    |
| 281. Two clerks at ₱360 .....                                                     | 720.00    |
| 282. One chief nurse .....                                                        | 2,400.00  |
| 283. One nurse-social worker .....                                                | 960.00    |
| 284. Four nurses at ₱960 .....                                                    | 3,840.00  |
| 285. Six nurses at ₱840 .....                                                     | 5,040.00  |
| 286. Eighty-one nurses at ₱720 .....                                              | 58,320.00 |
| 287. One dietitian .....                                                          | 1,200.00  |
| 288. Two dietitians at ₱1,080 .....                                               | 2,160.00  |
| 289. One dietitian .....                                                          | 900.00    |
| 290. One technician .....                                                         | 1,200.00  |
| 291. One technician .....                                                         | 600.00    |
| 292. Two technicians at ₱540 .....                                                | 1,080.00  |
| 293. One technician .....                                                         | 480.00    |
| 294. One mechanic .....                                                           | 1,320.00  |
| 295. One mechanic .....                                                           | 480.00    |
| 296. One plumber .....                                                            | 600.00    |
| 297. One carpenter .....                                                          | 840.00    |
| 298. Two carpenters at ₱600 .....                                                 | 1,200.00  |

---

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 299. Two drivers at ₱900 .....                      | 1,800.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱120 .....               | 240.00    |
| 300. One driver .....                               | 720.00    |
| 301. Two drivers at ₱660 .....                      | 1,320.00  |
| 302. One driver .....                               | 600.00    |
| 303. One driver .....                               | 420.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                       | 60.00     |
| 304. One driver .....                               | 360.00    |
| 305. One watchman .....                             | 660.00    |
| 306. Two watchmen at ₱600 .....                     | 1,200.00  |
| 307. Five watchmen at ₱480 .....                    | 2,400.00  |
| 308. Nine watchmen at ₱420 .....                    | 3,780.00  |
| 309. Two watchmen at ₱360 .....                     | 720.00    |
| 310. One painter .....                              | 480.00    |
| 311. One foreman .....                              | 480.00    |
| 312. One cook .....                                 | 900.00    |
| 313. One cook .....                                 | 600.00    |
| 314. Two cooks at ₱360 .....                        | 720.00    |
| 315. Three telephone operators at ₱360 .....        | 1,080.00  |
| 316. One helper .....                               | 840.00    |
| 317. One helper .....                               | 780.00    |
| 318. Two helpers at ₱660 .....                      | 1,320.00  |
| 319. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                      | 1,200.00  |
| 320. Two helpers at ₱480 .....                      | 960.00    |
| 321. Five helpers at ₱420 .....                     | 2,100.00  |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                | 300.00    |
| 322. Eight helpers at ₱420 .....                    | 3,360.00  |
| 323. Two hundred twenty-seven helpers at ₱360 ..... | 81,720.00 |
| 324. One seamstress .....                           | 360.00    |

## (Leper Assistants)

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 325. One foreman .....                  | 360.00   |
| 326. One employee .....                 | 180.00   |
| 327. One employee .....                 | 120.00   |
| 328. One employee .....                 | 60.00    |
| 329. One nursing aide .....             | 120.00   |
| 330. Five policemen at ₱120 .....       | 600.00   |
| 331. Three carpenters at ₱120 .....     | 360.00   |
| 332. One helper .....                   | 180.00   |
| 333. Ten helpers at ₱120 .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 334. Ten helpers at ₱60 .....           | 600.00   |
| 335. Four ward attendants at ₱120 ..... | 480.00   |

---

## National Psychopathic Hospital

|                                                                         |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 336. One medical officer and chief of hospital (psychiatrist) .....     | 5,100.00  |
| 337. One chief of clinical service (psychiatrist) .....                 | 4,200.00  |
| 338. One chief, male service (psychiatrist) .....                       | 3,120.00  |
| 339. One pathologist-bacteriologist .....                               | 3,120.00  |
| 340. One chief, female service (psychiatrist) .....                     | 2,940.00  |
| 341. One psychiatrist .....                                             | 2,760.00  |
| 342. One psychiatrist .....                                             | 2,280.00  |
| 343. Two psychiatrists at ₱2,040 .....                                  | 4,080.00  |
| 344. Six psychiatrists at ₱1,440 .....                                  | 8,640.00  |
| 345. Six psychiatrists (internes) at ₱240 .....                         | 1,440.00  |
| 346. One medical officer .....                                          | 1,560.00  |
| 347. One medical officer .....                                          | 1,440.00  |
| 348. Two medical officers at ₱1,200 .....                               | 2,400.00  |
| 349. One pharmacist .....                                               | 1,200.00  |
| 350. One dentist .....                                                  | 1,200.00  |
| 351. One chief nurse .....                                              | 1,800.00  |
| 352. Two nurses at ₱1,200 .....                                         | 2,400.00  |
| 353. One dietitian .....                                                | 960.00    |
| 354. Seven nurses at ₱960 .....                                         | 6,720.00  |
| 355. One nurse .....                                                    | 840.00    |
| 356. Two nurses at ₱780 .....                                           | 1,560.00  |
| 357. Seventy nurses at ₱720 .....                                       | 50,400.00 |
| 358. One administrative officer and cashier .....                       | 2,760.00  |
| 359. One clerk .....                                                    | 1,440.00  |
| 360. One property custodian .....                                       | 1,200.00  |
| 361. Two clerks at ₱960 .....                                           | 1,920.00  |
| 362. One clerk .....                                                    | 540.00    |
| 363. One clerk .....                                                    | 480.00    |
| 364. One pharmacy clerk .....                                           | 480.00    |
| 365. One clerk .....                                                    | 420.00    |
| 366. Eight clerks at ₱360 .....                                         | 2,880.00  |
| 367. One dormitory matron .....                                         | 840.00    |
| 368. One occupational therapist .....                                   | 900.00    |
| 369. One occupational therapist .....                                   | 720.00    |
| 370. One occupational therapist (recreational) .....                    | 720.00    |
| 371. One occupational therapist (rattan expert) .....                   | 720.00    |
| 372. Two occupational therapists (hat and mat weavers)<br>at ₱720 ..... | 1,440.00  |
| 373. Two occupational therapists (cloth weavers) at ₱720 .....          | 1,440.00  |
| 374. One occupational therapist (tailor) .....                          | 720.00    |
| 375. One occupational therapist (carpenter) .....                       | 720.00    |
| 376. One occupational therapist (shoemaker) .....                       | 720.00    |
| 377. One occupational therapist (toothbrush and toy maker) .....        | 720.00    |
| 378. One occupational therapist (modiste) .....                         | 720.00    |

---

|                                                                |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 379. Two occupational therapists (farmers) at ₱720 .....       | 1,440.00   |
| 380. One occupational therapist (poultry and hog raiser) ..... | 720.00     |
| 381. One agronomist .....                                      | 480.00     |
| 382. One foreman .....                                         | 600.00     |
| 383. One technician .....                                      | 600.00     |
| 384. One laboratory technician .....                           | 420.00     |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                  | 60.00      |
| 385. One plumber .....                                         | 960.00     |
| 386. One plumber .....                                         | 360.00     |
| 387. One carpenter .....                                       | 900.00     |
| 388. One carpenter .....                                       | 360.00     |
| 389. One driver .....                                          | 540.00     |
| 390. One driver .....                                          | 360.00     |
| 391. One helper .....                                          | 900.00     |
| 392. One helper .....                                          | 600.00     |
| 393. One helper .....                                          | 480.00     |
| 394. Four helpers at ₱420 .....                                | 1,680.00   |
| Excess of actual salary at ₱60 .....                           | 240.00     |
| 395. One helper .....                                          | 420.00     |
| 396. Three hundred seven helpers at ₱360 .....                 | 110,520.00 |
| 397. One gardener .....                                        | 420.00     |
| 398. Two gardeners at ₱360 .....                               | 720.00     |
| 399. One tailor .....                                          | 360.00     |
| 400. Eight seamstresses at ₱360 .....                          | 2,880.00   |
| 401. Two barbers at ₱360 .....                                 | 720.00     |
| 402. One guard .....                                           | 480.00     |
| 403. Fifteen guards at ₱360 .....                              | 5,400.00   |
| 404. Two watchmen at ₱360 .....                                | 720.00     |
| 405. One cook .....                                            | 600.00     |
| 406. Five cooks at ₱360 .....                                  | 1,800.00   |
| 407. One janitor .....                                         | 720.00     |
| 408. One dormitory boy .....                                   | 360.00     |

## Southern Islands Hospital

|                                                                            |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 409. One medical officer and chief of hospital .....                       | 4,200.00 |
| 410. One medical officer (specialist) .....                                | 2,400.00 |
| 411. One medical officer .....                                             | 1,800.00 |
| 412. One medical officer .....                                             | 1,560.00 |
| 413. Six medical officers at ₱1,440 .....                                  | 8,640.00 |
| 414. Ten internes, without compensation but with subsistence and quarters. |          |
| 415. One pharmacist .....                                                  | 1,440.00 |
| 416. One dentist .....                                                     | 1,200.00 |
| 417. One chief nurse and principal, training school for nurses .....       | 1,560.00 |
| 418. One dietitian .....                                                   | 960.00   |

---

---

|                                                                                                                  |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 419. Two nurses at ₱960 .....                                                                                    | 1,920.00  |
| 420. One nurse .....                                                                                             | 780.00    |
| 421. Twenty nurses at ₱720 .....                                                                                 | 14,400.00 |
| 422. One administrative officer and cashier .....                                                                | 1,320.00  |
| 423. One property custodian .....                                                                                | 720.00    |
| 424. Five clerks at ₱480 .....                                                                                   | 2,400.00  |
| 425. One clerk .....                                                                                             | 360.00    |
| 426. Three messengers at ₱360 .....                                                                              | 1,080.00  |
| 427. One foreman and gardener .....                                                                              | 480.00    |
| 428. Two drivers at ₱480 .....                                                                                   | 960.00    |
| 429. One cook .....                                                                                              | 420.00    |
| 430. Two cooks at ₱360 .....                                                                                     | 720.00    |
| 431. One watchman .....                                                                                          | 420.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                                                    | 60.00     |
| 432. Two watchmen at ₱360 .....                                                                                  | 720.00    |
| 433. Three laundrymen at ₱360 .....                                                                              | 1,080.00  |
| 434. Five laundresses at ₱360 .....                                                                              | 1,800.00  |
| 435. Thirty-eight helpers at ₱360 .....                                                                          | 13,680.00 |
| 436. Sixty student nurses, without compensation but with laundry allowance not to exceed ₱8 per month each ..... | 5,760.00  |

Baguio General Hospital

|                                                                              |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 437. One medical officer and chief of hospital .....                         | 3,960.00  |
| 438. One medical officer .....                                               | 2,400.00  |
| 439. One medical officer .....                                               | 1,560.00  |
| 440. Three medical officers at ₱1,440 .....                                  | 4,320.00  |
| 441. Eight internes, without compensation but with subsistence and quarters. |           |
| 442. One dentist .....                                                       | 1,080.00  |
| 443. One pharmacist .....                                                    | 1,080.00  |
| 444. One administrative officer and cashier .....                            | 1,320.00  |
| 445. One clerk .....                                                         | 600.00    |
| 446. One clerk .....                                                         | 480.00    |
| 447. Three clerks at ₱360 .....                                              | 1,080.00  |
| 448. One chief nurse and principal, training school for nurses .....         | 1,200.00  |
| 449. One nurse .....                                                         | 960.00    |
| 450. One nurse .....                                                         | 900.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                | 60.00     |
| 451. Three nurses at ₱780 .....                                              | 2,340.00  |
| 452. Nineteen nurses at ₱720 .....                                           | 13,680.00 |
| 453. One technician .....                                                    | 960.00    |
| 454. One cook .....                                                          | 660.00    |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                | 60.00     |
| 455. Two cooks at ₱360 .....                                                 | 720.00    |
| 456. One driver .....                                                        | 480.00    |

---



---

|                                                                                                                  |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 457. One driver .....                                                                                            | 420.00   |
| Excess of actual salary .....                                                                                    | 60.00    |
| 458. One mechanic .....                                                                                          | 480.00   |
| 459. One gardener .....                                                                                          | 420.00   |
| 460. One seamstress .....                                                                                        | 360.00   |
| 461. One watchman .....                                                                                          | 360.00   |
| 462. One helper .....                                                                                            | 480.00   |
| 463. Twenty helpers at ₱360 .....                                                                                | 7,200.00 |
| 464. Forty student nurses, without compensation but with laundry allowance not to exceed ₱8 per month each ..... | 3,840.00 |

Maternity and Children's Hospital

|                                                                            |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 465. One medical officer and chief of hospital .....                       | 3,720.00 |
| 466. One medical officer .....                                             | 3,480.00 |
| 467. One medical officer (consultant in obstetrics) .....                  | 3,120.00 |
| 468. One medical officer .....                                             | 2,940.00 |
| 469. One medical officer (consultant in pediatrics) .....                  | 2,400.00 |
| 470. One medical officer .....                                             | 1,920.00 |
| 471. One medical officer .....                                             | 1,440.00 |
| 472. One senior resident physician .....                                   | 1,440.00 |
| 473. Two medical officers at ₱1,320 .....                                  | 2,640.00 |
| 474. One junior resident physician .....                                   | 1,320.00 |
| 475. One pathologist-bacteriologist .....                                  | 1,920.00 |
| 476. One pharmacist .....                                                  | 960.00   |
| 477. One dentist .....                                                     | 1,080.00 |
| 478. Ten internes, without compensation but with subsistence and quarters. |          |
| 479. One nurse-administrative officer .....                                | 2,400.00 |
| 480. One disbursing officer and cashier .....                              | 1,200.00 |
| 481. One clerk-stenographer .....                                          | 960.00   |
| 482. One property custodian .....                                          | 960.00   |
| 483. Four clerks at ₱720 .....                                             | 2,880.00 |
| 484. One clerk .....                                                       | 480.00   |
| 485. One pharmacy clerk .....                                              | 480.00   |
| 486. Three clerks at ₱360 .....                                            | 1,080.00 |
| 487. One technician .....                                                  | 720.00   |
| 488. One chief nurse .....                                                 | 1,920.00 |
| 489. One nurse and principal of school of midwifery .....                  | 1,920.00 |
| 490. One nurse .....                                                       | 1,200.00 |
| 491. Two nurses at ₱960 .....                                              | 1,920.00 |
| 492. Two nurses (delivery and operating rooms) at ₱960 .....               | 1,920.00 |
| 493. One nurse-matron .....                                                | 960.00   |
| 494. Six nurses at ₱840 .....                                              | 5,040.00 |
| 495. Thirteen nurses at ₱720 .....                                         | 9,360.00 |
| 496. One midwife in charge of linen .....                                  | 720.00   |

---

---

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 497. Six midwives at ₱720 .....        | 4,320.00  |
| 498. One midwife .....                 | 600.00    |
| 499. Ten midwives at ₱480 .....        | 4,800.00  |
| 500. Three midwives at ₱360 .....      | 1,080.00  |
| 501. One foreman .....                 | 360.00    |
| 502. One cook .....                    | 600.00    |
| 503. One cook .....                    | 540.00    |
| 504. One plumber .....                 | 480.00    |
| 505. Two drivers at ₱720 .....         | 1,440.00  |
| 506. Two drivers at ₱480 .....         | 960.00    |
| 507. One watchman .....                | 360.00    |
| 508. One gardener .....                | 360.00    |
| 509. Thirty-four helpers at ₱360 ..... | 12,240.00 |
| 510. One seamstress .....              | 360.00    |
| 511. One laundryman .....              | 360.00    |

#### Sibul Springs Sanatorium

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 512. One medical officer .....                | 1,440.00 |
| 513. Two helpers at ₱600 .....                | 1,200.00 |
| 514. One helper at ₱600 for four months ..... | 200.00   |

#### Puericulture Centers

|                                                                  |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 515. One medical officer and chief of puericulture centers ..... | 4,200.00  |
| 516. One medical officer .....                                   | 1,800.00  |
| 517. One medical officer .....                                   | 1,440.00  |
| 518. One medical officer .....                                   | 1,080.00  |
| 519. One nurse .....                                             | 1,920.00  |
| 520. One nurse .....                                             | 1,800.00  |
| 521. Four nurses at ₱1,440 .....                                 | 5,760.00  |
| 522. One nurse .....                                             | 1,320.00  |
| 523. Eight nurses at ₱960 .....                                  | 7,680.00  |
| 524. Forty-two nurses at ₱900 .....                              | 37,800.00 |
| 525. One clerk .....                                             | 1,200.00  |
| 526. One clerk .....                                             | 1,080.00  |
| 527. One clerk .....                                             | 960.00    |
| 528. One clerk .....                                             | 720.00    |
| 529. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                                    | 1,200.00  |

---

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 530. For laundry allowance not to exceed ₱8 per month each which may be commuted when authorized by the Department Head, and for subsistence and quarters similarly commutable in the case of employees whose positions have been allowed such commutation prior to 1938: PROVIDED, That commutation for quarters shall be allowed only while government quarters are not available for the purpose ..... | ₱105,635.00   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,267,932.00  |
| 531. Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | (113,860.00)  |
| Total .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ₱1,154,072.00 |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ₱2,216,792.00 |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ₱140,855.00   |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 26,200.00     |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 20,610.00     |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 53,940.00     |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 33,290.00     |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials, including the necessary amount for the purchase of tiki-tiki, vaccine, sera, anti-toxins and other biological products and subsistence of lepers in institutions under the Bureau of Hospitals .....                                                                                                                        | 2,203,420.00  |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications, including the publication of bulletins, circulars and other health educational materials not exceeding ₱1,875 .....                                                                                                                                                                                      | 8,150.00      |
| 8. Contributions and gratuities .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 43,500.00     |
| 9. Traveling expenses of persons not government employees, including a sum not exceeding ₱3,750 for the maintenance and care, during the transportation from their homes to government hospitals, of insane persons, and a sum not exceeding ₱9,780 for the chartering of boats for the transportation of members of families of lepers visiting them in Culion ..... | 15,200.00     |
| 10. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19,550.00     |
| 11. Other services .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23,380.00     |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ₱2,588,095.00 |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱53,945.00 |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | ₱53,945.00 |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. For expenses in connection with health work in specially organized provinces where local health funds are insufficient, including allowances for subsistence, quarters and laundry of hospital personnel, to be allotted in the discretion of the Secretary of Health and subject to the approval of the President .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ₱405,160.00          |
| 2. For the establishment, operation and maintenance of municipal maternity, charity clinics and dental service, pursuant to the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 704 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 600,000.00           |
| 3. To carry out the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 701 relative to the protection of early infancy, maternity and child health .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 100,000.00           |
| 4. For aid to national, provincial and municipal hospitals pursuant to the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 705 and subject to release under the same conditions specified in said Act: PROVIDED, That private organizations may, with the approval of the President, acquire and operate government hospitals established under said Commonwealth Act No. 705 on condition that said operation shall be in conformity with regulations of the Bureau of Hospitals: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That ten per centum of the bed capacity of hospital so acquired and operated shall be available for charity cases ..... | 900,000.00           |
| 5. Aid for the operation and maintenance of hospitals created and established under the provisions of Acts Nos. 3114, 3168, and 3284 and in conformity with Act No. 3361, and those created and established under the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 356 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 100,000.00           |
| 6. For the purchase of medicines and medical supplies and instruments to be distributed to public dispensaries in the municipalities by the Secretary of Health, including expenses for the control of communicable diseases .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 80,000.00            |
| 7. For the control and eradication of malaria .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 140,000.00           |
| 8. Aid for the office expenses of the health officers in the Province of Romblon .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 9,880.00             |
| 9. For continuing the work on the control of venereal diseases in the Philippines, pursuant to the provisions of Commonwealth Act No. 685 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 150,000.00           |
| Total for special purposes .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <u>₱2,485,040.00</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                           |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                        | ₱2,216,792.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                           | 2,588,095.00         |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                   | 53,945.00            |
| Total for special purposes .....                          | 2,485,040.00         |
| Less—savings to be made .....                             | (182,300.00)         |
| Total amount available for the Department of Health ..... | <u>₱7,161,572.00</u> |

---

VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. The Secretary of Health may allow, free of charge, quarters in kind in government-owned buildings to clerks and other employees assigned to dormitory duty, hospitals, training schools and other similar institutions in isolated places operated by the bureaus or offices under the Department of Health.

2. Temporary officers and employees whose salaries are paid from appropriations provided in this Order under this Department and detailed for duty in the Culion Leper Colony and other leper treatment stations or leprosaria under the Bureau of Hospitals may be granted in the discretion of the Secretary of Health, 28 days' vacation leave with pay for each year of service in the said leper institutions, which vacation must be enjoyed during the year in which earned, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.

3. Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the Director of Hospitals with the approval of the Secretary of Health, may use the unexpended balance of any appropriation authorized in this Order for the Bureau of Hospitals under sundry expenses, for the maintenance, alteration and repair of the buildings for lepers in Culion and other leper stations without the intervention of the Bureau of Public Works, the total amount that may be spent under this provision not to exceed ₱5,000.

4. The appropriation provided in this Order for the operation of the Maternity and Children's Hospital and training of midwives in the City of Manila shall include expenses for graduation of midwives including diplomas not to exceed ₱400.

5. Part of the appropriation for "other services" of the Department of Health which may be allotted for the use of hospitals under the said Department, shall be available for the purchase of pins and diplomas for the graduating class of nurses and insignia for the officers of such hospitals, and for other expenses that may be incurred in connection with the holding of graduation exercises, as well as for expenses for refreshments, music and other items in connection with the annual Hospital Day Celebration, the total expenses thereof not to exceed ₱500; and shall also be available for incidental expenses in connection with the holding of scientific meetings or roundtable conferences on health matters, the total expenses for the latter not to exceed ₱1,000.

6. When necessary due to the presence of quarantinable diseases, any unexpended balance of the appropriations for "salaries and wages" and "sundry expenses" of the Bureau of Quarantine may be used, with the approval of the President, for payment of salaries and wages of temporary personnel, including assistant disinfectors and laborers, to assist the regular force in disinfection work or in handling supplies, and for the purchase of necessary equipment, supplies and materials and for subsistence of personnel, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding.

7. From the various items of appropriations herein authorized for "sundry expenses" and "furniture and equipment" of the Department of Health, a total sum of not less than ₱120,000 and an amount of not less than ₱5,000 shall be allotted for sundry expenses and purchase of furniture and equipment, respectively, of the Bureau of Quarantine.

8. The Secretary of Health may authorize the officers and employees of the Department of Health engaged in the manufacture of anti-toxins, vaccine, sera and other biological products at the Alabang Laboratories and experiment stations whose salaries and wages are payable from the Alabang Laboratories Revolving Fund, to lodge free of charge in government buildings situated at the Alabang Station and controlled by the Secretary of Health: PROVIDED, That the officers and employees herein mentioned shall not be allowed to lodge in rented buildings without requiring them to reimburse to the Government their corresponding reasonable share of the rent.

---

## N.—DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

### I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

#### (1) OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

|                                                                                 |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Office of the Secretary ..... | ₱53,810.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|

#### CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD

|                                                                                |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2. One secretary .....                                                         | 3,960.00          |
| 3. One stenographer .....                                                      | 2,400.00          |
| 4. For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Radio Control Division ..... | 30,780.00         |
| 5. Less—savings to be made .....                                               | (1,960.00)        |
| Total .....                                                                    | <u>₱88,990.00</u> |

#### (2) BUREAU OF COMMERCE

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

#### ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 3. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 4. One clerk .....             | 600.00   |

#### Records Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 5. One chief of section ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 6. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 8. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 9. One messenger .....        | 600.00   |
| 10. Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

#### General Service Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One chief of section .....   | 1,800.00 |
| 12. One stenographer .....       | 1,560.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 14. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |
| 15. One messenger .....          | 600.00   |
| 16. Three watchmen at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 17. Five helpers at ₱600 .....   | 3,000.00 |

## Cash Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 18. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 1,680.00 |
| 19. One clerk .....                          | 660.00   |
| 20. One clerk .....                          | 600.00   |

## Property Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 21. One chief of section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 23. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 24. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 25. One accountant .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....                 | 900.00   |
| 27. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |
| 28. Four clerks at ₱600 .....       | 2,400.00 |

## COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 30. One assistant .....         | 2,940.00 |

## Research Section

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One chief of section .....                   | 2,040.00 |
| 32. One junior commercial agent .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 33. One junior commercial agent .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 34. Two junior commercial agents at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 35. One clerk .....                              | 780.00   |
| 36. One clerk .....                              | 660.00   |

## Trade Information Section

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. One chief of section .....                   | 1,560.00 |
| 38. Two junior commercial agents at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 39. Two clerks at ₱900 .....                     | 1,800.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....                              | 660.00   |

## INDUSTRIAL PROMOTION DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 41. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 42. One assistant .....         | 2,940.00 |
| 43. One clerk .....             | 900.00   |

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 44. Three clerks at ₱660 ..... | 1,980.00 |
| 45. Five clerks at ₱660 .....  | 3,000.00 |

## MARKETS DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 46. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 47. One assistant .....         | 2,940.00 |
| 48. One market analyst .....    | 2,940.00 |
| 49. One clerk .....             | 780.00   |

## Commodity Section

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 50. One chief of section .....                   | 2,040.00 |
| 51. Two junior commercial agents at ₱1,560 ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 52. One junior commercial agent .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 53. One junior commercial agent .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 54. One junior commercial agent .....            | 960.00   |
| 55. One clerk .....                              | 900.00   |

## Market Quotations Section

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 56. One chief of section .....                   | 2,040.00 |
| 57. Two junior commercial agents at ₱1,560 ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 58. One junior commercial agent .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 59. One clerk .....                              | 900.00   |

## Bonded Warehouse Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 60. One chief of section .....        | 1,560.00 |
| 61. One junior commercial agent ..... | 1,320.00 |

## TRADE REGULATION DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 62. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 63. One assistant .....         | 2,760.00 |

## Business Names Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 64. One chief of section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....  | 240.00   |
| 65. One clerk .....            | 780.00   |
| 66. Two clerks at ₱660 .....   | 1,320.00 |
| 67. Three clerks at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00 |

---



---

Commercial Brokers Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 68. One chief of section ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 69. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 70. One clerk .....            | 900.00   |
| 71. One clerk .....            | 660.00   |
| 72. One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## DOMESTIC TRADE DIVISION

|                                                    |           |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 73. One chief of division .....                    | 5,100.00  |
| 74. One assistant .....                            | 3,120.00  |
| 75. One commercial agent .....                     | 3,480.00  |
| 76. Two commercial agents at ₱3,120 .....          | 6,240.00  |
| 77. One assistant commercial agent .....           | 2,580.00  |
| 78. One assistant commercial agent .....           | 2,280.00  |
| 79. Ten junior commercial agents at ₱1,920 .....   | 19,200.00 |
| 80. One junior commercial agent .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 81. Two junior commercial agents at ₱1,560 .....   | 3,120.00  |
| 82. One junior commercial agent .....              | 1,320.00  |
| 83. Three junior commercial agents at ₱1,080 ..... | 3,240.00  |
| 84. Five clerks at ₱900 .....                      | 4,500.00  |
| 85. Three clerks at ₱780 .....                     | 2,340.00  |
| 86. One clerk .....                                | 660.00    |
| 87. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                       | 1,200.00  |
| 88. One demonstrator .....                         | 600.00    |

## FOREIGN TRADE DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 89. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 90. One assistant .....         | 3,120.00 |

## Foreign Trade Information Section

|                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 91. One assistant commercial agent .....         | 2,940.00 |
| 92. One junior commercial agent .....            | 1,920.00 |
| 93. Two junior commercial agents at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 94. One clerk .....                              | 720.00   |
| 95. One messenger .....                          | 600.00   |

## Foreign Trade Survey Section

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 96. One assistant commercial agent ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 97. One junior commercial agent .....    | 1,920.00 |

---

---

|                                   |                           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 98. One clerk .....               | 720.00                    |
|                                   | 215,940.00                |
| 99. Less—savings to be made ..... | (13,180.00)               |
| Total .....                       | <u><u>₱202,760.00</u></u> |

**(3) SUGAR QUOTA OFFICE**

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Sugar Quota Administrator ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 2. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 3. One attorney .....          | 4,200.00 |
| 4. One stenographer .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 5. One stenographer .....      | 1,920.00 |
| 6. One janitor .....           | 600.00   |
| 7. One laborer .....           | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 8. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 9. One clerk .....                 | 1,080.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....                | 780.00   |

## Cash and Property Section

|                                                                           |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One disbursing and collecting officer and<br>property custodian ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 12. One clerk .....                                                       | 960.00   |

## General Service, Personnel and Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 13. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 14. One clerk .....            | 1,680.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |

## DOMESTIC AND EXPORT SUGAR DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 18. One sugar accountant .....  | 3,480.00 |
| 19. One bookkeeper .....        | 2,160.00 |
| 20. One statistician .....      | 2,040.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....             | 1,680.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....             | 1,080.00 |

---

## SUGAR FIELD SERVICE DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 24. One chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 25. One stenographer .....      | 1,440.00 |

## Luzon

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 26. One district sugar supervisor ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 27. One chemist .....                   | 4,200.00 |
| 28. One special agent .....             | 2,580.00 |
| 29. One permit agent .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 30. One permit agent .....              | 2,040.00 |
| 31. One permit agent .....              | 2,040.00 |
| 32. One inspector .....                 | 2,400.00 |
| 33. One bookkeeper .....                | 2,160.00 |
| 34. One bookkeeper .....                | 1,440.00 |
| 35. One clerk .....                     | 1,440.00 |
| 36. One clerk .....                     | 840.00   |

## Visayas

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. One district sugar supervisor ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 38. One sugar supervisor .....          | 2,940.00 |
| 39. Three permit agents at ₱2,400 ..... | 7,200.00 |
| 40. One special agent .....             | 2,400.00 |
| 41. One inspector .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| 42. One clerk .....                     | 1,080.00 |
| 43. Five clerks at ₱840 .....           | 4,200.00 |

## OTHER QUOTA PRODUCTS DIVISION

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 44. One chief of division .....   | 4,200.00           |
| 45. One clerk .....               | 1,920.00           |
| 46. One clerk .....               | 1,080.00           |
| 47. One clerk .....               | 840.00             |
|                                   | 116,340.00         |
| 48. Less—savings to be made ..... | (7,130.00)         |
| Total .....                       | <u>₱109,210.00</u> |

## (4) PATENT OFFICE

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director .....           | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One Assistant Director ..... | 6,000.00  |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief of division .....                 | 5,100.00 |
| 4. One clerk .....                             | 2,040.00 |
| 5. One collecting and disbursing officer ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 6. One accountant .....                        | 1,800.00 |
| 7. One stenographer .....                      | 1,800.00 |
| 8. One stenographer .....                      | 1,440.00 |
| 9. One clerk .....                             | 960.00   |
| 10. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                   | 1,200.00 |
| 11. One messenger .....                        | 600.00   |
| 12. Three watchmen at ₱720 .....               | 2,160.00 |

## PATENT, TRADEMARKS, DESIGNS AND COPYRIGHT DIVISION

|                                                  |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 13. One chief of division .....                  | 5,100.00                |
| 14. One mechanical and electrical engineer ..... | 5,100.00                |
| 15. One chemical and industrial engineer .....   | 5,100.00                |
| 16. Two examiners at ₱2,400 .....                | 4,800.00                |
| 17. One examiner .....                           | 2,160.00                |
| 18. One examiner .....                           | 1,080.00                |
| 19. One draftsman .....                          | 1,800.00                |
| 20. One clerk .....                              | 900.00                  |
|                                                  | <hr/>                   |
|                                                  | 58,140.00               |
| 21. Less—savings to be made .....                | (6,000.00)              |
| Total .....                                      | <hr/> <u>₱52,140.00</u> |

**(5) SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION**

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Commissioner ..... | ₱11,000.00 |
| 2. One assistant .....    | 6,000.00   |

## SECURITIES AND CORPORATION DIVISION

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One chief of division .....        | 5,100.00 |
| 4. One attorney .....                 | 4,500.00 |
| 5. One attorney .....                 | 3,720.00 |
| 6. One attorney .....                 | 3,120.00 |
| 7. One attorney .....                 | 2,580.00 |
| 8. One attorney .....                 | 2,400.00 |
| 9. One attorney .....                 | 2,160.00 |
| 10. One attorney .....                | 1,920.00 |
| 11. One registrar of securities ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 12. One mercantile registrar .....    | 1,200.00 |

## BROKERS AND EXCHANGES DIVISION

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 13. One superintendent of brokers and exchanges ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 14. One securities agent .....                        | 3,120.00 |
| 15. Two securities agents at ₱2,400 .....             | 4,800.00 |
| 16. Two securities agents at ₱1,320 .....             | 2,640.00 |

## EXAMINERS AND APPRAISERS DIVISION

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One chief of division .....             | 5,400.00 |
| 18. One examiner .....                      | 3,720.00 |
| 19. One examiner .....                      | 3,120.00 |
| 20. Three examiners at ₱2,400 .....         | 7,200.00 |
| 21. One assistant examiner .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 22. Two assistant examiners at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 23. One administrative officer .....            | 4,800.00 |
| 24. One collecting and disbursing officer ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 25. One stenographer .....                      | 2,280.00 |
| 26. One stenographer .....                      | 1,800.00 |
| 27. One junior stenographer .....               | 1,080.00 |
| 28. One junior stenographer .....               | 900.00   |
| 29. One clerk .....                             | 960.00   |
| 30. Three clerks at ₱900 .....                  | 2,700.00 |
| 31. Six clerks at ₱720 .....                    | 4,320.00 |
| 32. Two clerks at ₱600 .....                    | 1,200.00 |
| 33. One chief janitor .....                     | 600.00   |
| 34. Four janitors at ₱600 .....                 | 2,400.00 |

## ACCOUNTING SECTION

|                                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| 35. Accounting officer (by detail). |        |
| 36. One clerk .....                 | 840.00 |
| 37. One clerk .....                 | 600.00 |

## Records and Property Section

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 38. One chief of section .....    | 2,280.00           |
| 39. One clerk .....               | 960.00             |
| 40. Four clerks at ₱600 .....     | 2,400.00           |
| 41. One janitor-messenger .....   | 600.00             |
|                                   | 117,680.00         |
| 42. Less—savings to be made ..... | (3,680.00)         |
| Total .....                       | <u>₱114,000.00</u> |

**(6) CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION**

## OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATOR

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Administrator .....        | ₱7,200.00 |
| 2. One Deputy Administrator ..... | 6,000.00  |
| 3. One stenographer .....         | 1,920.00  |
| 4. One messenger .....            | 600.00    |

## TECHNICAL STAFF

|                                                      |          |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 5. One plans and performance officer .....           | 5,400.00 |
| 6. One assistant plans and performance officer ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 7. One general counsel .....                         | 5,400.00 |
| 8. One counselor on economic affairs .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 9. One regulations and legislation officer .....     | 3,720.00 |
| 10. One research engineer .....                      | 5,100.00 |
| 11. One ICAO coördinator .....                       | 4,200.00 |
| 12. One aviation information officer .....           | 4,200.00 |
| 13. One aviation education officer .....             | 4,800.00 |
| 14. One aviation statistical control officer .....   | 4,800.00 |
| 15. One statistician .....                           | 2,760.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One chief of division .....   | 4,200.00 |
| 17. One senior clerk .....        | 2,400.00 |
| 18. One librarian .....           | 1,920.00 |
| 19. One stenographer .....        | 1,920.00 |
| 20. One stenographer .....        | 1,440.00 |
| 21. One stenographer .....        | 960.00   |
| 22. One clerk .....               | 1,680.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....               | 840.00   |
| 24. One mimeograph operator ..... | 600.00   |
| 25. Two messengers at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |
| 26. Three janitors at ₱600 .....  | 1,800.00 |
| 27. Two watchmen at ₱720 .....    | 1,440.00 |

## Records Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 28. One chief of section ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 29. One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| 30. One clerk .....            | 720.00   |
| 31. Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 32. Two typists at ₱600 .....  | 1,200.00 |

---

Cash and Property Section

|                                                                        |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 33. One cashier and disbursing officer and property<br>custodian ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 34. One collector .....                                                | 1,440.00 |
| 35. One stock clerk .....                                              | 960.00   |
| 36. One supply clerk .....                                             | 840.00   |

Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 37. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 38. One accountant-bookkeeper ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....                 | 1,440.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....                 | 1,080.00 |
| 41. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |
| 42. One clerk-typist .....          | 600.00   |

SAFETY REGULATIONS DIVISION

|                                                    |          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 43. Chief of division (airline pilot) (by detail). |          |
| 44. Medical director (flight surgeon) (by detail). |          |
| 45. One enforcement officer .....                  | 4,200.00 |
| 46. One stenographer .....                         | 1,560.00 |

Aircraft and Components Section

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 47. One chief of section .....              | 5,100.00 |
| 48. One airplane and engine inspector ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 49. One airplane and engine inspector ..... | 3,300.00 |
| 50. One mechanic helper .....               | 1,920.00 |

Flight Operations Section

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 51. One chief of section .....                 | 5,100.00 |
| 52. Two air carrier inspectors at ₱3,300 ..... | 6,600.00 |

Airmen Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 53. Chief of section—airline pilot (by detail). |          |
| 54. One airline pilot .....                     | 6,000.00 |
| 55. One airline pilot .....                     | 5,100.00 |
| 56. One flight engineer .....                   | 3,960.00 |
| 57. One flight engineer .....                   | 3,120.00 |
| 58. One flight radio operator .....             | 3,120.00 |

---

## Licensing Section

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 59. One recorder ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 60. One clerk .....    | 960.00   |
| 61. One clerk .....    | 720.00   |

## NATIONAL AIRWAYS DIVISION

|                                                                          |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 62. One chief of division .....                                          | 5,100.00  |
| 63. One air traffic controller .....                                     | 4,800.00  |
| 64. Two assistant airport traffic controllers at ₱2,400 .....            | 4,800.00  |
| 65. One radio engineer .....                                             | 5,100.00  |
| 66. One radio inspector .....                                            | 3,120.00  |
| 67. One senior airways communicator .....                                | 3,120.00  |
| 68. Nine airways communicators at ₱1,920, with<br>quarters in kind ..... | 17,280.00 |
| 69. One radio mechanic .....                                             | 2,400.00  |
| 70. One radio mechanic helper .....                                      | 1,440.00  |
| 71. One stenographer .....                                               | 1,560.00  |
| 72. One clerk .....                                                      | 1,080.00  |
| 73. One clerk .....                                                      | 960.00    |

## AIRPORTS DIVISION

|                                                     |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 74. One chief of division (airport engineer) .....  | 5,100.00                  |
| 75. One airport engineer .....                      | 4,200.00                  |
| 76. One assistant airport engineer .....            | 3,120.00                  |
| 77. Two assistant airport engineers at ₱2,760 ..... | 5,520.00                  |
| 78. One airport superintendent .....                | 3,960.00                  |
| 79. One airport inspector .....                     | 2,400.00                  |
| 80. One assistant airport inspector .....           | 1,920.00                  |
| 81. One airport surveyor .....                      | 3,120.00                  |
| 82. One architectural draftsman .....               | 2,400.00                  |
| 83. One topographical draftsman .....               | 1,440.00                  |
| 84. One topographical draftsman .....               | 1,200.00                  |
| 85. One computer .....                              | 960.00                    |
| 86. One airport caretaker supervisor .....          | 1,560.00                  |
|                                                     | <u>247,980.00</u>         |
| 87. Less—savings to be made .....                   | <u>(10,390.00)</u>        |
| Total .....                                         | <u><u>₱237,590.00</u></u> |

## (7) WEATHER BUREAU

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. One Director ..... | ₱7,200.00 |
|-----------------------|-----------|



## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

2. One chief of division ..... 4,200.00

## Personnel and Records Section

3. One chief of section ..... 2,400.00  
 4. One clerk ..... 1,440.00  
 5. One clerk ..... 1,200.00  
 6. One clerk ..... 960.00  
 7. One clerk ..... 720.00  
 8. Two telephone clerks at ₱600 ..... 1,200.00  
 9. Three messengers at ₱600 ..... 1,800.00  
 10. One janitor ..... 600.00

## Accounting Section

11. One accounting officer ..... 2,400.00  
 12. One accountant ..... 1,800.00  
 13. One clerk ..... 780.00

## Property Section

14. One property clerk ..... 1,920.00  
 15. One clerk ..... 720.00  
 16. One mechanic ..... 1,800.00  
 17. One assistant mechanic ..... 1,560.00  
 18. One junior mechanic ..... 900.00  
 19. One junior mechanic ..... 720.00  
 20. Three laborers at ₱600 ..... 1,800.00

## Cash and Disbursement Section

21. One cashier and disbursing officer ..... 1,560.00  
 22. One junior computer ..... 600.00

## SYNOPTICS DIVISION

23. One chief of division ..... 5,100.00

## Forecasting Section

24. One forecaster ..... 3,720.00  
 25. One forecaster ..... 2,760.00  
 26. One forecaster ..... 2,400.00  
 27. Three assistant forecasters at ₱1,920 ..... 5,760.00

---

|                                                   |          |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 28. One observer .....                            | 1,440.00 |
| 29. One teletype technician .....                 | 1,920.00 |
| 30. One assistant draftsman .....                 | 1,440.00 |
| 31. One teletype operator .....                   | 1,440.00 |
| 32. Two junior wireless operators at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 33. Two telegraph operators at ₱1,680 .....       | 3,360.00 |
| 34. Two map plotters at ₱960 .....                | 1,920.00 |

## Observations Section

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 35. One chief of section .....                          | 3,720.00 |
| 36. One observer .....                                  | 2,400.00 |
| 37. One observer .....                                  | 1,680.00 |
| 38. Two aerological observers at ₱1,440 .....           | 2,880.00 |
| 39. One radiosonde technician .....                     | 1,920.00 |
| 40. Two radiosonde operators at ₱1,560 .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 41. Two radiosonde operators at ₱1,200 .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 42. Two observers at ₱1,440 .....                       | 2,880.00 |
| 43. Six observers at ₱1,080 .....                       | 6,480.00 |
| 44. Ten aerological observers at ₱960 .....             | 9,600.00 |
| 45. Ten observers at ₱720 .....                         | 7,200.00 |
| 46. Eight observers at ₱600 .....                       | 4,800.00 |
| 47. Twenty rain observers, part time, at ₱180 .....     | 3,600.00 |
| 48. Fifty-five rain observers, part time, at ₱120 ..... | 6,600.00 |

## CLIMATOLOGICAL DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 49. One chief of division ..... | 5,100.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

## Statistics Section

|                                             |          |
|---------------------------------------------|----------|
| 50. One chief of section .....              | 3,720.00 |
| 51. One computer-compiler .....             | 2,400.00 |
| 52. Two assistant computers at ₱1,080 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 53. Two junior computers at ₱720 .....      | 1,440.00 |
| 54. One log computer .....                  | 720.00   |

## Research and Publication Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 55. One meteorologist .....      | 3,720.00 |
| 56. One climatologist .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 57. One computer .....           | 1,800.00 |
| 58. One computer .....           | 1,560.00 |
| 59. One observer-librarian ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 60. One junior computer .....    | 720.00   |

---

## GEOPHYSICAL DIVISION

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 61. One geophysicist (seismic) .....            | 5,100.00 |
| 62. One assistant geophysicist (magnetic) ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 63. One magnetic computer .....                 | 1,440.00 |
| 64. One seismic computer .....                  | 1,200.00 |
| 65. Three seismic observers at ₱960 .....       | 2,880.00 |
| 66. One magnetic observer-mechanic .....        | 960.00   |

## ASTRONOMICAL DIVISION

|                                                     |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 67. One astronomer .....                            | 5,100.00           |
| 68. One assistant astronomer (at observatory) ..... | 3,720.00           |
| 69. One astronomical observer (star transit) .....  | 1,800.00           |
| 70. Two astronomical computers at ₱1,440 .....      | 2,880.00           |
| 71. One time siren operator-mechanic .....          | 1,200.00           |
| 72. One observatory keeper-helper .....             | 720.00             |
| 73. One photographer-optician .....                 | 960.00             |
|                                                     | <u>189,600.00</u>  |
| 74. Less—savings to be made .....                   | (10,270.00)        |
| Total .....                                         | <u>₱179,330.00</u> |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                  | <u>₱984,020.00</u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                  |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                         | ₱55,500.00         |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                   | 4,390.00           |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....   | 19,200.00          |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                          | 9,040.00           |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                         | 5,580.00           |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                   | 50,300.00          |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .... | 5,400.00           |
| 8. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                     | 7,880.00           |
| 9. Other services .....                                          | 10,800.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                  | <u>₱168,090.00</u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱39,450.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u>₱39,450.00</u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. For allowance, transportation and other expenses of a pensionado to be sent abroad .....                                           | ₱6,000.00   |
| 2. For salaries and wages and other expenses as may be necessary for the Division of Standards in the Bureau of Commerce .....        | 100,000.00  |
| 3. For salaries and wages of the personnel of the Manila Trading Center and Exchange employed throughout the year, Act No. 4069 ..... | 15,240.00   |
| To be paid out of the Manila Trading Center and Exchange Fund .....                                                                   | (15,240.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) One agent .....                      | ₱1,200.00 |
| (b) One agent .....                      | 900.00    |
| (c) One clerk .....                      | 900.00    |
| (d) One clerk .....                      | 720.00    |
| (e) Three clerks at ₱600 .....           | 1,800.00  |
| (f) One cashier .....                    | 600.00    |
| (g) Three store attendants at ₱600 ..... | 1,800.00  |
| (h) One storekeeper .....                | 600.00    |
| (i) Five helpers at ₱600 .....           | 3,000.00  |
| (j) One watchman .....                   | 600.00    |

## Accounting Section

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| (k) One clerk .....               | 1,080.00          |
| (l) One clerk .....               | 720.00            |
| (m) Two clerks at ₱660 .....      | 1,320.00          |
| (n) One clerk .....               | 600.00            |
|                                   | 15,840.00         |
| (o) Less—savings to be made ..... | (600.00)          |
| Total .....                       | <u>₱15,240.00</u> |

|                                  |                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Total for special purposes ..... | <u>₱106,000.00</u> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                                          |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                       | ₱984,020.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                          | 168,090.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                  | 39,450.00            |
| Total for special purposes .....                                         | 106,000.00           |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                            | (49,430.00)          |
| Total amount available for the Department of Commerce and Industry ..... | <u>₱1,248,130.00</u> |

## O.—GENERAL AUDITING OFFICE

### I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. The Auditor General .....        | ₱15,000.00 |
| 2. One Deputy Auditor General ..... | ₱9,000.00  |

#### OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL

|                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3. One secretary to the Auditor General ..... | 2,940.00 |
| 4. One assistant .....                        | 5,100.00 |
| 5. One special investigator .....             | 3,720.00 |
| 6. Two confidential agents at ₱1,800 .....    | 3,600.00 |
| 7. One clerk-stenographer .....               | 1,920.00 |
| 8. One clerk-stenographer .....               | 1,200.00 |
| 9. One clerk-filer .....                      | 960.00   |
| 10. One chauffeur .....                       | 1,200.00 |

#### OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY AUDITOR GENERAL

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 11. One assistant .....    | 2,400.00 |
| 12. One stenographer ..... | 2,040.00 |
| 13. One clerk .....        | 1,200.00 |

#### ADMINISTRATIVE AND FISCAL STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 14. One administrative officer ..... | 5,100.00 |
| 15. One supervising auditor .....    | 5,100.00 |

#### Accounting Service

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 16. One accounting officer ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 17. One accountant .....         | 1,800.00 |
| 18. One bookkeeper .....         | 1,200.00 |
| 19. One ledger clerk .....       | 1,080.00 |

#### FISCAL REPORTS DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 20. One chief of division ..... | 3,960.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|

#### National Government Fiscal Statistics Section

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 21. One statistician .....   | 2,400.00 |
| 22. One tabulator .....      | 1,080.00 |
| 23. One clerk .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 24. Two clerks at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |

---

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 25. Two clerks at ₱900 ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 26. One clerk .....          | 840.00   |
| 27. One clerk .....          | 720.00   |
| 28. One stenographer .....   | 720.00   |
| 29. One messenger .....      | 600.00   |

Local Government Fiscal  
Statistics Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 30. One chief of section .....  | 2,760.00 |
| 31. One statistician .....      | 2,280.00 |
| 32. One statistical clerk ..... | 1,080.00 |
| 33. One tabulator .....         | 1,080.00 |
| 34. One examiner .....          | 960.00   |
| 35. One clerk .....             | 720.00   |

Cash Audit and Warrant  
Reconciliation Section

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 36. One chief of section ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 37. One examiner .....         | 2,040.00 |
| 38. One clerk .....            | 1,200.00 |
| 39. One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 40. One clerk .....            | 840.00   |
| 41. One helper .....           | 600.00   |

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 42. One chief of division .....  | 3,960.00 |
| 43. One clerk-stenographer ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 44. One messenger .....          | 600.00   |

Cash and Property Section

|                                                           |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 45. One disbursing, collecting and property officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 46. One assistant property officer .....                  | 1,800.00 |
| 47. One clerk .....                                       | 600.00   |
| 48. One helper .....                                      | 600.00   |
| 49. One driver .....                                      | 900.00   |

---

---

 Personnel and Leave Section

## Personnel

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 50. One personnel clerk ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 51. One senior clerk .....    | 1,800.00 |
| 52. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |

## Leave

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| 53. One leave clerk ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 54. One clerk .....       | 1,320.00 |
| 55. One clerk .....       | 840.00   |

## Janitor and Guard Service

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 56. One head janitor and guard ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 57. Four janitors at ₱600 .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 58. One janitor .....                | 600.00   |

## RECORDS DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 59. One chief of division ..... | 3,960.00 |
| 60. One senior clerk .....      | 1,920.00 |

## Indexing-Searching Section

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| 61. One clerk ..... | 1,560.00 |
| 62. One clerk ..... | 600.00   |

## Typing and Mailing Section

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| 63. One clerk .....  | 1,080.00 |
| 64. One clerk .....  | 900.00   |
| 65. One clerk .....  | 660.00   |
| 66. One clerk .....  | 600.00   |
| 67. One helper ..... | 600.00   |

## Filing Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 68. One clerk .....           | 1,080.00 |
| 69. One clerk .....           | 600.00   |
| 70. Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

---

## LAW DEPARTMENT

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 71. One chief law officer ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 72. One senior attorney .....   | 5,100.00 |

## NATIONAL DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 73. One attorney .....            | 3,480.00 |
| 74. One attorney .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 75. Two attorneys at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00 |
| 76. One attorney .....            | 1,800.00 |
| 77. One stenographer .....        | 960.00   |
| 78. One helper .....              | 600.00   |

## PROVINCIAL DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 79. One attorney .....            | 3,120.00 |
| 80. One attorney .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 81. Two attorneys at ₱1,920 ..... | 3,840.00 |
| 82. One stenographer .....        | 960.00   |

## INVESTIGATION AND REPORTS DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 83. One chief of division ..... | 3,720.00 |
| 84. One lawyer-accountant ..... | 3,120.00 |
| 85. One attorney .....          | 2,940.00 |
| 86. One senior clerk .....      | 2,400.00 |
| 87. One stenographer .....      | 1,320.00 |
| 88. One stenographer .....      | 720.00   |

## PUBLIC SERVICE AND FIELD EXAMINATION DEPARTMENT

|                                         |          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| 89. One chief supervising auditor ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 90. One supervising auditor .....       | 5,100.00 |

## PUBLIC SERVICE AUDIT DIVISION

|                                          |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 91. One chief of division .....          | 3,960.00  |
| 92. Five field auditors at ₱2,400 .....  | 12,000.00 |
| 93. One field auditor .....              | 2,040.00  |
| 94. Three field auditors at ₱1,920 ..... | 5,760.00  |
| 95. One field auditor .....              | 1,800.00  |
| 96. Two examiners at ₱1,440 .....        | 2,880.00  |
| 97. One examiner .....                   | 1,320.00  |



## Franchise Tax Audit Section

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 98. One chief of section .....         | 3,120.00 |
| 99. Two field auditors at ₱2,400 ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 100. One field auditor .....           | 1,800.00 |

## Clerical Service

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 101. One clerk .....                       | 1,200.00 |
| 102. Two clerk-stenographers at ₱960 ..... | 1,920.00 |
| 103. One clerk-stenographer .....          | 720.00   |
| 104. One helper .....                      | 600.00   |

## PROVINCIAL AUDIT DEPARTMENT

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 105. One chief supervising auditor ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 106. One supervising auditor .....       | 5,100.00 |

## CENTRAL OFFICE DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 107. One special auditor .....  | 3,120.00 |
| 108. One senior clerk .....     | 1,800.00 |
| 109. One clerk .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 110. Two clerks at ₱1,200 ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 111. One stenographer .....     | 720.00   |
| 112. One helper .....           | 600.00   |

## FIELD AUDIT DIVISION

|                                             |           |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 113. Four division auditors at ₱5,100 ..... | 20,400.00 |
| 114. Two clerks at ₱600 .....               | 1,200.00  |

## Provincial Auditors

(One-half of salary is payable by the province concerned)

|                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 115. Thirteen provincial auditors at ₱4,560 ..... | 29,640.00 |
| 116. Twelve provincial auditors at ₱4,080 .....   | 24,480.00 |
| 117. Thirteen provincial auditors at ₱3,600 ..... | 23,400.00 |
| 118. Twelve provincial auditors at ₱3,240 .....   | 19,440.00 |

## NATIONAL AUDIT DEPARTMENTS "A" AND "B"

|                                                     |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 119. Two chief supervising auditors at ₱6,000 ..... | 12,000.00 |
| 120. Five supervising auditors at ₱5,100 .....      | 25,500.00 |

## Bureau Auditors

|                                           |           |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 121. Five bureau auditors at ₱4,800 ..... | 24,000.00 |
| 122. Six bureau auditors at ₱4,500 .....  | 27,000.00 |
| 123. Ten bureau auditors at ₱3,960 .....  | 39,600.00 |

## Senior Audit Clerks

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 124. One senior audit clerk .....              | 2,760.00  |
| Excess of actual salary .....                  | 40.00     |
| 125. Three senior audit clerks at ₱2,760 ..... | 8,280.00  |
| 126. Three senior audit clerks at ₱2,400 ..... | 7,200.00  |
| 127. Three senior audit clerks at ₱2,280 ..... | 6,840.00  |
| 128. One senior audit clerk .....              | 2,160.00  |
| 129. One senior audit clerk .....              | 2,040.00  |
| 130. One senior audit clerk .....              | 1,920.00  |
| 131. Eleven senior audit clerks ₱1,800 .....   | 19,800.00 |

## Audit Clerks

|                                              |           |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 132. Three audit clerks at ₱1,800 .....      | 5,400.00  |
| 133. Four audit clerks at ₱1,680 .....       | 6,720.00  |
| 134. Two audit clerks at ₱1,560 .....        | 3,120.00  |
| 135. Four audit clerks at ₱1,440 .....       | 5,760.00  |
| 136. Seven audit clerks at ₱1,320 .....      | 9,240.00  |
| 137. Seventeen audit clerks at ₱1,200 .....  | 20,400.00 |
| 138. Eight audit clerks at ₱1,080 .....      | 8,640.00  |
| 139. Twenty audit clerks at ₱960 .....       | 19,200.00 |
| 140. Three audit clerks at ₱900 .....        | 2,700.00  |
| 141. Thirteen audit clerks at ₱840 .....     | 10,920.00 |
| 142. Two audit clerks at ₱780 .....          | 1,560.00  |
| 143. Twenty-four audit clerks at ₱720 .....  | 17,280.00 |
| 144. Thirteen audit clerks at ₱660 .....     | 8,580.00  |
| 145. Thirty-three audit clerks at ₱600 ..... | 19,800.00 |
| 146. Four messengers at ₱600 .....           | 2,400.00  |
| 147. One helper .....                        | 660.00    |
| 148. Twenty-three helpers at ₱600 .....      | 13,800.00 |

## PAYABLE FROM SPECIAL FUNDS

## (Payable from the Cadastral Survey Fund)

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 149. One audit clerk ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 150. One audit clerk ..... | 1,200.00 |
| 151. One audit clerk ..... | 960.00   |

---

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| 152. One audit clerk ..... | 840.00 |
| 153. One helper .....      | 600.00 |

(Payable from the Postal Savings Bank Fund)

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 154. One audit clerk .....       | 1,440.00 |
| 155. One audit clerk .....       | 1,080.00 |
| 156. One audit clerk .....       | 960.00   |
| 157. One audit clerk .....       | 840.00   |
| 158. Seven helpers at ₱600 ..... | 4,200.00 |

(Payable from the Bureau of Printing Revolving Fund)

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 159. One senior audit clerk .....     | 2,400.00 |
| 160. One audit clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| 161. Three audit clerks at ₱720 ..... | 2,160.00 |
| 162. One audit clerk .....            | 600.00   |

PAYABLE FROM SPECIAL BUDGETS

(Philippine Veterans Board)

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 163. One auditor .....     | 4,500.00 |
| 164. One audit clerk ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 165. One audit clerk ..... | 1,440.00 |
| 166. One audit clerk ..... | 960.00   |

(Payable from the Central Luzon Agricultural School Fund)

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 167. One audit clerk ..... | 1,440.00 |
|----------------------------|----------|

PROPERTY INSPECTION DEPARTMENT

|                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------|----------|
| 168. One chief supervising auditor ..... | 5,100.00 |
|------------------------------------------|----------|

INSPECTION DIVISION

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 169. One chief of division ..... | 4,800.00 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

Inspection Section

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 170. One senior inspector ..... | 3,300.00 |
| 171. One inspector .....        | 3,120.00 |
| 172. One inspector .....        | 1,800.00 |
| 173. One inspector .....        | 1,560.00 |

---

---

|                                                           |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 174. Ten technical property inspectors at ₱1,440.00 ..... | 14,400.00 |
| 175. One clerk .....                                      | 1,200.00  |
| 176. Three clerks at ₱960 .....                           | 2,880.00  |
| 177. One helper .....                                     | 600.00    |

## Bidding Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 178. One chief of section .....     | 2,400.00 |
| 179. Two inspectors at ₱1,440 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| 180. One helper .....               | 600.00   |

## Inventory Section

|                                                                                            |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 181. One chief of section .....                                                            | 2,400.00                  |
| 182. One inspector .....                                                                   | 1,920.00                  |
| 183. One inspector .....                                                                   | 1,200.00                  |
| 184. One clerk .....                                                                       | 720.00                    |
| 185. One clerk .....                                                                       | 600.00                    |
|                                                                                            | <hr/>                     |
|                                                                                            | 801,040.00                |
| 186. Less—amount to be reimbursed from special and other funds<br>(items 149 to 167) ..... | (30,780.00)               |
| 187. Less—savings to be made .....                                                         | (67,180.00)               |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                         | <u><u>₱703,080.00</u></u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                               |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                                      | ₱28,900.00               |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                                | 110.00                   |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....                | 7,750.00                 |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                                       | 2,200.00                 |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                                      | 9,000.00                 |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                                | 16,050.00                |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .....             | 9,000.00                 |
| 8. Traveling expenses of persons not government<br>employees .....            | 80.00                    |
| 9. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                                  | 1,800.00                 |
| 10. Other services, including rental of electric accounting<br>machines ..... | 8,000.00                 |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                               | <u><u>₱82,890.00</u></u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱4,200.00</u>        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u><u>₱4,200.00</u></u> |

---

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                              |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                           | ₱703,080.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                              | 82,890.00          |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                      | 4,200.00           |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                | (67,180.00)        |
| Total amount available for the General Auditing Office ..... | <u>₱722,990.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISION

1. Employees of the General Auditing Office drawing salaries from the appropriations provided in this Order and assigned in the Auditing Office for the Bureau of Prisons may be furnished quarters in kind and prisoner's service inside the prison compound.

## P.—UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Contribution to the University of the Philippines, in addition to its current receipts, to be disbursed by the Board of Regents of said University, in accordance with section 6 of Act No. 1870, as amended, the provisions of paragraph 83 of section 18 of Act No. 2935, of Acts Nos. 2040, 2095, 2672, 2730, 3043, 3377, 3667, of Commonwealth Act No. 15 and of other acts to the contrary notwithstanding, including the construction of buildings and permanent improvements ..... | ₱1,249,350.00 |
| 2. For the transportation, salaries and other expenses of pensionados and members of the faculty detailed abroad or enjoying sabbatical leave .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 50,000.00     |
| 3. For expenses of maintaining post-graduate courses and fellowships in the College of Medicine of the University of the Philippines, Commonwealth Act No. 401 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 35,000.00     |
| 4. For the establishment of a branch of the University of the Philippines in the City of Iloilo: PROVIDED, That the Province and/or City of Iloilo shall provide the necessary site and buildings acceptable to the Board of Regents of the University of the Philippines .....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 200,000.00    |
| 5. For the operation and maintenance of the Philippine General Hospital .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,271,427.00  |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

## OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

- (a) One Director, additional to the compensation received by the incumbent as dean of the College of Medicine of the University of the Philippines, with furnished quarters and service ..... ₱2,400.00
- (b) One superintendent, with furnished quarters and service ..... 6,000.00
- (c) One assistant to the Director, without compensation but with one-third subsistence.

## OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF CLINICS

- (d) One clerk ..... 840.00

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

- (e) One senior resident physician, additional compensation, with furnished quarters and service ..... 600.00
- (f) Seven resident physicians, without compensation but with furnished quarters and service.

## DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

- (g) One senior resident physician, additional compensation, with furnished quarters and service ..... 600.00
- (h) Eight resident physicians, without compensation but with furnished quarters and service.

## DEPARTMENT OF GYNECOLOGY

- (i) One senior resident physician, additional compensation, with furnished quarters and service ..... 600.00
- (j) One resident physician, without compensation but with furnished quarters and service.

## DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS

- (k) One senior resident physician, additional compensation, with furnished quarters and service ..... 600.00
- (l) Six resident physicians, without compensation but with furnished quarters and service.

## DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS

- (m) One senior resident physician, additional compensation, with furnished quarters and service ..... 600.00
- (n) Four resident physicians, without compensation but with furnished quarters and service.

## DEPARTMENT OF EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT

- (o) One senior resident physician, additional compensation, with furnished quarters and service ..... 600.00
- (p) Three resident physicians, without compensation but with furnished quarters and service.

## DEPARTMENT OF LABORATORIES

- (q) One chief of department, additional compensation, part time ..... 600.00
- (r) One bacteriologist; additional compensation, part time ..... 600.00
- (s) One clinical biochemist, with furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty ..... 2,400.00
- (t) One hematologist, with furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty ..... 2,400.00
- (u) One clinical pathologist, with furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty ..... 1,440.00
- (v) Two assistant clinical pathologists at ₱1,200, with furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty ..... 2,400.00
- (w) One junior clinical pathologist, with furnished quarters and service ..... 720.00
- (x) One clinical technician, with furnished quarters and service whenever on 24 hours' duty ..... 600.00
- (y) One serological technician, with furnished quarters and service ..... 600.00

---

|                                                                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| (z) One clinical laboratory technician, with furnished quarters and service ..... | 600.00 |
| (a-1) One histopathological technician, with furnished quarters and service ..... | 600.00 |
| (b-1) One helper .....                                                            | 480.00 |

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL THERAPY

|                                                                                          |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (c-1) One physician and chief of department, part time .....                             | 3,300.00 |
| (d-1) One resident physician, with furnished quarters and service .....                  | 1,200.00 |
| (e-1) One supervising nurse, X-Ray technician, with furnished quarters and service ..... | 1,440.00 |
| (f-1) One nurse, radium technician, with furnished quarters and service .....            | 1,200.00 |
| (g-1) Two nurses at ₱960, X-Ray technicians, with furnished quarters and service .....   | 1,920.00 |
| (h-1) One nurse, X-Ray technician, with furnished quarters and service .....             | 840.00   |

## ROTATION SERVICE

|                                                                                                  |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (i-1) Twenty-four adjunct resident physicians at ₱360, with furnished quarters and service ..... | 8,640.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|

## DENTAL CLINIC

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| (j-1) One dentist .....           | 2,280.00 |
| (k-1) One assistant dentist ..... | 1,320.00 |

## DIVISION OF PHARMACY

|                                                                       |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (l-1) One chief of division, additional compensation, part time ..... | 600.00   |
| (m-1) One pharmacist in charge .....                                  | 2,400.00 |
| (n-1) One pharmacist .....                                            | 2,400.00 |
| (o-1) One pharmacist .....                                            | 2,040.00 |
| (p-1) Two pharmacists at ₱1,200 .....                                 | 2,400.00 |
| (q-1) Four pharmacists at ₱960 .....                                  | 3,840.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| (r-1) One chief of division ..... | 4,200.00 |
| (s-1) One stenographer .....      | 1,440.00 |
| (t-1) One filing clerk .....      | 720.00   |

---



---

 Personnel Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| (u-1) One chief of section ..... | 1,920.00 |
| (v-1) One clerk .....            | 1,440.00 |
| (w-1) One clerk .....            | 960.00   |
| (x-1) Two clerks at ₱720 .....   | 1,440.00 |
| (y-1) One clerk .....            | 600.00   |

## General Service Section

|                                                                            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (z-1) One chief of section .....                                           | 1,920.00   |
| (a-2) One inspector .....                                                  | 1,320.00   |
| (b-2) Two inspectors at ₱840, with furnished quarters and<br>service ..... | 1,680.00   |
| (c-2) Four telephone operators at ₱720 .....                               | 2,880.00   |
| (d-2) One foreman .....                                                    | 960.00     |
| (e-2) One assistant foreman, with furnished quarters .....                 | 600.00     |
| (f-2) One head cook .....                                                  | 1,080.00   |
| (g-2) One cook .....                                                       | 900.00     |
| (h-2) Two assistant cooks at ₱720 .....                                    | 1,440.00   |
| (i-2) Two assistant cooks at ₱600 .....                                    | 1,200.00   |
| (j-2) Sixteen watchmen at ₱720 .....                                       | 11,520.00  |
| (k-2) One head gardener .....                                              | 720.00     |
| (l-2) Eight gardeners at ₱600 .....                                        | 4,800.00   |
| (m-2) Four laborers at ₱600 .....                                          | 2,400.00   |
| (n-2) Two hundred forty helpers at ₱480 .....                              | 115,200.00 |

## Machinery, Repairing and Transportation Section

|                                                         |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (o-2) One chief of section .....                        | 2,400.00 |
| (p-2) One mechanic and assistant chief of section ..... | 1,560.00 |
| (q-2) One clerk-typist .....                            | 600.00   |
| (r-2) One mechanic .....                                | 960.00   |
| (s-2) Two assistant mechanics at ₱720 .....             | 1,440.00 |
| (t-2) One electrician .....                             | 960.00   |
| (u-2) Two electricians at ₱720 .....                    | 1,440.00 |
| (v-2) One electrician .....                             | 600.00   |
| (w-2) One carpenter .....                               | 960.00   |
| (x-2) One carpenter .....                               | 720.00   |
| (y-2) Two carpenters at ₱600 .....                      | 1,200.00 |
| (z-2) One plumber .....                                 | 960.00   |
| (a-3) One plumber .....                                 | 720.00   |
| (b-3) Two plumbers at ₱600 .....                        | 1,200.00 |
| (c-3) One painter .....                                 | 840.00   |
| (d-3) Three drivers at ₱960 .....                       | 2,880.00 |
| (e-3) One driver .....                                  | 840.00   |

---

---

|                                        |           |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| (f-3) Six drivers at ₱720 .....        | 4,320.00  |
| (g-3) Twenty laborers at ₱600 .....    | 12,000.00 |
| (h-3) Four laborers at ₱600 .....      | 2,400.00  |
| (i-3) Six litter-bearers at ₱600 ..... | 3,600.00  |

## Records and Statistics Section

|                                                                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (j-3) One medical statistician and chief of section<br>(To be filled by a physician only) ..... | 2,400.00 |
| (k-3) One record clerk .....                                                                    | 1,680.00 |
| (l-3) One clerk .....                                                                           | 1,440.00 |
| (m-3) One clerk .....                                                                           | 960.00   |
| (n-3) Two clerks at ₱720 .....                                                                  | 1,440.00 |
| (o-3) Three clerks at ₱600 .....                                                                | 1,800.00 |

## Dispensary Clerical Unit

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| (p-3) One clerk in-charge ..... | 1,440.00 |
| (q-3) One clerk .....           | 960.00   |

## FINANCE DIVISION

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| (r-3) One chief of division .....  | 4,500.00 |
| (s-3) One clerk-stenographer ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Accounting Section

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| (t-3) Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| (u-3) One accountant .....            | 2,400.00 |
| (v-3) One clerk .....                 | 1,680.00 |
| (w-3) One clerk .....                 | 1,320.00 |
| (x-3) One clerk .....                 | 1,200.00 |
| (y-3) One clerk .....                 | 840.00   |

## Cash Section

|                                                          |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (z-3) One cashier and disbursing officer .....           | 3,120.00 |
| (a-4) One assistant cashier and disbursing officer ..... | 1,920.00 |
| (b-4) One clerk .....                                    | 1,200.00 |
| (c-4) Three clerks at ₱720 .....                         | 2,160.00 |

## Property Section

|                                                       |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| (d-4) One property officer and chief of section ..... | 2,760.00 |
| (e-4) One clerk .....                                 | 1,200.00 |
| (f-4) One pharmacist .....                            | 1,200.00 |

---

---

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| (g-4) Three clerks at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00 |
| (h-4) Two clerks at ₱840 .....   | 1,680.00 |
| (i-4) Two clerks at ₱600 .....   | 1,200.00 |
| (j-4) One mattress maker .....   | 600.00   |
| (k-4) One laborer .....          | 600.00   |

## DIVISION OF NURSING

|                                                                                                                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (l-4) One chief nurse and superintendent of the School of Nursing, with furnished quarters and service .....                            | 3,300.00   |
| (m-4) One assistant to the chief nurse, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                       | 1,440.00   |
| (n-4) One principal, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                                          | 2,400.00   |
| (o-4) One assistant to the principal, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                         | 1,440.00   |
| (p-4) One physical instructor, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                                | 1,080.00   |
| (q-4) One instructor in English, part time .....                                                                                        | 600.00     |
| (r-4) One instructor in massage, part time .....                                                                                        | 600.00     |
| (s-4) One librarian .....                                                                                                               | 960.00     |
| (t-4) One dietitian, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                                          | 2,400.00   |
| (u-4) One chief operating room supervisor, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                    | 2,400.00   |
| (v-4) One chief anaesthetist, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                                 | 1,440.00   |
| (w-4) One private operating room supervisor, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                  | 1,200.00   |
| (x-4) Two anaesthetists at ₱1,200, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                            | 2,400.00   |
| (y-4) One extension service supervisor, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                       | 1,320.00   |
| (z-4) One supervisor (hospital matron), with furnished quarters and service .....                                                       | 1,440.00   |
| (a-5) Eight supervisors at ₱1,200, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                            | 9,600.00   |
| (b-5) Fifteen supervisors at ₱960, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                            | 14,400.00  |
| (c-5) One hundred thirty-five nurses at ₱840, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                 | 113,400.00 |
| (d-5) Twenty-four graduate student nurses or, in their absence, temporary attendants at ₱360, with furnished quarters and service ..... | 8,640.00   |

---

---

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| (e-5) Fifty-three student nurses (seniors and associate seniors) at ₱180, with furnished quarters and service; and two hundred junior, sophomore and freshman student nurses as well as probationers, without compensation but with furnished quarters, laundry and service ..... | 9,540.00  |
| (f-5) One clerk-stenographer .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 960.00    |
| (g-5) One clerk .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 720.00    |
| (h-5) Ninety-seven attendants at ₱420, with furnished quarters and service .....                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 40,740.00 |

## MISCELLANEOUS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (i-5) For laundry allowance not to exceed ₱8 per month each of the employees who are entitled thereto under the provisions of paragraph (14), General Provisions of section 7 of Commonwealth Act No. 246: PROVIDED, That the allowance for laundry may be commuted when authorized by the Head of Department .....                                                                                                                                                                      | 39,834.00          |
| (j-5) For subsistence of employees who are entitled thereto under the provisions of paragraph (11)-(c), General Provisions of section 7 of Commonwealth Act No. 246, and quartets: PROVIDED, That the allowances for quarters may be commuted when authorized by the Head of Department in case of employees who have, prior to 1938, been allowed such commutation and commutation for quarters shall be allowed only while government quarters are not available for the purpose ..... | 201,280.00         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 775,354.00         |
| (k-5) Less—savings to be made .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (57,511.00)        |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <u>₱717,843.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                      |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (l-5) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱2,000.00          |
| (m-5) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....    | 6,000.00           |
| (n-5) Illumination and power service .....                           | 50,000.00          |
| (o-5) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 456,000.00         |
| (p-5) Printing and binding reports, documents and publications ..... | 500.00             |
| (q-5) Contributions and gratuities .....                             | 200.00             |
| (r-5) Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                      | 2,000.00           |
| (s-5) Other services .....                                           | 40,000.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                      | <u>₱556,700.00</u> |

---

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                         |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (t-5) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱54,395.00</u> |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                 | <u>₱54,395.00</u> |

## SUMMARY

|                                         |                      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....      | ₱717,843.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....         | 556,700.00           |
| Total for furniture and equipment ..... | 54,395.00            |
| Less—savings to be made .....           | (57,511.00)          |
| Total .....                             | <u>₱1,271,427.00</u> |

## SPECIAL PROVISION

(u-5) The appropriation for "other services", item (s-5), may be used for the purchase of pins and diplomas for the graduating class of nurses and insignia for the officers of the Hospital, and such other expenses as may be incurred in connection with the holding of graduation exercises, as well as for expenses for refreshments, music and other items in connection with the annual hospital day celebration, the total expenses not to exceed ₱500.

|                                                                    |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Total amount available for the University of the Philippines ..... | <u>₱2,805,777.00</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISIONS

1. Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the salary of the President of the University of the Philippines shall not exceed ₱12,000 per annum.

2. Students of the College of Agriculture, University of the Philippines, shall be exempt from the payment of any matriculation or tuition fees.

## Q.—COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS

|                                                                          |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. One Chairman .....                                                    | ₱12,000.00 |
| 2. Two members at ₱10,000 .....                                          | 20,000.00  |
| 3. One secretary (ex-officio chief of the Administrative Division) ..... | 5,100.00   |
| 4. Three private secretaries at ₱2,400 .....                             | 7,200.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 5. One chief of division, item 3. |          |
| 6. One senior assistant .....     | 3,480.00 |
| 7. One stenographer .....         | 1,200.00 |
| 8. One clerk-stenographer .....   | 1,200.00 |
| 9. One clerk-stenographer .....   | 1,080.00 |
| 10. One stenographer .....        | 1,200.00 |
| 11. One clerk-typist .....        | 600.00   |
| 12. One clerk .....               | 600.00   |
| 13. One laborer-messenger .....   | 600.00   |

## Finance Section

|                                            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| 14. One cashier and property officer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 15. One clerk .....                        | 1,200.00 |
| 16. One clerk .....                        | 600.00   |
| 17. Two janitors at ₱600 .....             | 1,200.00 |
| 18. One messenger-laborer .....            | 600.00   |

## Records Section

|                                        |          |
|----------------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One chief of records section ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 20. One clerk .....                    | 840.00   |
| 21. One clerk-filer .....              | 600.00   |
| 22. One messenger laborer .....        | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 23. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 24. One accountant .....            | 2,400.00 |
| 25. One clerk .....                 | 960.00   |
| 26. One clerk .....                 | 660.00   |
| 27. One clerk .....                 | 600.00   |

## LEGAL STAFF

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 28. One chief attorney .....        | 3,960.00 |
| 29. Two attorneys at ₱3,120 .....   | 6,240.00 |
| 30. One attorney .....              | 2,400.00 |
| 31. One attorney .....              | 1,800.00 |
| 32. One law clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 33. One stenographer .....          | 1,200.00 |
| 34. One stenographer .....          | 900.00   |
| 35. Three clerks at ₱720 .....      | 2,160.00 |
| 36. Two clerk-typists at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

---

|                                          |                          |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 37. Two messenger-laborers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00                 |
|                                          | <u>91,220.00</u>         |
| 38. Less—savings to be made .....        | (4,240.00)               |
| Total for salaries and wages .....       | <u><u>₱86,980.00</u></u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                  |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                         | ₱8,665.00                |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                   | 810.00                   |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....   | 1,330.00                 |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                          | 1,200.00                 |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                         | 15,000.00                |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                   | 4,160.00                 |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .... | 1,000.00                 |
| 8. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                     | 250.00                   |
| 9. Other services .....                                          | 910.00                   |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                  | <u><u>₱33,325.00</u></u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱6,420.00               |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u><u>₱6,420.00</u></u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSE

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. For emergency laborers to be used for hauling and handling<br>registry lists of voters (Censo Electoral) and other election matters<br>coming from all parts of the Philippines ..... | ₱720.00               |
| Total for special purpose .....                                                                                                                                                          | <u><u>₱720.00</u></u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                              |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                           | ₱86,980.00                |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                              | 33,325.00                 |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                      | 6,420.00                  |
| Total for special purpose .....                              | 720.00                    |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                | (4,240.00)                |
| Total amount available for the Commission on Elections ..... | <u><u>₱123,205.00</u></u> |

---

## R.—SUPREME COURT OF THE PHILIPPINES (Not Reorganized)

### I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

#### OFFICES OF THE JUSTICES

|                                                                                    |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. The Chief Justice .....                                                         | ₱16,000.00 |
| 2. Ten Associate Justices at ₱15,000 .....                                         | 150,000.00 |
| 3. Eleven private secretaries, appointed by respective Justice,<br>at ₱3,600 ..... | 39,600.00  |
| 4. One judicial assistant .....                                                    | 4,800.00   |
| 5. One administrative assistant .....                                              | 3,480.00   |

#### JUDICIAL

#### Office of the Clerk of Court

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 6. One clerk of court ..... | 6,000.00 |
| 7. One clerk .....          | 900.00   |

#### Docket Section

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| 8. One docket clerk ..... | 1,320.00 |
| 9. One clerk .....        | 1,200.00 |
| 10. One clerk .....       | 720.00   |
| 11. One clerk .....       | 660.00   |

#### Calendar Section

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| 12. One clerk ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 13. One clerk ..... | 600.00   |

#### Judgment Section

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| 14. One clerk ..... | 1,800.00 |
| 15. One clerk ..... | 960.00   |

#### Brief and Record Section

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| 16. One clerk .....  | 720.00 |
| 17. One helper ..... | 600.00 |



---

Bailiff Section

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| 18. One bailiff .....         | 900.00 |
| 19. One bailiff .....         | 660.00 |
| Excess of actual salary ..... | 180.00 |
| 20. One bailiff .....         | 720.00 |

## REPORTER

|                                                |          |
|------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 21. One deputy clerk of court (reporter) ..... | 4,800.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....                            | 660.00   |

## Translation Section

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 23. One translator ..... | 1,920.00 |
|--------------------------|----------|

## Library and Digest Section

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 24. One librarian .....       | 3,720.00 |
| 25. One librarian .....       | 2,940.00 |
| 26. One librarian .....       | 2,760.00 |
| 27. One clerk .....           | 720.00   |
| 28. Two helpers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Stenographers Section

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One court stenographer .....             | 2,280.00 |
| 30. Four court stenographers at ₱1,920 ..... | 7,680.00 |

## Section of Public Laws and Decisions

## Published in the Official Gazette

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 31. One clerk .....              | 2,280.00 |
| Excess of actual salary .....    | 960.00   |
| 32. One clerk .....              | 2,040.00 |
| 33. Three clerks at ₱1,800 ..... | 5,400.00 |
| 34. One clerk .....              | 1,320.00 |
| 35. One typist .....             | 1,320.00 |
| 36. One clerk .....              | 900.00   |
| 37. One clerk .....              | 660.00   |

## ADMINISTRATIVE

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 38. One deputy clerk of court ..... | 4,500.00 |
| 39. One personnel clerk .....       | 1,080.00 |
| 40. One driver .....                | 960.00   |

---

---

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| 41. One clerk .....     | 660.00 |
| 42. One messenger ..... | 600.00 |

## Bar Examination Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 43. One bar examination clerk ..... | 3,720.00 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

## Finance Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 44. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 2,760.00 |
| 45. One clerk .....                             | 1,800.00 |
| 46. One property custodian .....                | 960.00   |
| 47. Two clerks at ₱900 .....                    | 1,800.00 |
| 48. One clerk .....                             | 600.00   |
| 49. One janitor .....                           | 600.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 50. Accounting officer (by detail). |          |
| 51. One accountant .....            | 1,320.00 |
| 52. One clerk .....                 | 720.00   |

## Mailing Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 53. One clerk .....              | 720.00   |
| 54. Two messengers at ₱600 ..... | 1,200.00 |

## Watchmen Section

|                                                                                                                        |          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 55. One janitor, with free quarters, water and light while required to live in the premises of the Supreme Court ..... | 900.00   |
| 56. One clerk .....                                                                                                    | 600.00   |
| 57. Two messengers at ₱600 .....                                                                                       | 1,200.00 |

## Messengers and Janitors Section

|                                    |                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 58. One messenger .....            | 600.00             |
| Excess of actual salary .....      | 120.00             |
| 59. Five messengers at ₱600 .....  | 3,000.00           |
| 60. Twelve janitors at ₱600 .....  | 7,200.00           |
| 61. One helper .....               | 600.00             |
|                                    | 315,880.00         |
| 62. Less—savings to be made .....  | (9,540.00)         |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u>₱306,340.00</u> |

---

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                  |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                         | ₱6,000.00         |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                   | 500.00            |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....   | 4,000.00          |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                          | 2,000.00          |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                         | 30,000.00         |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                   | 5,700.00          |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .... | 500.00            |
| 8. Free distribution of public documents .....                   | 300.00            |
| 9. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                     | 2,500.00          |
| 10. Other services .....                                         | 2,000.00          |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                  | <u>₱53,500.00</u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                      |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | ₱50,000.00        |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....              | <u>₱50,000.00</u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSES

|                                                                                                                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. For the necessary expenses for carrying out the purposes of<br>section 2 of Commonwealth Act No. 259 .....                       | ₱22,000.00 |
| 2. Expenses for holding bar examinations .....                                                                                      | 8,210.00   |
| To be paid out of the receipts in connection with the holding<br>of bar examinations and admissions to the practice of<br>law ..... | (8,210.00) |

## SALARIES AND WAGES

|                                                                                 |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Fees for eight bar examiners at ₱500 each .....                                 | ₱4,000.00        |
| (b) One stenographer .....                                                      | 1,200.00         |
| (c) Two helpers at ₱3 a day each for a period of not to<br>exceed 90 days ..... | 540.00           |
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                              | <u>₱5,740.00</u> |

## SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                    |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| (d) Traveling expenses of personnel .....                          | ₱50.00           |
| (e) Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and<br>radio service ..... | 40.00            |
| (f) Consumption of supplies and materials .....                    | 950.00           |
| (g) Other services .....                                           | 540.00           |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                    | <u>₱1,580.00</u> |

## FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                       |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| (h) For the purchase of furniture and equipment ..... | <u>₱890.00</u>    |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | <u>₱890.00</u>    |
| Total for special purposes .....                      | <u>₱22,000.00</u> |

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                                          |                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                                       | ₱306,340.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                          | 53,500.00          |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                                  | 50,000.00          |
| Total for special purposes .....                                         | 22,000.00          |
| Less—savings to be made .....                                            | <u>(9,540.00)</u>  |
| Total amount available for the Supreme Court of<br>the Philippines ..... | <u>₱422,300.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISION

1. With the approval of the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Philippines, any unexpended balance of the fund appropriated for the Supreme Court of the Philippines may be used to cover a deficit in any item of the appropriations for “sundry expenses” for the said Court.

## S.—COURT OF APPEALS

(Not Reorganized)

## I.—SALARIES AND WAGES

## OFFICE OF THE JUSTICES

|                                                            |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1. The Presiding Justice .....                             | ₱13,000.00 |
| 2. Fourteen Associate Justices at ₱12,000 .....            | 168,000.00 |
| 3. Fifteen private secretary-stenographers at ₱3,600 ..... | 54,000.00  |

## OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF COURT

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 4. One clerk of court .....     | 6,000.00 |
| 5. One court stenographer ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 6. One clerk .....              | 1,920.00 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

|                                                          |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 7. One deputy clerk of court and chief of division ..... | 4,500.00  |
| 8. Four deputy clerks of court at ₱3,960 .....           | 15,840.00 |
| 9. One librarian .....                                   | 2,400.00  |
| 10. One personnel clerk .....                            | 1,440.00  |

---

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 11. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 12. Four clerks at ₱1,320 ..... | 5,280.00 |
| 13. Two clerks at ₱960 .....    | 1,920.00 |
| 14. One bailiff .....           | 1,440.00 |
| 15. Four bailiffs at ₱960 ..... | 3,840.00 |
| 16. One driver .....            | 960.00   |

## Accounting Section

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| 17. One accounting officer ..... | 3,480.00 |
| 18. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....   | 2,880.00 |

## Cash and Property Section

|                                                 |          |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 19. One disbursing and collecting officer ..... | 2,280.00 |
| 20. One property custodian .....                | 1,800.00 |
| 21. One clerk .....                             | 1,200.00 |
| 22. One clerk .....                             | 960.00   |

## Service Section

|                                                                                                                                                   |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 23. One head janitor and watchman, with free quarters,<br>water and light while required to live in the premises of the Court of<br>Appeals ..... | 960.00    |
| 24. Fifteen janitors at ₱720 .....                                                                                                                | 10,800.00 |
| 25. One helper .....                                                                                                                              | 720.00    |

## LEGAL RESEARCH DIVISION

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 26. One chief of division .....    | 4,500.00  |
| 27. Five attorneys at ₱3,480 ..... | 17,400.00 |
| 28. Two clerks at ₱1,440 .....     | 2,880.00  |

## REPORTER AND PUBLICATION DIVISION

|                                                                      |          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 29. One deputy clerk of court and chief of division (reporter) ..... | 4,200.00 |
| 30. One assistant .....                                              | 3,120.00 |
| 31. One clerk .....                                                  | 1,800.00 |
| 32. One clerk .....                                                  | 1,440.00 |
| 33. One clerk .....                                                  | 1,320.00 |
| 34. Three clerks at ₱960 .....                                       | 2,880.00 |

## DOCKET AND RECEIVING DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 35. One chief of division ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 36. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |

---

---

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| 37. One clerk .....            | 1,080.00 |
| 38. Three clerks at ₱960 ..... | 2,880.00 |

## CALENDAR AND BRIEF DIVISION

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 39. One chief of division ..... | 2,400.00 |
| 40. One clerk .....             | 1,440.00 |
| 41. Two clerks at ₱960 .....    | 1,920.00 |

## JUDGMENT AND RECORD DIVISION

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 42. One chief of division .....    | 2,400.00                  |
| 43. One clerk .....                | 1,440.00                  |
| 44. Two clerks at ₱960 .....       | 1,920.00                  |
|                                    | <u>368,320.00</u>         |
| 45. Less—savings to be made .....  | (33,420.00)               |
| Total for salaries and wages ..... | <u><u>₱334,900.00</u></u> |

## II.—SUNDRY EXPENSES

|                                                                  |                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Traveling expenses of personnel .....                         | ₱30,000.00               |
| 2. Freight, express and delivery service .....                   | 1,000.00                 |
| 3. Postal, telegraph, telephone, cable and radio service .....   | 6,000.00                 |
| 4. Illumination and power service .....                          | 3,430.00                 |
| 5. Rental of buildings and grounds .....                         | 24,000.00                |
| 6. Consumption of supplies and materials .....                   | 22,000.00                |
| 7. Printing and binding reports, documents and publications .... | 1,030.00                 |
| 8. Maintenance and repair of equipment .....                     | 1,280.00                 |
| 9. Other services .....                                          | 1,710.00                 |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                                  | <u><u>₱90,450.00</u></u> |

## III.—FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

|                                                           |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. For the purchase of furniture and equipment, including |                          |
| ₱40,000 for the purchase of books .....                   | ₱50,000.00               |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....                   | <u><u>₱50,000.00</u></u> |

## IV.—SPECIAL PURPOSE

|                                                                    |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. For the necessary expenses in carrying out the purposes         |                          |
| of section 145-I of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended by |                          |
| Republic Act No. 52 .....                                          | ₱30,000.00               |
| Total for special purpose .....                                    | <u><u>₱30,000.00</u></u> |

---

## V.—SUMMARY

|                                                       |                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Total for salaries and wages .....                    | ₱334,900.00        |
| Total for sundry expenses .....                       | 90,450.00          |
| Total for furniture and equipment .....               | 50,000.00          |
| Total for special purpose .....                       | 30,000.00          |
| Less—savings to be made .....                         | (32,460.00)        |
| Total amount available for the Court of Appeals ..... | <u>₱472,890.00</u> |

## VI.—SPECIAL PROVISION

1. With the approval of the Presiding Justice of the Court of Appeals, any unexpended balance of the fund appropriated for the Court of Appeals may be used to cover a deficit in any item of the appropriations for “sundry expenses” for the said Court.

TOTAL FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS AND OFFICES ..... ₱193,234,682.00

## T.—CONTINGENT FUNDS

1. For covering deficits in the appropriations authorized in this Order for the Executive Branch of the Government of the Republic of the Philippines, which the President may authorize ..... ₱1,000,000.00

2. For the payment of bonuses to employees in accordance with the following schedule:

- (a) For rates below ₱720 per annum: ₱45 per month
- (b) For rates from ₱720 to ₱900 per annum: ₱40 per month
- (c) For rates from ₱960 to ₱1,320 per annum: ₱35 per month
- (d) For rates from ₱1,440 to ₱1,800 per annum: ₱30 per month
- (e) For rates from ₱1,920 to ₱2,280 per annum: ₱25 per month
- (f) For ₱2,400 per annum: ₱15 per month

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| <p>PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That no employee receiving salary other than any of the above rates shall be given less than the salary, including bonus, of another employee in the next lower rate: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the bonuses to be given to employees whose salaries are chargeable against special funds shall be paid out of such funds: AND PROVIDED, FINALLY, That the President may, at any time during the fiscal year nineteen hundred and forty-eight, order the reduction of the rates of bonuses authorized herein or suspend or otherwise stop the payment thereof whenever, in his judgment, the public interest so requires, but in case of reduction, the same shall be general and the reduction shall be uniform for similar rates of bonus .....</p> |  | ₱25,221,930.00         |
| <p>3. For the payment of automatic salary increases in accordance with the provisions of section 162 (5) of this Order .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  | 889,700.00             |
| <p>TOTAL FOR THE CONTINGENT FUNDS .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  | <u>₱27,111,630.00</u>  |
| <p>Grand Total of the Appropriations Authorized in this Order:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |                        |
| <p>TWO HUNDRED TWENTY MILLION,</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |                        |
| <p>THREE HUNDRED FORTY-SIX THOUSAND,</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |                        |
| <p>THREE HUNDRED TWELVE PESOS .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  | <u>₱220,346,312.00</u> |

#### ALLOTMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS

SEC. 160. The appropriations for sundry expenses, furniture and equipment, and special purposes for the Office of the President shall be allotted by the President among the bureaus and offices under his direct control; those for the Executive Departments, by the Heads of Departments among the bureaus and offices under their respective control, as the needs of the service may require.

AUTHORITY TO USE SAVINGS IN APPROPRIATIONS FOR “SALARIES AND WAGES,”  
FOR “SUNDRY EXPENSES,” AND FOR “PURCHASE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT”  
TO COVER DEFICITS

SEC. 161. Any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding, any savings in the regular appropriations authorized in this Order for salaries and wages, except the amounts of the “savings to be made” herein provided, for sundry expenses, and for purchase of furniture and equipment of the bureaus and offices under any Department may, with the approval of the President, be used to cover a deficit in any other item of the regular appropriations, except for salaries and wages, under the same Department. Likewise, any savings in the appropriations for salaries and wages, except the amounts of the “savings to be made” herein provided, for sundry expenses, and for purchase of furniture and equipment of any item under “Special Purposes” may, with the approval of the President, be used to cover a deficit in any other item of appropriations, except for salaries and wages, under the same purpose.

#### AUTHORITY TO USE SAVINGS

SEC. 162. The President of the Philippines is authorized to use any savings in the appropriations authorized in this Order, except the amounts of the “savings to be made” herein provided, (1) for paying compensation differentials that may be granted pursuant to the provisions of section seven of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two; (2) for adjustment to ₱960 per annum of the



salaries of elementary school teachers who are graduates of Bureau of Public Schools collegiate normal schools and the teacher's curriculum in the collegiate schools of arts and trades, graduates of private junior normal schools and colleges offering two years of normal work above the secondary level, and holders of the degrees of bachelor of science in education, bachelor of science in home economics, high school teacher's certificate, bachelor of science in agriculture with certificate in agricultural education, and any bachelor's degree with at least eighteen units in education; for adjustment to ₱840 per annum for those teachers who are graduates of Bureau of Public Schools secondary normal schools and of private secondary normal schools and holders of any bachelor's degree not herein mentioned and of the title of associate in arts; and for all teachers not falling under the foregoing classification, to ₱720 per annum, the provisions of Commonwealth Act Numbered Four hundred and two, as amended by this Order, to the contrary notwithstanding: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That elementary school teachers with the above educational qualifications who are already receiving salaries in excess of the amounts above indicated will not have their salaries reduced; (3) for the payment of claims under section 699 of the Revised Administrative Code and the Workmen's Compensation Act whichever is applicable, to officers, employees and laborers who died or were injured in line of duty during the war in areas not occupied by the enemy; (4) for the commutation of the money value of the additional leave, extended leave, and accrued leave earned by American and deceased Filipino officers and employees for service rendered prior to November twenty-ninth, nineteen hundred and thirty-six; (5) subject to rules and regulations that the President may prescribe, for the payment of automatic salary increases to employees who have completed and rendered one year of continuous, faithful and satisfactory service before July first, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, the rate of such increases to be ₱10 per month to employees with basic salaries below ₱80 per month or ₱960 per annum until their basic salaries and allowances for subsistence, quarters and laundry plus the automatic salary increases shall reach ₱80 per month or ₱960 per annum: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That in case of promotion, an employee who has earned and been receiving the automatic salary increase shall continue receiving the same on condition that his basic salary plus the automatic increase shall not exceed ₱80 per month or ₱960 per annum; (6) for any unforeseen contingencies; and (7) for covering, any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding, any deficits in the special funds or receipts of the various special services provided for in this Order whose operating expenses are payable from their respective funds or receipts.

#### AUTHORITY TO FILL NEW POSITIONS REQUIRED

SEC. 163. No new positions authorized in this Order shall be filled without the previous approval of the President of the Philippines. The provision of this section shall not apply to the Congress of the Philippines, the Supreme Court, and the Court of Appeals.

#### AUTHORITY FOR RENTING AUTOMOBILES, JITNEYS, OR TRUCKS FOR A CONTINUOUS PERIOD EXCEEDING ONE MONTH REQUIRED

SEC. 164. No appropriation provided in this Order may be used for renting automobiles, jitneys, or trucks on the monthly basis nor on the daily basis for a continuous period exceeding one month, unless authorized by the President.

---

SUSPENSION OF EXPENDITURES OF APPROPRIATIONS

SEC. 165. Any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, the President of the Philippines is authorized to suspend or otherwise stop the expenditure of any amount herein appropriated for any purpose, or any portion thereof, whenever in his judgment the public interest so requires, and thereupon the funds affected by such action shall become available for any other expenditures authorized in this Order as the President may determine. This provision shall not apply to the appropriations for the Congress of the Philippines, the Supreme Court, and the Court of Appeals.

## PURCHASE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

SEC. 166. All appropriations for the purchase of furniture and equipment authorized in this Order shall be available only for locally manufactured furniture and equipment whenever available.

AUTHORITY FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES TO RECEIVE  
PAYMENT FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES FOR  
SERVICES RENDERED THERETO

SEC. 167. Officers and employees of the Government of the Republic of the Philippines who may be entitled to receive payment from the Government of the United States for services rendered thereto shall not be barred from receiving any salaries or payments that may be due them from the Republic of the Philippines as provided in this Order, any provision of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding.

PROVISION MAKING POSITIONS FORMERLY OCCUPIED  
BY EMPLOYEES NOW IN ACTIVE SERVICE WITH THE  
ARMED FORCES AVAILABLE FOR SUCH EMPLOYEES

SEC. 168. All the positions authorized in this Order formerly occupied by persons who may still be in active service with the armed forces of the United States, the Armed Forces of the Philippines, or any recognized deserving guerrilla organizations in the Philippines, shall be made available to said incumbents upon the latter's reporting for duty in their respective bureaus or offices: PROVIDED, That, in the interest of the service, the corresponding Department Head may fill the said positions temporarily until the said regular incumbents shall have reported for duty: AND PROVIDED, FURTHER, That the right herein reserved shall lapse six months after such persons have been mustered out, honorably discharged or otherwise reverted to civilian status.

## PROVISION FOR "EXCESS OF ACTUAL SALARY"

SEC. 169. The item of appropriation for "excess of actual salary" provided in this Order under "Salaries and Wages" shall be paid to the incumbent of the position to which said "excess" pertains who is actually receiving the same "excess" as part of the salary granted to him upon his appointment to the said position before the reduction of the basic pay thereof to the amount provided herein: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That if the position be vacated and the successor to its previous incumbent shall have previously received an equal salary plus the "excess of actual salary" in the same or any other branch of the Government service, such excess shall be allowable to him: PROVIDED, FURTHER, That positions authorized in this Order the corresponding items of which in Commonwealth Act No. 654

had appropriations for “excess of actual salary” but which have been eliminated in this Order shall, when filled by the original incumbents thereof as of 1941 entitled to such excess, be provided for with the necessary amount to pay said “excess of actual salary” chargeable against the savings from the appropriations for salaries and wages of the corresponding departments, bureaus and offices.

AUTHORITY TO PURCHASE MOTOR VEHICLES AND RESTRICTION  
ON THE USE THEREOF

SEC. 170. No appropriation authorized in this Order shall be used for the operation and maintenance of automobiles, jitneys, jeeps and other motor vehicles, or purchase or lease thereof, except those for the President of the Philippines, the Vice-President of the Philippines, the President of the Senate, the President Pro-tempore, the Majority Floor Leader; the Chairman, Committee on Finance; and the Chairman, Committee on Accounts, of the Senate; the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the Speaker Pro-tempore, the Majority Floor Leader, the Chairman, Committee on Accounts; and the Chairman, Committee on Appropriations, of the House of Representatives; the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, the Presiding Justice of the Court of Appeals, the Department Heads, the Auditor General, the Commissioner of the Budget, the Undersecretaries of Departments, the Ambassadors and Ministers Plenipotentiary, the Chief of Staff of the Philippine Ground Force, the Chief of Constabulary, the members of the latter two organizations when on active military operations or on active duty in the restoration and maintenance of peace and order, of the Office of Special Prosecutors and of the National Bureau of Investigation when on investigation, of the Harbor Police Unit and the Secret Service Unit of the Customs Patrol Service of the Bureau of Customs, the agents of the Department of the Interior when on active duty in pacification campaign or in the restoration of peace and order, the Motor Vehicles Office for use in the enforcement of the provisions of the Motor Vehicle Law, the personnel of the Bureau of Coast and Geodetic Survey whenever used on field operations, the personnel of government hospitals whenever used for purposes of such hospitals, the postal personnel whenever used for the transportation of strictly mail matters, the personnel of the Bureau of Telecommunications for the construction, repair and maintenance of telegraph and radio circuits, and the delivery of telegrams, the Prisons personnel whenever used for purposes strictly official of this institution, and the personnel of vocational schools whenever used for instructional purposes of these schools: PROVIDED, HOWEVER, That, the provisions of existing law to the contrary notwithstanding, chiefs and assistant chiefs of bureaus and offices shall be paid transportation allowance at the rate of ₱100 and ₱50 per month, respectively, and, with the approval of the President, officers and employees with rank equivalent to that of a bureau chief may be paid the corresponding allowance.

APPROPRIATIONS FOR EXPENDITURES FROM JULY FIRST,  
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND FORTY-SEVEN

SEC. 171. The expenses incurred from July first, nineteen hundred and forty-seven up to the promulgation of this Order chargeable against the appropriations authorized in Republic Act Numbered One hundred fifty-six, shall be charged against the items of appropriations provided in this Order.

REPEALING CLAUSE

SEC. 172. All Acts, Executive Orders, Administrative Orders, or Proclamations or parts thereof inconsistent with any provision of this Order are hereby repealed or modified accordingly.

## PARTIAL INVALIDITY

SEC. 173. If any provision of this Order should be held invalid, the other provisions shall not be affected thereby.

## EFFECTIVE DATE

SEC. 174. This Order shall take effect as of July first, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, except where otherwise stated.

Done in the City of Manila, this fourth day of October, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Chief of the Executive Office*

*Reference:* Index to Appropriations

*Source:* **National Library of the Philippines**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). Executive Order No. 94: Providing for the reorganization of the different executive departments, bureaus, offices, and agencies of the Government of the Republic of the Philippines. Manila. Bureau of Printing.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 95**  
**PROVIDING FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TURTLE AND MANGSEE ISLANDS**

By virtue of the powers vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the Philippines, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby proclaim the assumption of jurisdiction and administration by the Republic of the Philippines over the Turtle and Mangsee Islands which form part of Philippine territory, and order the establishment of a special local government therein in accordance with the following provisions:

1. All the islands to the north and east of the boundary line fixed in the convention between the United States and the United Kingdom which was proclaimed by the President of the United States on December 15, 1942 (47 U.S. Stat. at Large, Part 2, pp. 2198-2201), known as the Turtle Islands, including Sibaung, Boaan, Lihiman, Langaan, Great Bakkungan, Taganak, and Baguan, are hereby constituted into a special municipal district under the jurisdiction of the Province of Sulu.

2. To provide a temporary local government for this special municipal district, there is hereby created the position of district officer with compensation at the rate of ₱1,200 per annum. He shall be charged with the administration of the aforesaid Turtle Islands under the supervision and control of the Provincial Governor of Sulu who is hereby authorized to appoint him subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Interior.

3. The district officer shall exercise, *inter alia*, the following powers and duties:

(a) He shall be the chief administrative officer of the islands;

(b) He shall be justice of the peace ex-officio with the same powers and duties as a regular justice of the peace; and shall act also as deputy of the Collector of Customs, the Commissioner of Immigration, and the Director of Fisheries, and shall also act as Health Officer: *Provided*, That in acting in such capacities, he shall be subject to the supervision of the Department Head concerned.

4. The Provincial Governor of Sulu shall negotiate for the establishment of a store at Taganak financed by private capital to sell and distribute the supplies needed by the inhabitants of the islands under the supervision of the Provincial Governor exercised directly or through the district officer.

5. There shall also be a chief of police with a compensation at the rate of ₱600 per annum and two policemen each with a compensation at the rate of ₱360 per annum, all to be appointed by the district officer with the approval of the Provincial Governor of Sulu. The chief of police shall also act as deputy of the provincial treasurer in the collection of taxes. The Provincial Governor is hereby empowered, should the circumstances so require, to detail members of the police forces of any municipality or municipal districts under his jurisdiction to render service in the islands for a limited period.

6. All revenues collected in the Turtle Islands shall be constituted into a special fund which shall be turned over by the chief of police to the Provincial Treasurer of Sulu to be expended for the administration thereof.

7. The district officer, with the approval of the Provincial Governor, shall provide clerical assistance necessary for the proper discharge of the functions and duties of the offices of the district officer and the chief of police. The Secretary of the Interior is hereby empowered to authorize the creation of such offices and/or positions as may be deemed necessary to effectuate the proper administration of this special municipal district.

8. The islands to the north and east of the aforesaid boundary line, known as the Mangsee Islands, shall form part of the municipal district of Balabac, Province of Palawan.

9. This Order shall take effect upon the transfer of the Turtle and Mangsee Islands to the Republic of the Philippines.

Done at the City of Manila, this 13th day of October, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Chief of the Executive Office*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(11), 4552-4554.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 96**  
**FIXING THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION AND TERRITORIAL**  
**JURISDICTION OF THE CITY OF DAGUPAN.**

WHEREAS, Republic Act No. 170, approved June 20, 1947, grants to the President of the Philippines authority to fix the date of the organization of the City of Dagupan and to increase its territory by adding thereto such contiguous areas as he may designate; and

WHEREAS, the President has decided that it is necessary and desirable in the public interest to make the municipality of Calasiao, Province of Pangasinan, a part of the City of Dagupan;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby fix the first of January, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, as the date for the organization of the City of Dagupan and qualification of the City Mayor and Members of the Municipal Board appointed in accordance with section 88 of Republic Act No. 170. Upon the organization of the City of Dagupan, the municipality of Calasiao shall be joined to, and made an integral part of, said City so that its territorial jurisdiction shall comprise those of the present municipalities of Dagupan and Calasiao which shall be abolished as separate and independent municipalities.

Done at the City of Manila, this 15th day of October, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Chief of the Executive Office*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(11), 4554-4555.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 97**

**WAIVING THE ADDITIONAL PROGRESSIVE TAXES FOR THE 1941-1942 CROP TO BE  
COLLECTED FROM AND PAID BY THE PROPRIETORS OR OPERATORS OF SUGAR MILLS.**

In view of the fact that most of the sugar produced during the 1941-1942 milling season fell into the hands of, and was commandeered by, the enemy, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby waive the unpaid additional progressive taxes provided in section 2 of Commonwealth Act No. 567 to be collected from and paid by the proprietors or operators of sugar mills for the 1941-1942 crop: *Provided*, That, any payment made on account of said taxes prior to the date of this Order shall not be refunded.

Done at the City of Manila, this 17th day of October, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(11), 4555.



MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 98**  
**FIXING THE CLOTHING ALLOWANCE AND PER DIEMS OF OFFICERS AND ENLISTED MEN**  
**OF THE ARMY OF THE PHILIPPINES SENT TO THE U.S. ARMY SERVICE SCHOOLS.**

By virtue of the powers vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the Philippines, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby prescribe that, commencing with the academic year 1947-48, and until otherwise provided, the clothing allowance and per diems of officers and enlisted men of the Army of the Philippines sent to the U. S. Army Service Schools shall be as follows:

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Clothing allowance:    |         |
| For Officers.....      | ₱500.00 |
| For Enlisted Men ..... | 300.00  |
| Per Diems:             |         |
| For Officers.....      | ₱14.00  |
| For Enlisted Men ..... | 8.00    |

*Provided, however,* That where such officers and enlisted men are furnished free quarters while undergoing training, corresponding deductions shall be made from the amounts fixed for their per diems.

All orders, or parts thereof inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

Done at the City of Manila, this 21st day of October, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(11), 4555-4556.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 99**  
TRANSFERRING TO THE NATIONAL ABACA AND OTHER FIBERS CORPORATION THE  
ADMINISTRATION AND DISPOSITION OF PUBLIC LANDS FORMERLY HELD BY ALIENS  
OR DUMMY APPLICANTS.

For the purpose of further effectuating the provisions of Executive Order No. 29, dated November 25, 1946, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by law, do hereby order:

1. The public agricultural lands formerly held by aliens or dummy applicants, otherwise known as “dummy landholdings,” containing abaca and coconut plantations, and covered by applications which are rejected and/or cancelled by the Director of Lands or the Secretary of Agriculture and Natural Resources, shall be turned over by the Bureau of Lands to the National Abaca and Other Fibers Corporation for administration and disposition, as soon as the orders of rejection or cancellation of the applications involved become final and executory.

2. The National Abaca and Other Fibers Corporation shall not dispose of the lands turned over to it in big parcels but shall subdivide the same into lots of convenient sizes containing not more than ten hectares each for disposition to qualified individual applicants.

Done at the City of Manila, this 22nd day of October, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(11), 4556-4557.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 100**  
DESIGNATING THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION  
AS ACTING AIRPORT ADMINISTRATOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT  
AT NICHOLS FIELD AND AUTHORIZING HIM TO CONDUCT NEGOTIATIONS  
FOR THE TRANSFER THEREOF TO THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES.

By virtue of the powers vested in me by law, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby designate the Administrator of the Civil Aeronautics Administration as Acting Airport Administrator of the International Airport at Nichols Field which will be transferred to the Government of the Republic of the Philippines by the Armed Forces of the United States, and authorizing him to conduct all negotiations necessary to accomplish such transfer.

A revolving fund in the amount of ₱200,000 is hereby created for the maintenance and operation of the International Airport at Nichols Field and for such other expenses as may be necessarily incurred in connection therewith.

Done at the City of Manila, this 23rd day of October, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(11), 4557-4558.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 101**  
**RESTRICTING THE CARRYING OF FIREARMS BEFORE, DURING AND AFTER**  
**THE GENERAL ELECTIONS ON NOVEMBER 11, 1947.**

WHEREAS, it is necessary, in the interest of peace and order, that the carrying of firearms by persons who have been authorized under existing laws and regulations to possess them be restricted before, during and after the general elections on November 11, 1947;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by law, hereby order that private persons heretofore granted special permits or license to possess firearms in accordance with law, with the exception of police officers and those charged with duty of preserving peace and order, are hereby prohibited to carry their firearms outside their respective residences. Violation hereof shall subject the offenders to arrest and immediate confiscation of their firearms.

Merchants and other persons who, in the course of their business, need to carry firearms should obtain a special permit for each travel or trip they make from the nearest headquarters of the Military Police Command to enable them to carry firearms outside their respective residences.

All law enforcement agencies of the Government are hereby directed to wage an intensive campaign against illegal possession of firearms all over the Philippines.

This Order shall take effect immediately and shall continue in full force and effect until ten days after the elections.

Done at the City of Manila, this 4th day of November, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(11), 4558-4559.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 102**

ORDERING THE SUSPENSION OF ALL APPOINTMENTS OF SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE MILITARY POLICE COMMAND, INCLUDING THOSE OF THE G-2 SERVICE OF THE MILITARY POLICE COMMAND; OF ALL SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE PROVINCIAL GOVERNOR, CITY OR MUNICIPAL MAYORS WITHIN THE PROVINCE OF CAVITE, AND THE CONFISCATION OF FIREARMS NOW IN THEIR POSSESSION.

WHEREAS, there have been disturbances of peace and order in the City and Province of Cavite in which special agents are reported to have been involved;

WHEREAS, it is necessary for the preservation of peace and order in the City and Province of Cavite that all appointments of special agents be suspended;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by law, do hereby order that:

1. All appointments of special agents of the MPC in the City and Province of Cavite, including those of the G-2 Service of the MPC, and of special agents of the Provincial Governor and city or municipal mayors in the Province of Cavite are hereby immediately suspended.

2. Any firearm now in the possession of such special agents should be duly surrendered to, or confiscated by, the authorities concerned, as the case may be.

3. The Provincial Commander of the Province of Cavite is hereby directed to disarm all special agents affected by this Order and to arrest those who may continue to exercise the functions thereof after this date.

4. Any intensive campaign should be waged for the arrest of any person carrying an unlicensed firearm found within the jurisdiction of the City and Province of Cavite.

5. No government officer shall henceforth issue any firearm permit or license to any person without obtaining the previous approval of the Office of the President.

6. This Order shall take effect immediately and shall continue in full force and effect until ten days after the elections.

Done at the City of Manila, this 4th day of November, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(11), 4559-4560.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 103**  
**ADOPTING MEASURES TO INSURE PEACE AND ORDER AND FREE ELECTIONS**  
**IN THE PROVINCE AND CITY OF CAVITE.**

WHEREAS, the present conditions of public peace and order in the province and City of Cavite, brought about by the forthcoming elections, have made it necessary to adopt certain measures to insure peace and order and free expression of popular will in said City and province.

NOW, THEREFORE I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by law, hereby order that:

(1) The Municipal Mayor of Maragondon, who is a candidate for election for the same position, and directly involved in the recent incidents in the municipality of Maragondon, is hereby ordered temporarily relieved and directed to turn over his office immediately to the vice-mayor.

(2) The municipal police forces of the municipalities of Maragondon and Bailen are hereby placed, pursuant to the provisions of section 836 of the Revised Administrative Code, under the Military Police Command, which is hereby instructed that on election day, November 11, 1947, the police forces of the municipalities herein mentioned shall act only under the order of the officer in charge of the Military Police Command. The officer in charge of the Military Police Command is hereby directed to place in every precinct in the municipalities of Maragondon and Bailen at least two MPC soldiers for the purpose of maintaining order in the precincts and to insure a clean election in said municipalities.

(3) The Military Police Command of the Province of Cavite is hereby ordered to enforce strictly the confiscation of all arms carried by any person, except by authorized public officials. This order applies to all special agents appointed by the Military Police Command itself, as well as those appointed by the Provincial Governor, the City Mayor and by the municipal mayors of the different towns of Cavite.

(4) The Military Police Command is hereby ordered to reinforce its unit in Cavite, and the zone Commander, Lieutenant Colonel Florencio Selga, is hereby instructed to assume command of the force. The Provost Marshal, Major Jose P. Rueda shall act under the command of Colonel Selga.

(5) All appointments of special policemen issued in the City of Cavite and other municipalities in the Province of Cavite are hereby ordered cancelled for the reason that under the law, no special policeman may be appointed without the approval of the President. The Military Police Command is hereby ordered to withdraw all arms previously issued to such special policemen.

(6) The Provincial Governor of Cavite is also hereby directed that no additional policemen may be appointed without the approval of the Secretary of the Interior. All municipalities needing more agents of the law to guard the different precincts are to be supplied with members of the Military Police Command upon request of the respective mayors.

This Order shall take effect immediately.

Done at the City of Manila, this 9th day of November, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(12), 5007-5008.



MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 104**

**FIXING AT FIFTY PESOS PER MONTH THE MINIMUM PAY OF EMPLOYEES OF THE  
NATIONAL GOVERNMENT ENJOYING SUBSISTENCE AND/OR QUARTERS ALLOWANCES.**

WHEREAS, in raising the minimum basic salaries of employees of the National Government to ₱50 per month in Executive Order No. 94, current series, those enjoying subsistence and/or quarters allowances have not been included on the assumption that if the money value of their allowances is considered their total compensation would exceed ₱50 per month;

WHEREAS, further studies have shown that employees of the National Government who are enjoying subsistence and/or quarters allowances should also be paid a basic salary of at least ₱50 per month because of the still prevailing high cost of living and the fact that their allowances are limited to themselves and cannot be enjoyed by their families, thereby compelling them to incur considerable expenses for the latter;

WHEREAS, the Government, as a measure of social justice, should always endeavor to pay its employees at least a living wage;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by the Constitution and existing laws, do hereby fix at ₱50 per month the minimum basic salary of all positions authorized at lower rates in Executive Order No. 94, current series, and in the special budgets covering lump sum appropriations provided in the said Executive Order, even if such positions carry allowances for subsistence and/or quarters, with the exception of positions for leper assistants under the Bureau of Hospitals and the apprentice surveyors of the Bureau of Lands: *Provided*, That the bonus paid to said leper assistants and apprentice surveyors shall be maintained at ₱50 per month.

The amount necessary for this purpose shall be taken from Item T-Contingent Funds, 2, of Executive Order No. 94, current series, and from any savings in the appropriations authorized in the said Order.

This Order shall apply also to positions paid from special funds, provided that the amounts necessary to increase the minimum rate of pay to ₱50 per month shall be covered from such special funds.

This Order shall take effect as of July 1, 1947.

Done at the City of Manila, this 11th day of November, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(12), 5008-5009.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 105**  
**AUTHORIZING THE ACTING AIR PORT ADMINISTRATOR OF THE INTERNATIONAL  
AIR PORT AT NICHOLS FIELD TO EXECUTE AND SIGN LEASE CONTRACTS.**

In order to enable the Acting Air Port Administrator of the International Air Port at Nichols Field to carry out expeditiously the functions entrusted to him under Executive Order No. 100, dated October 23, 1947, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the authority conferred upon me by section 567 of the Revised Administrative Code, as amended by Commonwealth Act No. 261, do hereby authorize the said Acting Air Port Administrator to execute and sign on behalf of the Republic of the Philippines all contracts of lease involving real properties within the International Air Port at Nichols Field.

Done at the City of Manila, this 22nd day of November, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

**Source: Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(12), 5010.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 106**

EXTENDING FURTHER THE PERIODS PROVIDED FOR IN SECTIONS 3, 5, AND 6  
OF REPUBLIC ACT NO. 17, ENTITLED “AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CIRCULATION  
OF TREASURY CERTIFICATES WITH THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF THE REPUBLIC  
OF THE PHILIPPINES STAMPED, PRINTED OR SUPER-IMPOSED THEREON,  
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES,” AS AMENDED BY REPUBLIC ACT NO. 92.

By virtue of the powers vested in me by section 7 of Republic Act No. 17, as amended by Republic Act No. 92, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby further extend for a period of three months the various periods provided for in sections 3, 5, and 6 of Republic Act No. 17, as last extended by Executive Order No. 83, dated August 21, 1947. This extension will expire on February 28, 1948.

Done at the City of Baguio, this 29th day of November, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(12), 5010-5011.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 107**

**PROHIBITING THE EXECUTION OF GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS WHEREIN  
THE GOVERNMENT IS REQUIRED TO MAKE ADVANCE PAYMENT FOR SERVICES  
NOT YET RENDERED AND/OR SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS NOT YET DELIVERED.**

As a matter of administrative measure and for the security of the Government, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by law, do hereby prescribe that no government contract for public services and/or for furnishing supplies and materials to the Republic of the Philippines or any of its branches, subdivisions, agencies or instrumentalities shall be entered into if by the terms thereof, the Government is required to make an advance payment for services not yet rendered and/or supplies and materials not yet delivered.

No payment, partial or final, shall be made on any contract without a certificate on the vouchers therefor to the effect that the services and/or supplies and materials for which payment is contemplated have been rendered or delivered, as the case may be, in accordance with the terms of the contract and have been duly inspected and accepted. Such certificate shall be signed by the Chief of the Office having full knowledge of the facts of the case.

Done at the City of Baguio, this 3rd day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(12), 5011-5012.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 108**  
**REORGANIZING THE LIGHTHOUSE BOARD**

In order to systematize and coordinate the rehabilitation, establishment and improvement of lighthouses and other aids to navigation in the Philippines, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by law, do hereby reorganize the Lighthouse Board to be composed of the Director of Coast and Geodetic Survey, as Chairman; and the Commander, Philippine Naval Patrol; the Lighthouse Supervisor, Lighthouse Service, Philippine Naval Patrol; the Surveyor of Port, Bureau of Customs; the Supervising Port Works Engineer, Bureau of Public Works; the President of the Philippines Ship Owner's Association, or his representative; and the President, Ocean-going Steamship Lines Association in the Philippines, or his representative, as members.

The duties of this Board shall be as follows:

1. To determine upon the location and type of lighthouses, buoys, or beacons to be established or constructed in the Philippines.
2. To prescribe and recommend the standards and orders of lights and other aids to navigation in the Philippines.
3. To pass upon all applications for the establishment or improvement of lighthouses and other aids to navigation.
4. To prescribe and recommend operating procedures and testing of lighthouse equipment and other aids to navigation.
5. To study and submit recommendations regarding electronic aids to navigation and similar new devices.
6. To prescribe and recommend the establishment of electronic aids to navigation and similar new devices.
7. To recommend operating procedures regarding the establishment, servicing, and maintenance of lighthouses, electronic devices, and other aids to navigation.
8. To study and submit recommendations to the Office of the President for the improvement of aids to navigation and the lighthouse service in general.
9. To prepare recommendations to the President as to the ways and means to accomplish the decisions reached by the Board.

Executive Order No. 125 and all other Orders or Regulations in conflict herewith are hereby revoked.

Done at the City of Baguio, this 3rd day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(12), 5012-5013.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 109**

FURTHER AMENDING EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 320, DATED JANUARY 27, 1941,  
AS AMENDED BY EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 99, DATED MARCH 11, 1946,  
AND EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 87, DATED SEPTEMBER 3, 1947, ENTITLED “REGULATING  
THE MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF RACE TRACK AND HORSE RACING.”

Pursuant to the powers vested in me by law, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby further amend paragraph 5 of Executive Order No. 320, dated January 27, 1941, as amended by Executive Order No. 99, dated March 11, 1946, and Executive Order No. 87, dated September 3, 1947, to read as follows:

“5. *Automatic electric totalizator or other mechanical device for selling pari mutuel tickets.*—No person, race track, racing club, nor any other entity holding horse races the gross crossings of which on any race day exceeds fifty thousand pesos, shall be allowed to hold races unless such person, race track, racing club, or entity is provided with an automatic, electrically operated public indicator system and ticket selling machines, by means of which every ticket purchased on every horse in any race, shall be automatically and instantaneously recorded by electrical impulse on a prominently displayed bulletin board, each figure, letter, or symbol of which shall be readable from a distance. However, any such person, race track, racing club, or entity may, upon proper application, be provisionally licensed by the Board on Races to hold horse races even without the required automatic electric totalizator, provided that it shall provide itself with mechanical or other devices by which every ticket purchased on every horse in any race shall be recorded on a prominently displayed bulletin board readable from a distance in lieu of the required automatic electric totalizator which shall be subject to the approval of the Board on Races after they have been tested and found by the Board to be satisfactory; and provided, further, That such person, race track, racing club, or entity shall acquire and install within its premises the required automatic electric totalizator within such period as may be determined by the Board but not beyond June 30, 1948, and failure to comply with this requirement will cause the cancellation of their respective licenses.”



Done at the City of Baguio, this 3rd day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 43(12), 5013-5014.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 110**  
**ORGANIZING THE PHILIPPINE MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS**  
**AND PROVIDING FOR ITS DIRECTION AND MAINTENANCE.**

By virtue of the powers vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the Republic, and for the purpose of defining the functions of the Representative of the Philippines at the seat of the United Nations, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, hereby order as follows:

1. The Representative at the seat of the United Nations as well as other Representatives of the Philippines to the General Assembly, the Security Council, the Economic and Social Council, the Trusteeship Council, and the committees and commissions and subcommissions under them, and to all other organs and agencies of the United Nations to which the Philippines has been or may hereafter be elected, or of which it has become or may hereafter become a member, with the exception of those Representatives to such international agencies as are now or may hereafter be placed under the administrative supervision of the Philippine Ambassador to the United States of America or other officials as the President may designate, shall be known as the Philippine Mission to the United Nations.

2. The Representative of the Philippines at the seat of the United Nations shall be the Chief of Mission and shall coordinate at the seat of the United Nations the activities of the Mission in carrying out the instructions of the President or the Secretary of Foreign Affairs.

3. The Chief of Mission shall be responsible for the administration of the Mission including personnel, budget, obligation and expenditure of funds which may be made available or allotted by the Secretary of Foreign Affairs for the conduct, operation and maintenance of its services. The salaries and allowances of the personnel shall be fixed by the Secretary of Foreign Affairs who shall appoint them in accordance with the provisions of Executive Order No. 18, dated September 16, 1946, and in pursuance of existing regulations. The Chief of Mission shall likewise discharge his responsibility in accordance with such rules and regulations as the Secretary of Foreign Affairs may from time to time prescribe.

Done at the City of Baguio, this 12th day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Republic of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(1), 7-8.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 111**  
**ORGANIZING A CERTAIN PORTION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF TOLONG,**  
**PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS, INTO AN INDEPENDENT MUNICIPALITY**  
**UNDER THE NAME OF SANTA CATALINA.**

Upon the recommendation of the Secretary of the Interior, and pursuant to the provisions of section 28 of the Revised Administrative Code, the twenty-five municipalities of the Province of Oriental Negros, as established by section 38 of the Revised Administrative Code and Executive Order No. 19, dated October 11, 1946, are hereby increased to twenty-six by segregating from the municipality of Tolong, the barrios of Tolong Viejo, Amio, Nagbalaye, Manalongon, Maloconan and Maninijon, and organizing the same into as independent municipality under the name of Santa Catalina with the seat of government at the barrio of Tolong Viejo.

The municipality of Santa Catalina, as herein organized, shall consist of the barrios of Tolong Viejo, Amio, Nagbalaye, Manalongon, Maloconan and Maninijon.

The municipality of Tolong shall consist of its present territory minus the territory comprised in the municipality of Santa Catalina.

The organization herein named shall take effect January 1, 1948.

Done at the City of Manila, Philippines, this 17th day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(1), 8-9.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 112**  
AMENDING EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 65, DATED JUNE 27, 1947, SO AS TO ALLOW  
THE LIMITED EXPORTATION OF SAWN LUMBER FOR A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS.

By virtue of the powers vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the Philippines, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby amend Executive Order No. 65, dated June 27, 1947, so as to allow the exportation of sawn lumber by any actual producer thereof under the same terms and conditions therein prescribed with reference to the exportation of logs and flitches.

This Order shall be in force for a period of six months from December 4, 1947.

Done at the City of Manila, this 17th day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(1), 9.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 113**

**ORGANIZING CERTAIN PORTIONS OF THE MUNICIPALITIES OF CUYAPO, GUIMBA, MUÑOZ, AND LUPAO, ALL OF THE PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECILJA, INTO AN INDEPENDENT MUNICIPALITY UNDER THE NAME OF TALUGTUG.**

Upon the recommendation of the Secretary of the Interior, and pursuant to the provisions of section sixty-eight of the Revised Administrative Code, the twenty-seven municipalities of the Province of Nueva Ecija as established in section 38 of the same Code are hereby increased to twenty-eight by segregating the barrios of Buted, Patola, Nangabulan and the sitios of Talugtug, Balite and Santo Domingo from the municipality of Cuyapo, the barrios of San Isidro (otherwise known as Talugtug), Gral. Tinio (locally known as Mayamut I and Mayamut II, Saguing and Alzate (otherwise known as Baybayabas) and the sitios of Pangit and Tandoc, from the municipality of Guimba, the barrios of Alula, Calisitan, and Saverona from the municipality of Muñoz, and the barrios of Sampaloc and the sitio of Maasin from the municipality of Lupao, all of the Province of Nueva Ecija, and organizing them into an independent municipality under the name of Talugtug, with the seat of government at the barrio of San Isidro (otherwise known as Talugtug).

The territory of the municipality of Talugtug as herein organized shall comprise the area included in the following boundaries:

From the monument on the provincial boundary of the Province of Nueva Ecija with the Province of Pangasinan, which is also the west boundary of the municipality of Lupao, Nueva Ecija, which is referred to by the district engineer in the map submitted by him under his letter to the provincial board dated June 13, 1947, of a portion of the Province of Nueva Ecija showing the proposed town of Talugtug including the mother towns (scale 1:62,500.00) running in a straight line S. 29° 35' E., 4,250.00 m. to its intersection with the present Lupao-Muñoz boundary line which is marked by Lupao-Muñoz boundary monument, thence S. 2° 40' E., 6,817.50 m. to a point somewhere between the barrios of Kalisitan and Rangayan; thence S. 54° 55' W., 3,812.50 m. to a point where it touches the north bank of the Kalisitan Creek; thence S. 85° 50' W., 2,175.00 m. to a point where the Trona Creek empties into a stream without a name in the barrio or sitio of Tandok; thence N. 20° 30' W., 2,125.00 m. to the point where it intersects the boundary line between Mayamut and Bayabas; thence N. 76° 55' W., 3,125.00 m. to the intersection thereof with the present boundary line between the municipalities of Guimba and Cuyapo; thence N. 33° 00' W., 5,250.00 m. to the concrete monument on the top of Mount Bankay; thence N. 70° 25' E., distance not determined, to its intersection with the Atta-ray Creek; thence northward following the course of the Atta-ray Creek to where it touches the provincial boundary line of Nueva Ecija and Pangasinan; thence following the present Nueva Ecija-Pangasinan boundary line to the point of beginning.

The municipalities of Guimba, Muñoz Cuyapo and Lupao shall continue to have the same territories which they respectively have at present, minus the portions thereof included in the area above described.

The organization herein made shall take effect on January 1, 1948.

Done at the City of Manila, this 20th day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**

*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(1), 9-11.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 114**  
REQUIRING PUBLIC BIDDING, UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS, FOR AWARD  
OF CONTRACTS FOR REPAIR OR CONSTRUCTION WORKS TO BE ENTERED INTO  
BY THE CORPORATIONS OWNED OR CONTROLLED BY THE GOVERNMENT.

WHEREAS, it is beneficial to the public interest that contracts for repair or construction works to be entered into by the corporations owned or controlled by the Government be submitted to public bidding so as to obtain the lowest or most advantageous cost under the circumstances;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, by virtue of the powers vested in me by law, do hereby order that all contracts for repair or construction works to be entered into by the corporations owned or controlled by the Government, when the estimated cost of each contract is three thousand or more, shall be submitted to public bidding and awarded to the lowest responsible bidder after such publication or advertisement as may be determined in the discretion of the president, general manager or manager of the corporation concerned: *Provided, however*, That in case of urgent necessity involving work that must be done within a specified time and failure to do so would involve the loss of, or danger to, life and/or property, the managing heads above mentioned, with the approval of the Control Committee of the Government Enterprises Council, created by Executive Order No. 93, dated October 4, 1947, may cause any repair or construction work costing three thousand pesos or more to be executed by administration and without calling for bids: *Provided, further*, That the provisions of this Order shall not apply where the law or charter of the corporation concerned expressly authorizes the award of such contract without public bidding; nor where the by-laws thereof expressly authorize the same and the amount involved is less than three thousand pesos.

Done at the City of Manila, this 27th day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(1), 11-12.



MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 115**  
**FIXING THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION AND THE TERRITORIAL JURISDICTION**  
**OF THE CITY OF DAGUPAN.**

By virtue of the power conferred upon me by Republic Act No. 170, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby fix the first of January, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, as the date for the organization of the City of Dagupan and qualification of the City Mayor and Members of the Municipal Board appointed in accordance with section 88 of said Act. Unless the President shall hereafter order otherwise the City of Dagupan shall, as provided in the first paragraph, section 2, of Republic Act No. 170, comprise the present territorial jurisdiction of the municipality of Dagupan, Province of Pangasinan.

Any provisions of Executive Order No. 96, dated October 1, 1947, which are inconsistent herewith, are hereby modified or amended accordingly.

Done at the City of Manila, this 31st day of December, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-seven, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1947). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(1), 12.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 116**  
AMENDING EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 85, SO AS TO POSTPONE THE ORGANIZATION  
OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF CALAMBA, PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL MISAMIS.

It appearing that the chief municipal officials of the municipality of Calamba, Province of Occidental Misamis, created under Executive Order No. 85, dated September 3, 1947, have not been appointed and have not qualified and, consequently, the corporate existence of the said municipality has not begun, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby postpone to February 1, 1948 the organization of said municipality.

Done at the City of Manila, this 1st day of January, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(1), 13.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 117**  
FURTHER AMENDING PARAGRAPH 1 OF EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 320,  
DATED JANUARY 27, 1941, ENTITLED “REGULATING THE MAINTENANCE  
AND OPERATION OF RACE TRACKS AND HORSE RACING.”

Paragraph 1 of Executive Order No. 320, dated January 27, 1941, as amended is hereby further amended to read as follows:

“1. *Racing Commission*.—There is hereby created a Racing Commission to consist of the Racing Commissioner as Chairman and four members, who shall be appointed by the President for such term and at such rate of compensation as he may determine and shall be removable at his pleasure. For administrative purposes, the Racing Commission is hereby placed under the Department of the Interior.”

Done at the City Of Manila, this 2nd day of January, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(1), 13-14.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 118**

AMENDING EXECUTIVE ORDER NUMBERED EIGHTEEN, DATED SEPTEMBER SIXTEEN, NINETEEN HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX, ENTITLED “ESTABLISHING THE ORGANIZATION AND OPERATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND OF THE FOREIGN SERVICE OF THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES AND FIXING THE EMOLUMENTS, PRIVILEGES AND ALLOWANCES OF THE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES THEREOF.”

By virtue of the powers vested in me by law, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby amend paragraph 17 of Executive Order No. 18, dated September 16, 1946, entitled “Establishing the organization and operation of the Department of Foreign Affairs and of the Foreign Service of the Republic of the Philippines and fixing the emoluments, privileges and allowances of the officers and employees thereof,” As follows:

“17. Personnel who have completed the Philippine foreign affairs training program in the State Department of the United States, are eligible, without examination, for appointment as Foreign Affairs Officers in any of the four classes, as shall be determined by the Secretary and approved by the President. Up to June 30, 1948 only, Foreign Affairs Officers, not to exceed 32, within any of the four classes, may be appointed without regard to the examination requirement under paragraph (14) hereof.”

Done in the City of Manila, this 9th day of January, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**N. ROXAS**  
*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(2), 399.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 119**

DECLARING THAT PORTION OF THE BENGUET ROAD (KENNON ROAD) FROM KLONDYKE'S SPRING TO CAMP SIX WITHIN THE MOUNTAIN PROVINCE A TOLL ROAD AND FIXING A SCHEDULE OF FEES FOR THE COLLECTION OF TOLLS THEREON.

By virtue of the powers vested in me by section one of Act Numbered One thousand nine hundred and fifty-nine, as amended by Acts Numbered Two thousand four hundred and fourteen, Two thousand nine hundred and thirty-five, and Three thousand five hundred and forty-two, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby declare that portion of the Benguet Road (Kennon Road) from Klondyke's Spring to Camp Six within the Mountain Province a toll road and direct the following tolls be collected thereon:

|                                                                                                               |             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| (a) Benguet Auto Line (or its successors) automobiles, trucks, vehicles, express baggage, etc. per annum..... | ₱ 10,000.00 |
| (b) Motorcycles, each.....                                                                                    | 1.00        |
| (c) Automobile (5 or less passengers) .....                                                                   | 4.00        |
| (d) Automobile (more than 5 passengers) .....                                                                 | 6.00        |
| (e) Automobile trailer with two wheels not exceeding 1,000 kilos in weight .....                              | 4.00        |
| (f) Motor Truck, passenger (regardless of capacity and number of passengers) .....                            | 10.00       |
| (g) Motor Truck, Trailer and Tractor, (Freight)                                                               |             |
| each, 3,000 kilos or less gross capacity .....                                                                | 6.00        |
| 3,001 kilos to 4,500 kilos gross capacity .....                                                               | 10.00       |
| 4,501 kilos to 6,000 kilos gross capacity .....                                                               | 15.00       |
| 6,001 kilos to 8,000 kilos gross .....                                                                        | 20.00       |

For traffic using only a portion of the toll section between Klondyke's Spring and Camp Six, the corresponding toll shall only be charged in proportion to part of the toll section used.

Exemptions:

- (a) Motor vehicles of the United States Army, Navy and Air Corps and privately owned motor vehicles of officers, enlisted men and civilian employees of said organizations when certified by authorized officers that said vehicles are used for military purposes.
- (b) Motor vehicles of all United States Government agencies in the Philippines engaged in rehabilitation work.
- (c) Motor vehicles of the Philippine Government.

- (d) Motor vehicles of the Philippine Red Cross and relief organizations of the Philippine Government.
- (e) Privately-owned cars of officers and employees of the Philippine Government, whether national, provincial, or municipal when traveling on official business.

All previous orders or parts thereof inconsistent herewith are hereby revoked or modified accordingly.

This Order shall take effect on February 7, 1948.

Done in the City of Manila, this 6th day of February, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

**N. ROXAS**

*Acting Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(2), 400-401.

---

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 120**  
**REGULATING BOXING AND WRESTLING CONTESTS OR EXHIBITIONS**

Pursuant to the powers vested in me by Commonwealth Act Numbered Six hundred and one, entitled “An Act to regulate the establishment, maintenance and operation of places of amusement in chartered cities, municipalities and municipal districts,” I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby promulgate the following rules and regulations governing boxing and wrestling contests or exhibitions:

SECTION 1. *Boxing and Wrestling Commission.*—There is hereby created a Boxing and Wrestling Commission to consist of a Commissioner who will be its chairman and two members, all of whom shall be appointed by the President for such term and at such rate of compensation as he may determine and shall be removable at his pleasure. For administrative purposes, the Boxing and Wrestling Commission is hereby placed under the executive supervision and control of the Department of the Interior.

SEC. 2. *Definition.*—For the purposes of this Order and unless the context indicates otherwise, the following terms shall bear the meaning indicated herein:

(a) “Professional boxer” or “professional wrestler” shall be one who competes for a money prize or purse or teaches or pursues or assists in the practice of boxing or wrestling as a means of obtaining a livelihood or pecuniary gain;

(b) “Purse” shall mean the prize, percentage or other remuneration for which boxing or wrestling contestants compete; and

(c) “Commission” whenever used in this Order shall refer to the Boxing and Wrestling Commission.

SEC. 3. *Powers and duties of the Commission.*—Subject to the administrative control of the Secretary of the Interior, the Commission shall have power: (1) to supervise and regulate boxing contests and training exhibitions in connection therewith, for prizes or purses, or where an admission fee is charged or received; (2) to supervise the conduct of such officials and employees of any person, corporation, association or group of persons whose duties are connected with boxing and wrestling contests or exhibitions; (3) subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Interior, to make and promulgate such rules and regulations as may be necessary to carry out the purposes of the law concerning boxing and wrestling contests or exhibitions; (4) to cooperate with organizations engaged in the promotion and control of amateur and collegiate boxing; (5) to appoint such assistants, agents and other personnel as it shall deem necessary, and fix their salaries or compensation, subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Interior and the President of the Philippines; (6) to inspect at all times the books, records and accounts of persons, corporations, associations or groups of persons conducting

boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions, and for this purpose it may require that their books and financial or other statements shall be kept in such manner as it may prescribe; and (7) to perform such other powers and discharge such other duties as may hereafter be prescribed by law or executive order.

SEC. 4. *Permits.*—It shall be unlawful for any person, corporation, club, association or group of persons to stage boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions for a purse in any form unless duly permitted by the Commission. Every permit issued shall specify the event, the opposing parties, place where the exhibition or contest is to be held, the date, time and number of rounds and other details which the Commission may deem proper. Such permit may be suspended or revoked by the Commission for any just cause.

SEC. 5. *Licensing of officials, boxers, wrestlers, etc.*—Persons participating directly or indirectly in a boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition, such as judges or referees, physicians, match-makers, professional boxers and wrestlers, their managers, trainers and second, timekeepers, announcers, and such other persons as may be included under this classification, shall first secure a license from the Commission before engaging as such. Such license shall be obtained yearly. Subject to the approval of the Secretary of the Interior, the Commission shall, by regulation, prescribe the qualifications and requisites which each applicant for a license shall possess. Any boxer or wrestler applying for a license must first be examined by a physician designated by the Commission who shall certify to both his physical and mental fitness for competition before he is granted license and as often as, but at least once a year thereafter, the Commission may direct. The boxer or wrestler shall also take the required medical examination. The Commission may, however, order the examination of a boxer or wrestler at any time for the purpose of determining whether such boxer or wrestler is fit and qualified to engage in further contest.

SEC. 6. *Age of contestants.*—No contestants under the age of eighteen years shall be permitted to participate in any professional boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition.

SEC. 7. *Days and hours when contest or exhibition allowed.*—Except as may otherwise be provided herein, boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions shall be allowed not oftener than twice a week from 2:00 o'clock in the afternoon until not later than 12:00 o'clock midnight.

SEC. 8. *Persons prohibited admission.*—Persons under sixteen years of age, persons carrying firearms or deadly weapons of any description except government officials performing their official duties, intoxicated persons, and persons of disorderly nature and conduct who are apt to disturb peace and order, shall not be admitted or allowed to remain in and around the premises of the place where boxing and/or wrestling contest or exhibition is being conducted: *Provided*, That persons under sixteen years of age may, when accompanied by their parents or guardians, be admitted therein.

SEC. 9. *Officials at boxing and wrestling contests or exhibitions.*—At each boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition, the Commission shall assign from among those duly qualified and licensed, a referee or referees, judges, time keeper, announcer, physician, and a representative of the said Commission to officiate at such contests or exhibitions, whose salaries or compensation, with the exception of such representative, shall be paid by the promoter or entity conducting the contest or exhibition. Before the start of each event, the referee shall ascertain from each contestant the name of his chief second, and shall hold such chief second responsible for the conduct of his assistant seconds during the progress of the contest or exhibition.

SEC. 10. *Duty of promoters or persons or entities conducting contests or exhibitions; maintenance of peace and order.*—It shall be the duty of the promoter or person or entity conducting boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition to see that peace and order is maintained in the premises of the place where the contest or exhibition is being conducted, and that the rules and regulations prescribed in this Order are properly observed.



SEC. 11. *License fee.*—The following license fee shall be paid:

(a) For promoters and persons or entities conducting boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions, ₱200 each annually or ₱50 quarterly, if the seating capacity of the building, stadium or structure wherein the contests or exhibitions are to be held is for not more than 4,000 persons; and ₱400 annually or ₱100 quarterly, if the seating capacity is for more than 4,000 persons.

(b) For professional boxers, professional wrestlers, boxing or wrestling managers, matchmakers, physicians, and referees, ₱10 each annually, and for time keepers, announcers, trainers, and seconds, ₱5 each annually.

The above license fees shall accrue to the funds of the city or municipality where the contest or exhibition is held. Existing ordinances prescribing higher fees than those fixed herein shall remain in force until otherwise provided for by the President of the Philippines. It shall be lawful for a city or municipal council or board to impose by ordinance a higher fee than those provided herein with the approval of the President of the Philippines.

SEC. 12. *Licensed physician.*—It shall be the duty of every promoter or person or entity conducting boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions to have in attendance at every such contest or exhibition at his or its own expense, a licensed physician who has had not less than three years' medical practice, whose duty shall be to observe the physical condition of the boxers and wrestlers and advise the referees with regard thereto, and one hour before the contestants enter the ring, to certify in writing to the Commission or its representative as to the contestants' physical condition to engage in the contest or exhibition.

SEC. 13. *Rules governing boxing and wrestling contests or exhibitions.*—The Commission shall, in addition to the rules provided in this Order, prescribe a set of rules governing the contests and the conduct, behavior and performance of boxers and wrestlers as well as the duties and functions of officials during a contest or exhibition inside the ring; *Provided*, That until such rules are promulgated, the standard rules established by law or the practices of the profession shall govern.

SEC. 14. *Sham, fake or fraudulent boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions.*—Any promoter or entity conducting or participating in any sham, fake or fraudulent boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition shall thereby have his or its license revoked by the Commission; and such promoter or entity shall not thereafter be entitled to receive another such license.

Any contestant who shall participate in any sham or fake or fraudulent boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition shall, for the first offense, be suspended for a period of one year (such period to begin immediately after the occurrence of such offense) from participating in any boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition conducted or held by a promoter or person or entity licensed for such purpose; and for a second offense, he shall be totally disqualified from further admission or participation in any boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition.

SEC. 15. *Must file surety bond to guarantee ticket holders.*—Any promoter or entity applying for boxing or wrestling license must furnish a surety bond to the Commission in an amount equivalent to twenty-five per centum of the total estimate of receipts from the full seating capacity of the building, stadium or structure wherein the contest or exhibition is to be held. This surety bond is to be conditioned for the payment to the Commission in any of the following cases:

(1) In case of failure to hold the main event contest upon the date advertised unless the same is thereafter held at a postponed date with the consent of the Commission or its representative; and

(2) In case of failure to hold said main event contest at any subsequent date fixed by the Commission or its representative for the holding thereof. The amount represented by said bond shall be payable within fifteen days after default to insure reimbursement to the purchasers of tickets for such contest or exhibition.

SEC. 16. *Must file fifteen per cent bond to guarantee payment of boxers, wrestlers, officials, etc.*—Any promoter or entity applying for a boxing or wrestling license must furnish an additional surety bond to the Commission in an amount equivalent to twenty-five per cent of the total estimate of receipts from the full seating capacity of the building, stadium or structure wherein the contest or exhibition is to be held, to guarantee the payment of the services of boxers, wrestlers, referees, judges, physician, time keeper, announcer, and other persons entitled to such payment as may be determined by the Commission.

SEC. 17. *Contracts between promoters, etc., and boxers and wrestlers.*—The Commission or its representative shall be furnished by the parties concerned with a copy of all contracts between promoters or other persons or entities conducting boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions, and boxers or wrestlers, their managers, and other persons who officiate at such contests or exhibitions. Such copy of the contract shall be filed with the office of the Commission or its representative at least seven days before the contest or exhibition to which the contract relates. If two or more promoters or entities file disputed claims on the services of a boxer or wrestler, the boxer or wrestler concerned shall be automatically suspended until such claims have been adjusted or legally adjudicated.

SEC. 18. *Payment of contestants.*—Payment of purses of contestants shall be made immediately after the contest or exhibition, or, in case of a percentage contract, immediately after the percentage is determined by the auditor of the Commission. The promoter or entity conducting the boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition shall pay, in cash or check, all parties entitled to payment for services in the presence of an auditor of the Commission. The promoter or entity concerned shall take a receipt for all payments made and give a copy of such receipt to the representative of the Commission.

SEC. 19. *Admission receipts.*—The Commission shall, through its duly authorized representative, supervise the sale of admission tickets for any boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition. The sale of tickets shall not be authorized until the plans showing the seating arrangements, aisle, spacing, existing facilities, and the location of fire appliances, have been approved by the Commission or its duly authorized representative. All tickets, except complimentary tickets, shall have the price, name of the promoter or entity conducting the contest or exhibition, and the date of the show printed plainly thereon. No tickets shall be sold for more than the price as printed thereon; and any change in ticket prices or the date of the show shall be subject to approval by the Commission.

Any promoter or entity conducting a boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition shall set aside from the gross receipts derived from admission tickets on each day of business, one *per centum* of said total gross receipts, which shall be available to defray the general expenses of the Commission and the personnel thereof assigned to duties relating to boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions and other authorized expenses, such total expenses to be apportioned by the Commission, with the approval of the Secretary of the Interior, among the different promoters or entities conducting boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions.

SEC. 20. *Inspectors and auditing officers.*—At every boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition, the Commission shall have an inspector charged with the duty of seeing that the rules and regulations provided in this Order and those that may be issued thereunder, are strictly observed. Said inspector shall be provided with the necessary assistants, agents and employees.

The Commission shall also assign an auditing officer, who shall be present at each boxing or wrestling contest or exhibition and whose duty shall be to supervise and verify the sale of admission tickets. Such officer shall be assisted in this work by such number of assistants and employees as may be deemed necessary for the purpose.

SEC. 21. *Amateur contests or exhibitions exempted.*—Amateur boxing or wrestling exhibitions held by and under the auspices of schools, colleges and universities recognized by the Government or of generally recognized amateur athletic societies or federations where there is no purse to compete for shall not be governed by the provisions of this Order.

SEC. 22. *Budgeting and auditing fund and expenses of Commission and personnel connected with Boxing or Wrestling contests or exhibitions.*—The expenditure of such funds as may be received by the Commission under the provisions of this Order to cover the expenses of the Commission and its personnel assigned to duties in connection with boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions shall be made in pursuance of a budget to be approved by the President and audited by the Auditor General or his duly authorized representative.

SEC. 23. *Appeals.*—Any action taken by the Commission under the provisions of this Order may be appealed to the Secretary of the Interior whose decision shall stand unless modified or revoked by the President of the Philippines.

SEC. 24. *Forfeiture of sums paid to the Government.*—All sums paid to the Government in payment of license fees or taxes or permit required under the provisions of this Order shall be deemed forfeited upon the cancellation or revocation of such permit or license for violation of the corresponding provision hereof.

Done in the City of Manila, this 26th day of February, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

MANUEL ROXAS

*President of the Philippines*

By the President:

EMILIO ABELLO

*Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(2), 401-407.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 121**

EXTENDING FURTHER THE PERIODS PROVIDED FOR IN SECTIONS 3, 5, AND 6  
OF REPUBLIC ACT NO. 17, ENTITLED “AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CIRCULATION  
OF TREASURY CERTIFICATES WITH THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF THE REPUBLIC  
OF THE PHILIPPINES STAMPED, PRINTED OR SUPERIMPOSED THEREON,  
FOR THE OTHER PURPOSES,” AS AMENDED BY REPUBLIC ACT NO. 92.

By virtue of the powers vested in me by section 7 of Republic Act No. 17, as amended by Republic Act No. 92, I, Manuel Roxas, President of the Philippines, do hereby further extend for a period of one month the various periods provided for in sections 3, 5, and 6 of Republic Act No. 17, as last extended by Executive Order No. 106, dated November 29, 1947. This last extension will expire on March 31, 1948.

Done at the City of Manila, this 28th day of February, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**EMILIO ABELLO**  
*Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(3), 831.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 122**  
**ORGANIZING CERTAIN PORTION OF THE MUNICIPALITY**  
**OF MAMBAJAO, PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL MISAMIS,**  
**INTO AN INDEPENDENT MUNICIPALITY UNDER THE NAME OF MAHINOG.**

Upon the recommendation of the Secretary of the Interior, and pursuant to the provisions of section 68 of the Revised Administrative Code, the barrios of Binoni, Hubangon, Katuhogan and Mahinog and a certain portion of the barrio of Tupsan, all of the municipality of Mambajao, Province of Oriental Misamis, are hereby organized into an independent municipality under the name of Mahinog, with the seat of government at the barrio of Mahinog.

The boundary line between the municipality Mahinog, as herein organized, and the municipality of Mambajao shall be the course of the Tupsan River from the point where it intersects the present Mambajao-Catarman boundary line, downstream and in a northeasterly direction to the mouth of this river on the shore of the Mindanao Sea.

The municipality of Mambajao shall consist of its present territory, minus the territory comprised in the municipality of Mahinog, as herein organized.

The organization herein made shall take effect on July 1, 1948.

Done at the City of Manila, this 19th day of March, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**EMILIO ABELLO**  
*Chief of the Executive Office*

**Source: Supreme Court Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(3), 831-832.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 123**  
**FIXING OFFICE HOURS DURING THE HOT SEASON**

Pursuant to the provisions of section 564 of the Revised Administrative Code, the office hours of all Government bureaus and offices, including the provincial, city and municipal governments, during the period from April 1 to June 15, 1948, both dates inclusive, are hereby fixed to five continuous hours which shall be from eight o'clock in the morning to one o'clock in the afternoon. The provisions of this Order shall not apply to the offices in the City of Baguio, whether national, provincial or municipal.

This order shall not oblige the head of any department, bureau, or office to reduce as herein provided the office hours in his department, bureau, or office, but leaves the same in his discretion subject to the requirements of the service.

Done at the City of Manila, this 19th day of March, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**EMILIO ABELLO**  
*Chief of the Executive Office*

Source: **Supreme Court Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(3), 832-833.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 124**

**ABOLISHING THE MUNICIPAL DISTRICTS OF BORBOANAN, MACOPA, PILI AND TAGBAYANI IN THE PROVINCE OF SURIGAO AND ANNEXING THE TERRITORIES THEREOF TO THE MUNICIPALITIES OF BISLIG AND SURIGAO, SAME PROVINCE.**

WHEREAS, the Provincial Governor of Surigao has reported that the municipal districts of Borboanan, Macopa, Pili and Tagbayani in said province had ceased to function as separate and independent municipal districts even before the outbreak of the war; that the non-Christian inhabitants of these municipal districts have abandoned their respective places and moved to the Province of Agusan, and have not returned to the said municipal districts for resettlement;

WHEREAS, there exists no more necessity for the continuation of the municipal district governments in the municipal districts named above in view of the absence of non-Christian population therein;

NOW, THEREFORE, upon the recommendation of the Secretary of the Interior and pursuant to the provisions of section 68 of the Revised Administrative Code, the municipal districts of Borboanan, Macopa, Pili and Tagbayani are hereby abolished, and the territory of the municipal district of Borboanan is hereby annexed to the municipality of Bislig and those of the municipal districts of Macopa, Pili and Tagbayani are hereby annexed to the municipality of Surigao as separate barrios thereof, respectively.

The changes herein made shall take effect immediately.

Done at the City of Manila, this 23rd day of March, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**EMILIO ABELLO**  
*Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(3), 833-834.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 125**  
**ABOLISHING THE MUNICIPAL DISTRICT OF BANNAGAO IN THE**  
**PROVINCE OF ISABELA AND ANNEXING THE TERRITORY THEREOF**  
**TO THE MUNICIPAL DISTRICT OF AURORA, SAME PROVINCE.**

Upon the recommendation of the provincial governor of Isabela, concurred in by the Secretary of the Interior and pursuant to the provisions of section 68 of the Revised Administrative Code, the municipal district of Bannagao as organized by Executive Order No. 13, dated March 2, 1920, in the Province of Isabela, is hereby abolished and the territory thereof annexed to the municipal district of Aurora, as a separate and independent barrio thereof.

Executive Order No. 13, dated March 2, 1920, is hereby amended accordingly.

Done at the City of Manila, this 23rd day of March, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**EMILIO ABELLO**  
*Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(3), 834.



MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 126**  
ORGANIZING A CERTAIN PORTION OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF ILIGAN, PROVINCE OF  
LANAO, INTO AN INDEPENDENT MUNICIPALITY UNDER THE NAME OF KAUSWAGAN.

Upon the recommendation of the Secretary of the Interior, and pursuant to the provisions of section sixty-eight of the Revised Administrative Code, the barrio of Kauswagan and the sitios of Linamon, Magoong, Purakan, Rebukon, Samburun, Lapayan, Takub and Kawit, of the municipality of Iligan, Province of Lanao, are hereby organized into an independent municipality under the name of Kauswagan, with the seat of government at the barrio of Kauswagan. The municipality of Kauswagan as herein organized shall have the following boundaries:

From the mouth of the Rupagan River on the Iligan Bay, somewhere west of Kilometer Post No. 47, at the sitio of Kawit, as shown in the map of Iligan municipality submitted by the district engineer, upstream following the course of the said river to M.B.M. No. 1; thence eastward in a straight line passing through M.B.M. Nos. 2, 3, and 4, until it intersects the west bank of the Agus River; thence downstream following the course of this river to its junction with the Linamon River; thence downstream following the course of the Linamon River to its mouth on the Iligan Bay.

The municipality of Iligan shall consist of its present territory minus the territory comprised in the municipality of Kauswagan.

This organization shall take effect on April 25, 1948.

Done in the City of Manila, this 29th day of March, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**EMILIO ABELLO**  
*Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(4), 1115.

MALACAÑAN PALACE  
MANILA

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE PHILIPPINES

**EXECUTIVE ORDER NO. 127**  
**TRANSFERRING THE SEAT OF GOVERNMENT OF THE MUNICIPALITY OF LONGOS,**  
**PROVINCE OF LAGUNA, FROM THE POBLACION OF LONGOS TO THE BARRIO**  
**OF SAN JUAN OF THE SAME MUNICIPALITY.**

Pursuant to the provisions of section sixty-eight of the Revised Administrative Code and upon the recommendation of the municipal council of the municipality of Longos, Province of Laguna, the provincial board of Laguna, and the Secretary of the Interior, the seat of government of the municipality of Longos is hereby transferred from the poblacion of Longos to the barrio of San Juan of the same municipality.

Done in the City of Manila, this 30th day of March, in the year of Our Lord, nineteen hundred and forty-eight, and of the Independence of the Philippines, the second.

**MANUEL ROXAS**  
*President of the Philippines*

By the President:  
**EMILIO ABELLO**  
*Executive Secretary*

Source: **Presidential Museum and Library**

Office of the President of the Philippines. (1948). *Official Gazette of the Republic of the Philippines*, 44(4), 1116.



President Manuel Roxas with his wife, Trinidad Roxas, daughter Ruby Roxas, and son Gerry Roxas.









